Baran, Phil S. (54)

1. Teufel, R.; Kaysser, L.; Villaume, M. T.; Diethelm, S.; Carbullido, M. K.; Baran, P. S.; Moore, B. S., One-pot enzymatic synthesis of merochlorin A and B. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2014,** *53* (41), 11019-11022.
2. Newhouse, T.; Lewis, C. A.; Eastman, K. J.; Baran, P. S., Scalable total syntheses of N-linked tryptamine dimers by direct indole-aniline coupling: psychotrimine and kapakahines B and F. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (20), 7119-7137.
3. Gaich, T.; Baran, P. S., Aiming for the ideal synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2010,** *75* (14), 4657-4673.
4. Young, I. S.; Baran, P. S., Protecting-group-free synthesis as an opportunity for invention. *Nat. Chem.* **2009,** *1* (3), 193-205.
5. Shi, J.; Shigehisa, H.; Guerrero, C. A.; Shenvi, R. A.; Li, C. C.; Baran, P. S., Stereodivergent synthesis of 17-α and 17-β-aryl steroids: application and biological evaluation of D-ring cortistatin analogues. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (24), 4328-4331.
6. Shenvi, R. A.; O'Malley, D. P.; Baran, P. S., Chemoselectivity: the mother of invention in total synthesis. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009,** *42* (4), 530-541.
7. Newhouse, T.; Lewis, C. A.; Baran, P. S., Enantiospecific total syntheses of kapakahines B and F. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (18), 6360-6361.
8. Newhouse, T.; Baran, P. S.; Hoffmann, R. W., The economies of synthesis. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2009,** *38* (11), 3010-3021.
9. Maimone, T. J.; Shi, J.; Ashida, S.; Baran, P. S., Total synthesis of vinigrol. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (47), 17066-17067.
10. Luzung, M. R.; Lewis, C. A.; Baran, P. S., Direct, chemoselective N-tert-prenylation of indoles by C-H functionalization. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (38), 7025-7029.
11. Krawczuk, P. J.; Schone, N.; Baran, P. S., A synthesis of the carbon skeleton of maoecrystal V. *Org. Lett.* **2009,** *11* (21), 4774-4776.
12. Hafensteiner, B. D.; Escribano, M.; Petricci, E.; Baran, P. S., An improved synthesis of α,β-unsaturated nitrones relevant to the stephacidins and analogs thereof. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (14), 3808-3810.
13. Eastman, K.; Baran, P. S., A simple method for the direct arylation of indoles. *Tetrahedron* **2009,** *65* (16), 3149-3154.
14. Chen, K.; Eschenmoser, A.; Baran, P. S., Strain release in C-H bond activation? *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (51), 9705-9708.
15. Chen, K.; Baran, P. S., Total synthesis of eudesmane terpenes by site-selective C-H oxidations. *Nature* **2009,** *459* (7248), 824-828.
16. Burns, N. Z.; Krylova, I. N.; Hannoush, R. N.; Baran, P. S., Scalable total synthesis and biological evaluation of haouamine A and its atropisomer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (26), 9172-9173.
17. Burns, N. Z.; Baran, P. S.; Hoffmann, R. W., Redox economy in organic synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (16), 2854-2867.
18. Su, S.; Seiple, I. B.; Young, I. S.; Baran, P. S., Total syntheses of (+/-)-massadine and massadine chloride. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (49), 16490-16491.
19. Shenvi, R. A.; Guerrero, C. A.; Shi, J.; Li, C. C.; Baran, P. S., Synthesis of (+)-

cortistatin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (23), 7241-7243.
20. Richter, J. M.; Ishihara, Y.; Masuda, T.; Whitefield, B. W.; Llamas, T.; Pohjakallio, A.; Baran, P. S., Enantiospecific total synthesis of the hapalindoles, fischerindoles, and welwitindolinones via a redox economic approach. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (52), 17938-17954.
21. Newhouse, T.; Baran, P. S., Total synthesis of (+/-)-psychotrimine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (33), 10886-10887.
22. DeMartino, M. P.; Chen, K.; Baran, P. S., Intermolecular enolate heterocoupling: scope, mechanism, and application. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (34), 11546-11560.
23. Chen, K.; Richter, J. M.; Baran, P. S., 1,3-diol synthesis via controlled, radical-mediated C-H functionalization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (23), 7247-7249.
24. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S.; Jung, J.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 3. Completion and synthesis of advanced analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2202-2211.
25. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sugita, K.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 2. Access to complex molecular architectures via Dess-Martin periodinane-generated o-imidoquinones. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2221-2232.
26. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Ulven, T.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sarabia, F., Novel chemistry of α-tosyloxy ketones: applications to the solution- and solid-phase synthesis of privileged heterocycle and enediyne libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (20), 5718-5728.
27. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 4. o-Iodoxybenzoic acid as a chemospecific tool for single electron transfer-based oxidation processes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2245-2258.
28. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S., HIO3 and I2O5: mild and selective alternative reagents to IBX for the dehydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (8), 1386-1389.
29. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S., Modulation of the reactivity profile of IBX by ligand complexation: ambient temperature dehydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones to α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (6), 993-996.
30. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jung, J.; Yoon, W. H.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S.; He, Y.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 1. Racemic and asymmetric synthesis of bicyclo[4.3.1] key building blocks. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2183-2189.
31. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sugita, K., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of polycyclic heterocycles via Dess-Martin periodinane-mediated cascade cyclization: generality, scope, and mechanism of the reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2212-2220.
32. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 2. Model studies for the construction of key structural elements and first-generation strategy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2190-2201.
33. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Barluenga, S.; Hunt, K. W.; Kranich,

R.; Vega, J. A., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 3. New routes to heterocyclic compounds via o-iodoxybenzoic acid-mediated cyclizations: generality, scope, and mechanism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2233-2244.
34. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S., The CP molecule labyrinth: a paradigm of how endeavors in total synthesis lead to discoveries and inventions in organic synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (15), 2678-2720.
35. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S.; Sugita, K., Rapid access to complex molecular architectures via o-azaquinones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2145-2149.
36. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sugita, K.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., New synthetic technology for the construction of N-containing quinones and derivatives thereof: total synthesis of epoxyquinomycin B [published correction appears in Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 40:1573, 2001]. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (1), 207-210.
37. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Selective oxidation at carbon adjacent to aromatic systems with IBX. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (13), 3183-3185.
38. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Kranich, R.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sugita, K.; Zou, N., Mechanistic studies of periodinane-mediated reactions of anilides and related systems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (1), 202-206.
39. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., A new method for the one-step synthesis of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl systems from saturated alcohols and carbonyl compounds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (31), 7596-7597.
40. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., New synthetic technology for the rapid construction of novel heterocycles. Part 1. The reaction of Dess - Martin periodinane with anilides and related compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (3), 622-625.
41. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., New synthetic technology for the rapid construction of novel heterocycles. Part 2. The reaction of IBX with anilides and related compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (3), 625-628.
42. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vourloumis, D.; Winssinger, N.; Baran, P. S., The art and science of total synthesis at the dawn of the twenty-first century. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (1), 44-122.
43. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Simonsen, K. B.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Vidali, V. P.; Pitsinos, E. N.; Couladouros, E. A., Biomimetic total synthesis of bisorbicillinol, bisorbibutenolide, trichodimerol, and designed analogues of the bisorbicillinoids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (13), 3071-3079.
44. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Kranich, R.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Natarajan, S., New synthetic technology for the mild and selective one-carbon homologation of hindered aldehydes in the presence of ketones. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (13), 1895-1898.
45. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jung, J. K.; Yoon, W. H.; He, Y.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., The absolute configuration and asymmetric total synthesis of the CP molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, Phomoidrides B and A). *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (10), 1829-1832.
46. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Vega, J. A., Novel IBX-mediated processes for the synthesis of amino sugars and libraries thereof. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (14), 2525-2529.

47. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Novel solution- and solid-phase chemistry of α-sulfonated ketones applicable to combinatorial chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 10246-10248.
48. Nicolaou, K. C.; Simonsen, K. B.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Baran, P. S.; Vidali, V. P.; Pitsinos, E. N.; Couladouros, E. A., Biomimetic explorations towards the bisorbicillinoids: total synthesis of bisorbicillinol, bisorbibutenolide, and trichodimerol. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (23), 3555-3559.
49. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jautelat, R.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Baran, P. S.; Simonsen, K. B., Studies towards trichodimerol: novel cascade reactions and polycyclic frameworks. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (12), 3651-3665.
50. Nicolaou, K. C.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C.; Yoon, W. H.; Choi, H. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., Novel strategies to construct the γ-hydroxy lactone moiety of the CP molecules. Synthesis of the CP-225,917 core skeleton. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 63-66.
51. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Fong, K. C.; He, Y.; Yoon, W. H.; Choi, H. S., Total synthesis of the CP molecules CP-225,917 and CP-263,114. Part 2. Evolution of the final strategy. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (11), 1676-1678.
52. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C., Total synthesis of the CP molecules CP-263,114 and CP-225,917. Part 1. Synthesis of key intermediates and intelligence gathering. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (11), 1669-1675.
53. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Choi, H. S.; Fong, K. C.; He, Y.; Yoon, W. H., New synthetic technology for the synthesis of hindered α-diazoketones via acyl mesylates. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (6), 883-886.
54. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Jautelat, R.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H.; Zhong, Y. L., A novel route to the fused maleic anhydride moiety of CP molecules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (4), 549-552.

Barabs III, C. F. (250)

1. Wallen, M. C.; Gaj, T.; Barbas III, C. F., Redesigning recombinase specificity for safe harbor sites in the human genome. *PLoS One* **2015,** *10* (9), e0139123.
2. Liu, J.; Gaj, T.; Wallen, M. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Improved cell-penetrating zinc-finger nuclease proteins for precision genome engineering. *Molecular Therapy-Nucleic Acids* **2015,** *4*, e232.
3. Lamb, B. M.; Barbas III, C. F., Selective arylthiolane deprotection by singlet oxygen: a promising tool for sensors and prodrugs. *Chem. Commun.* **2015,** *51* (15), 3196-3199.
4. Inokuma, T.; Fuller, R. P.; Barbas III, C. F., N-Sulfonyl-beta-lactam hapten as an effective labeling reagent for aldolase mAb. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015,** *25* (8), 1684-1687.
5. Sirk, S. J.; Gaj, T.; Jonsson, A.; Mercer, A. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Expanding the zinc-finger recombinase repertoire: directed evolution and mutational analysis of serine recombinase specificity determinants. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2014,** *42* (7), 4755-4766.
6. Patterson, J. T.; Asano, S.; Li, X.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Improving the serum stability of site-specific antibody conjugates with sulfone linkers. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2014,** *25* (8), 1402-1407.

7. Gersbach, C. A.; Gaj, T.; Barbas III, C. F., Synthetic zinc finger proteins: the advent of targeted gene regulation and genome modification technologies. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2014,** *47* (8), 2309-2318.
8. Gaj, T.; Liu, J.; Anderson, K. E.; Sirk, S. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Protein delivery using Cys2-His2 zinc-finger domains. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *9* (8), 1662-1667.
9. Asano, S.; Gavrilyuk, J.; Burton, D. R.; Barbas III, C. F., Preparation and activities of macromolecule conjugates of the CCR5 antagonist Maraviroc. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2014,** *5* (2), 133-137.
10. Gaj, T.; Gersbach, C. A.; Barbas, C. F., 3rd, ZFN, TALEN, and CRISPR/Cas-based methods for genome engineering. *Trends Biotechnol.* **2013,** *31* (7), 397-405.
11. Tan, B.; Zeng, X. F.; Leong, W. W. Y.; Shi, Z. G.; Barbas, C. F.; Zhong, G. F., Core Structure-Based Design of Organocatalytic 3+2 -Cycloaddition Reactions: Highly Efficient and Stereocontrolled Syntheses of 3,3 '-Pyrrolidonyl Spirooxindoles. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2012,** *18* (1), 63-67.
12. Tan, B.; Toda, N.; Barbas, C. F., Organocatalytic amidation and esterification of aldehydes with activating reagents by a cross-coupling strategy. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (50), 12538-12541.
13. Tan, B.; Hernandez-Torres, G.; Barbas, C. F., Rationally Designed Amide Donors for Organocatalytic Asymmetric Michael Reactions. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (22), 5381-5385.
14. Schwimmer, L. J.; Gonzalez, B.; Barbas, C. F., Benzoate X receptor zinc-finger gene switches for drug-inducible regulation of transcription. *Gene Ther.* **2012,** *19* (4), 458-462.
15. Sakkhachornphop, S.; Barbas, C. F.; Keawvichit, R.; Wongworapat, K.; Tayapiwatana, C., Zinc Finger Protein Designed to Target 2-Long Terminal Repeat Junctions Interferes with Human Immunodeficiency Virus Integration. *Hum. Gene Ther.* **2012,** *23* (9), 932-942.
16. Kanakaraj, P.; Puffer, B. A.; Yao, X. T.; Kankanala, S.; Boyd, E.; Shah, R. R.; Wang, G. P.; Patel, D.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Kaithamana, S.; Smith, R. G.; LaFleur, D. W.; Barbas, C. F.; Hilbert, D. M.; Kiener, P. A.; Roschke, V. V., Simultaneous targeting of TNF and Ang2 with a novel bispecific antibody enhances efficacy in an in vivo model of arthritis. *mAbs* **2012,** *4* (5), 600-613.
17. Hernandez-Torres, G.; Tan, B.; Barbas, C. F., Organocatalysis as a Safe Practical Method for the Stereospecific Dibromination of Unsaturated Compounds. *Org. Lett.* **2012,** *14* (7), 1858-1861.
18. Hayakawa, M.; Toda, N.; Carrillo, N.; Thornburg, N. J.; Crowe, J. E.; Barbas, C. F., A Chemically Programmed Antibody Is a Long-Lasting and Potent Inhibitor of Influenza Neuraminidase. *ChemBioChem* **2012,** *13* (15), 2191-2195.
19. Gavrilyuk, J.; Ban, H.; Nagano, M.; Hakamata, W.; Barbas, C. F., Formylbenzene diazonium hexafluorophosphate reagent for tyrosine-selective modification of proteins and the introduction of a bioorthogonal aldehyde. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2012,** *23* (12), 2321-2328.
20. Gaj, T.; Guo, J.; Kato, Y.; Sirk, S. J.; Barbas, C. F., Targeted gene knockout by direct delivery of zinc-finger nuclease proteins. *Nat. Methods* **2012,** *9* (8), 805-7.
21. da Silva, F. A.; Li, M.; Rato, S.; Maia, S.; Malho, R.; Warren, K.; Harrich, D.; Craigie, R.; Barbas, C. F.; Goncalves, J., Recombinant rabbit single-chain antibodies

bind to the catalytic and C-terminal domains of HIV-1 integrase protein and strongly inhibit HIV-1 replication. *Biotechnol. Appl. Biochem.* **2012,** *59* (5), 353-366.
22. Albertshofer, K.; Tan, B.; Barbas, C. F., Assembly of Spirooxindole Derivatives Containing Four Consecutive Stereocenters via Organocatalytic Michael-Henry Cascade Reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2012,** *14* (7), 1834-1837.
23. Albertshofer, K.; Anderson, K. E.; Barbas, C. F., Assembly of Spirooxindole Derivatives via Organocatalytic Iminium-Enamine Cascade Reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2012,** *14* (23), 5968-5971.
24. Tan, B.; Hernandez-Torres, G.; Barbas, C. F., Highly Efficient Hydrogen-Bonding Catalysis of the Diels-Alder Reaction of 3-Vinylindoles and Methyleneindolinones Provides Carbazolespirooxindole Skeletons. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (32), 12354-12357.
25. Tan, B.; Candeias, N. R.; Barbas, C. F., Core-Structure-Motivated Design of a Phosphine-Catalyzed 3+2 Cycloaddition Reaction: Enantioselective Syntheses of Spirocyclopenteneoxindoles. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (13), 4672-4675.
26. Tan, B.; Candeias, N. R.; Barbas, C. F., Construction of bispirooxindoles containing three quaternary stereocentres in a cascade using a single multifunctional organocatalyst. *Nat. Chem.* **2011,** *3* (6), 473-477.
27. Gersbach, C. A.; Gaj, T.; Gordley, R. M.; Mercer, A. C.; Barbas, C. F., Targeted plasmid integration into the human genome by an engineered zinc-finger recombinase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2011,** *39* (17), 7868-7878.
28. Gaj, T.; Mercer, A. C.; Gersbach, C. A.; Gordley, R. M.; Barbas, C. F., Structure-guided reprogramming of serine recombinase DNA sequence specificity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (2), 498-503.
29. Zhang, H.; Syed, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Highly enantio- and diastereoselective Mannich reactions of glycine Schiff bases with in situ generated N-Boc-imines catalyzed by a cinchona alkaloid thiourea. *Org. Lett.* **2010,** *12* (4), 708-711.
30. Wuellner, U.; Gavrilyuk, J. I.; Barbas III, C. F., Expanding the concept of chemically programmable antibodies to RNA aptamers: chemically programmed biotherapeutics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (34), 5934-5937.
31. Wilber, A.; Tschulena, U.; Hargrove, P. W.; Kim, Y. S.; Persons, D. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Nienhuis, A. W., A zinc-finger transcriptional activator designed to interact with the γ-globin gene promoters enhances fetal hemoglobin production in primary human adult erythroblasts. *Blood* **2010,** *115* (15), 3033-3041.
32. Uehara, H.; Imashiro, R.; Hernandez-Torres, G.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic asymmetric assembly reactions for the syntheses of carbohydrate derivatives by intermolecular Michael-Henry reactions. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (48), 20672-20677.
33. Ordiz, M. I.; Magnenat, L.; Barbas III, C. F.; Beachy, R. N., Negative regulation of the RTBV promoter by designed zinc finger proteins. *Plant Mol. Biol.* **2010,** *72* (6), 621-630.
34. Imashiro, R.; Uehara, H.; Barbas III, C. F., One-pot enantioselective syntheses of iminosugar derivatives using organocatalytic anti-Michael-anti-aza-Henry reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2010,** *12* (22), 5250-5253.
35. Guo, J.; Gaj, T.; Barbas III, C. F., Directed evolution of an enhanced and highly efficient FokI cleavage domain for zinc finger nucleases. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2010,** *400* (1), 96-

107.
36. Gersbach, C. A.; Gaj, T.; Gordley, R. M.; Barbas III, C. F., Directed evolution of recombinase specificity by split gene reassembly. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2010,** *38* (12), 4198-4206.
37. Gavrilyuk, J.; Uehara, H.; Otsubo, N.; Hessell, A.; Burton, D. R.; Barbas, C. F., Potent inhibition of HIV-1 entry with a chemically programmed antibody aided by an efficient organocatalytic synthesis. *ChemBioChem* **2010,** *11* (15), 2113-2118.
38. Bui, T.; Hernandez-Torres, G.; Milite, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Highly enantioselective organocatalytic α-amination reactions of aryl oxindoles: developing designer multifunctional alkaloid catalysts. *Org. Lett.* **2010,** *12* (24), 5696-5699.
39. Bui, T.; Candeias, N. R.; Barbas III, C. F., Dimeric quinidine-catalyzed enantioselective aminooxygenation of oxindoles: an organocatalytic approach to 3-hydroxyoxindole derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (16), 5574-5575.
40. Ban, H.; Gavrilyuk, J.; Barbas III, C. F., Tyrosine bioconjugation through aqueous ene-type reactions: a click-like reaction for tyrosine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (5), 1523-1525.
41. Zhu, X.; Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., Direct observation of an enamine intermediate in amine catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (51), 18206-18207.
42. Uehara, H.; Barbas III, C. F., Anti-selective asymmetric Michael reactions of aldehydes and nitroolefins catalyzed by a primary amine/thiourea. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (52), 9848-9852.
43. Tschulena, U.; Peterson, K. R.; Gonzalez, B.; Fedosyuk, H.; Barbas III, C. F., Positive selection of DNA-protein interactions in mammalian cells through phenotypic coupling with retrovirus production. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (11), 1195-1199.
44. Popkov, M.; Gonzalez, B.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Instant immunity through chemically programmable vaccination and covalent self-assembly. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (11), 4378-4383.
45. Massa, A.; Utsurni, N.; Barbas III, C. F., N-Tosylimidates in highly enantioselective organocatalytic Michael reactions. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (2), 145-147.
46. Gordley, R. M.; Gersbach, C. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Synthesis of programmable integrases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (13), 5053-5058.
47. Gavrilyuk, J. I.; Wuellner, U.; Salahuddin, S.; Goswami, R. K.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., An efficient chemical approach to bispecific antibodies and antibodies of high valency. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (14), 3716-3720.
48. Gavrilyuk, J. I.; Wuellner, U.; Barbas III, C. F., β-lactam-based approach for the chemical programming of aldolase antibody 38C2. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (5), 1421-1424.
49. Bui, T.; Syed, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Thiourea-catalyzed highly enantio- and diastereoselective additions of oxindoles to nitroolefins: application to the formal synthesis of (+)-physostigmine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (25), 8758-8759.
50. Bui, T.; Borregan, M.; Barbas III, C. F., Expanding the scope of cinchona akaloid-catalyzed enantioselective α-aminations of oxindoles: a versatile approach to optically active 3-amino-2-oxindole derivatives. *J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *74* (23), 8935-8938.
51. Zhang, H.; Ramasastry, S. S. V.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic

anti-Mannich reactions with dihydroxyacetone and acyclic dihydroxyacetone derivatives: a facile route to amino sugars. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2008,** *350* (6), 791-796.
52. Zhang, H.; Mitsumori, S.; Utsumi, N.; Imai, M.; Garcia-Delgado, N.; Mifsud, M.; Albertshofer, K.; Cheong, P. H.; Houk, K. N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalysis of 3-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid and related pyrrolidine derivatives in enantioselective anti-Mannich-type reactions: importance of the 3-acid group on pyrrolidine for stereocontrol. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (3), 875-886.
53. Utsumi, N.; Kitagaki, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic Mannich-type reactions of trifluoroethyl thioesters. *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (16), 3405-3408.
54. Tanaka, F.; Hu, Y. F.; Sutton, J.; Asawapornmongkol, L.; Fuller, R.; Olson, A. J.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Selection of phage-displayed peptides that bind to a particular ligand-bound antibody. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *16* (11), 5926-5931.
55. Ramasastry, S. S.; Albertshofer, K.; Utsumi, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Water-compatible organocatalysts for direct asymmetric syn-aldol reactions of dihydroxyacetone and aldehydes. *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (8), 1621-1624.
56. Magnenat, L.; Schwimmer, L. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Drug-inducible and simultaneous regulation of endogenous genes by single-chain nuclear receptor-based zinc-finger transcription factor gene switches [published correction appears in Gene Ther. 15:1246, 2008]. *Gene Ther.* **2008,** *15* (17), 1223-1232.
57. Jiang, L.; Althoff, E. A.; Clemente, F. R.; Doyle, L.; Rothlisberger, D.; Zanghellini, A.; Gallaher, J. L.; Betker, J. L.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F.; Hilvert, D.; Houk, K. N.; Stoddard, B. L.; Baker, D., De novo computational design of retro-aldol enzymes. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5868), 1387-1391.
58. Blancafort, P.; Tschan, M. P.; Bergquist, S.; Guthy, D.; Brachat, A.; Sheeter, D. A.; Torbett, B. E.; Erdmann, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Modulation of drug resistance by artificial transcription factors. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **2008,** *7* (3), 688-697.
59. Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalysis lost: modern chemistry, ancient chemistry, and an unseen biosynthetic apparatus. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (1), 42-47.
60. Alonso, D. A.; Kitagaki, S.; Utsumi, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Towards organocatalytic polyketide synthases with diverse electrophile scope: trifluoroethyl thioesters as nucleophiles in organocatalytic Michael reactions and beyond. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (24), 4588-4591.
61. Utsumi, N.; Zhang, H.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., A way to highly enantiomerically enriched aza-Morita-Baylis-Hillman-type products. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (11), 1878-1880.
62. Utsumi, N.; Imai, M.; Tanaka, F.; Ramasastry, S. S.; Barbas III, C. F., Mimicking aldolases through organocatalysis: syn-selective aldol reactions with protected dihydroxyacetone. *Org. Lett.* **2007,** *9* (17), 3445-3448.
63. Tanaka, F.; Fuller, R.; Asawapornmongkol, L.; Warsinke, A.; Gobuty, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Development of a small peptide tag for covalent labeling of proteins. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2007,** *18* (4), 1318-1324.
64. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldol and Mannich-type reactions. In *Enantioselective Organocatalysis: Reactions and Experimental Procedures*, Dalko, P. I., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2007; p 19.
65. Sinha, S. C.; Das, S.; Li, L. S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Preparation of integrin αvβ3-targeting Ab 38C2 constructs. *Nat. Protoc.* **2007,** *2* (2), 449-456.

66. Shamis, M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., A new visual screening assay for catalytic antibodies with retro-aldol retro-Michael activity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (5), 1172-1175.
67. Ramasastry, S. S.; Zhang, H.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct catalytic asymmetric synthesis of anti-1,2-amino alcohols and syn-1,2-diols through organocatalytic anti-Mannich and syn-aldol reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (2), 288-289.
68. Ramasastry, S. S.; Albertshofer, K.; Utsumi, N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Mimicking fructose and rhamnulose aldolases: organocatalytic syn-aldol reactions with unprotected dihydroxyacetone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (29), 5572-5575.
69. Nomura, W.; Barbas III, C. F., In vivo site-specific DNA methylation with a designed sequence-enabled DNA methylase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (28), 8676-8677.
70. Gordley, R. M.; Smith, J. D.; Graslund, T.; Barbas III, C. F., Evolution of programmable zinc finger-recombinases with activity in human cells. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *367* (3), 802-813.
71. Doppalapudi, V. R.; Tryder, N.; Li, L. N.; Aja, T.; Griffith, D.; Liao, F. F.; Roxas, G.; Ramprasad, M. P.; Bradshaw, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Chemically programmed antibodies: endothelin receptor targeting CovX-Bodies (TM). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (2), 501-506.
72. Albertshofer, K.; Thayumanavan, R.; Utsumi, N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Amine-catalyzed Michael reactions of an aminoaldehyde derivative to nitroolefins. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2007,** *48* (4), 693-696.
73. Abraham, S.; Guo, F.; Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Liu, C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Synthesis of the next-generation therapeutic antibodies that combine cell targeting and antibody-catalyzed prodrug activation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (13), 5584-5589.
74. Zhang, H.; Mifsud, M.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., 3-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid for direct catalytic asymmetric anti-Mannich-type reactions of unmodified ketones. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (30), 9630-9631.
75. Tan, W. J.; Dong, Z.; Wilkinson, T. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Chow, S. A., Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 incorporated with fusion proteins consisting of integrase and the designed polydactyl zinc finger protein E2C can bias integration of viral DNA into a predetermined chromosomal region in human cells. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (4), 1939-1948.
76. Suri, J. T.; Mitsumori, S.; Albertshofer, K.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Dihydroxyacetone variants in the organocatalytic construction of carbohydrates: mimicking tagatose and fuculose aldolases. *J. Org. Chem.* **2006,** *71* (10), 3822-3828.
77. Segal, D. J.; Crotty, J. W.; Bhakta, M. S.; Barbas III, C. F.; Horton, N. C., Structure of Aart, a designed six-finger zinc finger peptide, bound to DNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *363* (2), 405-421.
78. Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Synthetic antibodies prey on B cells. *Blood* **2006,** *108* (9), 2889-2890.
79. Popkov, M.; Rader, C.; Gonzalez, B.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Small molecule drug activity in melanoma models may be dramatically enhanced with an antibody effector. *Int. J. Cancer* **2006,** *119* (5), 1194-1207.

80. Mitsumori, S.; Zhang, H.; Ha-Yeon Cheong, P.; Houk, K. N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct asymmetric anti-Mannich-type reactions catalyzed by a designed amino acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (4), 1040-1041.
81. Mase, N.; Watanabe, K.; Yoda, H.; Takabe, K.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic direct Michael reaction of ketones and aldehydes with β-nitrostyrene in brine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (15), 4966-4967.
82. Mase, N.; Nakai, Y.; Ohara, N.; Yoda, H.; Takabe, K.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic direct asymmetric aldol reactions in water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (3), 734-735.
83. Mandell, J. G.; Barbas III, C. F., Zinc finger tools: custom DNA-binding domains for transcription factors and nucleases. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2006,** *34* (Web Server issue), W516-523.
84. Guo, F.; Das, S.; Mueller, B. M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Breaking the one antibody-one target axiom. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (29), 11009-11014.
85. Eberhardy, S. R.; Goncalves, J.; Coelho, S.; Segal, D. J.; Berkhout, B.; Barbas III, C. F., Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication with artificial transcription factors targeting the highly conserved primer-binding site. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (6), 2873-2883.
86. Chowdari, N. S.; Ahmad, M.; Albertshofer, K.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Expedient synthesis of chiral 1,2- and 1,4-diamines: protecting group dependent regioselectivity in direct organocatalytic asymmetric Mannich reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2006,** *8* (13), 2839-2842.
87. Cheong, P. H. Y.; Zhang, H. L.; Thayumanavan, R.; Tanaka, F.; Houk, K. N.; Barbas III, C. F., Pipecolic acid-catalyzed direct asymmetric Mannich reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2006,** *8* (5), 811-814.
88. Weinstain, R.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Antibody-catalyzed asymmetric intramolecular Michael addition of aldehydes and ketones to yield the disfavored cis-product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (38), 13104-13105.
89. Tanaka, F.; Fuller, R.; Barbas III, C. F., Development of small designer aldolase enzymes: catalytic activity, folding, and substrate specificity. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (20), 7583-7592.
90. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Enamine-based reactions using organocatalysts: from aldolase antibodies to small amino acid and amine catalysts. *J. Synth. Org. Chem. Jpn.* **2005,** *63* (7), 709-721.
91. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic approaches to enantioenriched β-amino acids. In *Enantioselective Synthesis of β-Amino Acids*, 2nd ed.; Juaristi, E.; Soloshonok, V. A., Eds. Wiley: Hoboken, NJ, 2005; pp 195-213.
92. Suri, J. T.; Steiner, D. D.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic enantioselective synthesis of metabotropic glutamate receptor ligands. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (18), 3885-3888.
93. Suri, J. T.; Ramachary, D. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Mimicking dihydroxy acetone phosphate-utilizing aldolases through organocatalysis: a facile route to carbohydrates and aminosugars. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (7), 1383-1385.
94. Steiner, D. D.; Mase, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct asymmetric α-fluorination of aldehydes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (24), 3706-3710.

95. Ramachary, D. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct amino acid-catalyzed asymmetric desymmetrization of meso-compounds: tandem aminoxylation/O-N bond heterolysis reactions. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (8), 1577-1580.
96. Popkov, M.; Jendreyko, N.; McGavern, D. B.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Targeting tumor angiogenesis with adenovirus-delivered anti-Tie-2 intrabody. *Cancer Res.* **2005,** *65* (3), 972-981.
97. Nathan, S.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Neutralization of Burkholderia pseudomallei protease by Fabs generated through phage display. *Biosci., Biotechnol., Biochem.* **2005,** *69* (12), 2302-2311.
98. Lund, C. V.; Popkov, M.; Magnenat, L.; Barbas III, C. F., Zinc finger transcription factors designed for bispecific coregulation of ErbB2 and ErbB3 receptors: insights into ErbB receptor biology. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **2005,** *25* (20), 9082-9091.
99. Jendreyko, N.; Popkov, M.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Phenotypic knockout of VEGF-R2 and Tie-2 with an intradiabody reduces tumor growth and angiogenesis in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (23), 8293-8298.
100. Haba, K.; Popkov, M.; Shamis, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Single-triggered trimeric prodrugs. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (5), 716-720.
101. Graslund, T.; Li, X.; Magnenat, L.; Popkov, M.; Barbas III, C. F., Exploring strategies for the design of artificial transcription factors: targeting sites proximal to known regulatory regions for the induction of γ-globin expression and the treatment of sickle cell disease. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (5), 3707-3714.
102. Dreier, B.; Fuller, R. P.; Segal, D. J.; Lund, C. V.; Blancafort, P.; Huber, A.; Koksch, B.; Barbas III, C. F., Development of zinc finger domains for recognition of the 5'-CNN-3' family DNA sequences and their use in the construction of artificial transcription factors. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (42), 35588-35597.
103. Crotty, J. W.; Etzkorn, C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Segal, D. J.; Horton, N. C., Crystallization and preliminary x-ray crystallographic analysis of Aart, a designed six-finger zinc-finger peptide, bound to DNA. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2005,** *61*, 573-576.
104. Corte-Real, S.; Collins, C.; da Silva, F. A.; Simas, J. P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Chang, Y.; Moore, P.; Goncalves, J., Intrabodies targeting the Kaposi sarcoma-associated herpesvirus latency antigen inhibit viral persistence in lymphoma cells. *Blood* **2005,** *106* (12), 3797-3802.
105. Chowdari, N. S.; Barbas III, C. F., Total synthesis of LFA-1 antagonist BIRT-377 via organocatalytic asymmetric construction of a quaternary stereocenter. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (5), 867-870.
106. Chen, E. I.; Florens, L.; Axelrod, F. T.; Monosov, E.; Barbas III, C. F.; Yates, J. R.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Smith, J. W., Maspin alters the carcinoma proteome. *FASEB J.* **2005,** *19* (6), 1123-1124.
107. Blau, C. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Bomhoff, A. L.; Neades, R.; Yan, J.; Navas, P. A.; Peterson, K. R., γ-Globin gene expression in chemical inducer of dimerization (CID)-dependent multipotential cells established from human β-globin locus yeast artificial chromosome (β-YAC) transgenic mice. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (44), 36642-36647.
108. Blancafort, P.; Chen, E. I.; Gonzalez, B.; Bergquist, S.; Zijlstra, A.; Guthy, D.; Brachat, A.; Brakenhoff, R. H.; Quigley, J. P.; Erdmann, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Genetic reprogramming of tumor cells by zinc finger transcription factors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*

U. S. A. **2005,** *102* (33), 11716-11721.
109. Amir, R. J.; Popkov, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Prodrug activation gated by a molecular "OR" logic trigger. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (28), 4378-4381.
110. Alwin, S.; Gere, M. B.; Guhl, E.; Effertz, K.; Barbas III, C. F.; Sega, D. J.; Weitzman, M. D.; Cathomen, T., Custom zinc-finger nucleases for use in human cells. *Mol. Ther.* **2005,** *12* (4), 610-617.
111. Zhu, X. Y.; Tanaka, F.; Hu, Y. F.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; Zhong, G.; Olson, A. J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., The origin of enantioselectivity in aldolase antibodies: crystal structure, site-directed mutagenesis, and computational analysis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (5), 1269-1280.
112. Zhong, G.; Fan, J. H.; Barbas III, C. F., Amino alcohol catalyzed direct asymmetric aldol reactions: enantioselective synthesis of anti-α-fluoro-β-hydroxy ketones. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (29), 5681-5684.
113. Thayumanavan, R.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct organocatalytic asymmetric aldol reactions of α-amino aldehydes: expedient syntheses of highly enantiomerically enriched anti-β-hydroxy-α-amino acids. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (20), 3541-3544.
114. Tanaka, F.; Thayumanavan, R.; Mase, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Rapid analysis of solvent effects on enamine formation by fluorescence: how might enzymes facilitate enamine chemistry with primary amines? *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (2), 325-328.
115. Tanaka, F.; Mase, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Design and use of fluorogenic aldehydes for monitoring the progress of aldehyde transformations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (12), 3692-3693.
116. Tanaka, F.; Mase, N.; Barbas III, C. F., Determination of cysteine concentration by fluorescence increase: reaction of cysteine with a fluorogenic aldehyde. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (15), 1762-1763.
117. Tanaka, F.; Fuller, R.; Shim, H.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Evolution of aldolase antibodies in vitro: correlation of catalytic activity and reaction-based selection. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *335* (4), 1007-1018.
118. Tanaka, F.; Flores, F.; Kubitz, D.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Antibody-catalyzed aminolysis of a chloropyrimidine derivative. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (10), 1242-1243.
119. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Reactive immunization: a unique approach to aldolase antibodies. In *Catalytic Antibodies*, Keinan, E., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004; pp 304-335.
120. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Antibody-catalyzed aldol reactions. In *Modern Aldol Reactions: Enolates, Biocatalysis and Natural Product Synthesis*, Mahrwald, R., Ed. Wiley-VCH: New York, 2004; Vol. 1, pp 273-310.
121. Tan, W. J.; Zhu, K.; Segal, D. J.; Barbas III, C. F.; Chow, S. A., Fusion proteins consisting of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integrase and the designed polydactyl zinc finger protein E2C direct integration of viral DNA into specific sites. *J. Virol.* **2004,** *78* (3), 1301-1313.
122. Sinha, S. C.; Li, L. S.; Watanabe, S.; Kaltgrad, E.; Tanaka, F.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibody activation of prodrugs of potent aldehyde-containing cytotoxics for selective chemotherapy. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (21), 5467-

5472.
123. Shim, H.; Karlstrom, A.; Touami, S. M.; Fuller, R. P.; Barbas III, C. F., Flow cytometric screening of aldolase catalytic antibodies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2004,** *14* (15), 4065-4068.
124. Segal, D. J.; Goncalves, J.; Eberhardy, S.; Swan, C. H.; Torbett, B. E.; Li, X.; Barbas III, C. F., Attenuation of HIV-1 replication in primary human cells with a designed zinc finger transcription factor. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (15), 14509-14519.
125. Ramachary, D. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Towards organo-click chemistry: development of organocatalytic multicomponent reactions through combinations of aldol, Wittig, Knoevenagel, Michael, Diels-Alder and Huisgen cycloaddition reactions. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (21), 5323-5331.
126. Ramachary, D. B.; Anebouselvy, K.; Chowdari, N. S.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct organocatalytic asymmetric heterodomino reactions: the Knoevenagel/Diels-Alder/epimerization sequence for the highly diastereoselective synthesis of symmetrical and nonsymmetrical synthons of benzoannelated centropolyquinanes. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (18), 5838-5849.
127. Popkov, M.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Isolation of human prostate cancer cell reactive antibodies using phage display technology. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2004,** *291* (1-2), 137-151.
128. Popkov, M.; Jendreyko, N.; Gonzalez-Sapienza, G.; Mage, R. G.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Human/mouse cross-reactive anti-VEGF receptor 2 recombinant antibodies selected from an immune b9 allotype rabbit antibody library. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2004,** *288* (1-2), 149-164.
129. Notz, W.; Watanabe, S.; Chowdari, N. S.; Zhong, G.; Betancort, J. M.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., The scope of the direct proline-catalyzed asymmetric addition of ketones to imines. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2004,** *346* (9-10), 1131-1140.
130. Notz, W.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Enamine-based organocatalysis with proline and diamines: the development of direct catalytic asymmetric Aldol, Mannich, Michael, and Diels-Alder reactions. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2004,** *37* (8), 580-591.
131. Mase, N.; Thayumanavan, R.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct asymmetric organocatalytic Michael reactions of α,α-disubstituted aldehydes with β-nitrostyrenes for the synthesis of quaternary carbon-containing products. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (15), 2527-2530.
132. Mase, N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Synthesis of β-hydroxyaldehydes with stereogenic quaternary carbon centers by direct organocatalytic asymmetric aldol reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (18), 2420-2423.
133. Magnenat, L.; Blancafort, P.; Barbas III, C. F., In vivo selection of combinatorial libraries and designed affinity maturation of polydactyl zinc finger transcription factors for ICAM-1 provides new insights into gene regulation. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *341* (3), 635-649.
134. Lund, C. V.; Blancafort, P.; Popkov, M.; Barbas III, C. F., Promoter-targeted phage display selections with preassembled synthetic zinc finger libraries for endogenous gene regulation. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *340* (3), 599-613.
135. Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Matsushita, M.; Das, S.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Chemical adaptor immunotherapy: design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel integrin-targeting devices. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (23), 5630-5640.

136. Chung, J.; Rader, C.; Popkov, M.; Hur, Y. M.; Kim, H. K.; Lee, Y. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Integrin α(IIb)β(3)-specific synthetic human monoclonal antibodies and HCDR3 peptides that potently inhibit platelet aggregation. *FASEB J.* **2004,** *18* (2), 361-363.
137. Chowdari, N. S.; Suri, J. T.; Barbas III, C. F., Asymmetric synthesis of quaternary α- and β-amino acids and β-lactams via proline-catalyzed Mannich reactions with branched aldehyde donors. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (15), 2507-2510.
138. Blancafort, P.; Segal, D. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Designing transcription factor architectures for drug discovery. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2004,** *66* (6), 1361-1371.
139. Betancort, J. M.; Sakthivel, K.; Thayumanavan, R.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic direct asymmetric Michael reactions: addition of unmodified ketone and aldehyde donors to alkylidene malonates and nitro olefins. *Synthesis (Stuttg.)* **2004,** (9), 1509-1521.
140. Tanaka, F.; Thayumanavan, R.; Barbas III, C. F., Fluorescent detection of carbon-carbon bond formation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (28), 8523-8528.
141. Segal, D. J.; Stege, J. T.; Barbas III, C. F., Zinc fingers and a green thumb: manipulating gene expression in plants. *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* **2003,** *6* (2), 163-168.
142. Segal, D. J.; Beerli, R. R.; Blancafort, P.; Dreier, B.; Effertz, K.; Huber, A.; Koksch, B.; Lund, C. V.; Magnenat, L.; Valente, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Evaluation of a modular strategy for the construction of novel polydactyl zinc finger DNA-binding proteins. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (7), 2137-2148.
143. Ramachary, D. B.; Chowdari, N. S.; Barbas III, C. F., The first organocatalytic hetero-domino Knoevenagel-Diels-Alder-epimerization reactions: diastereoselective synthesis of highly substituted spiro cyclohexane-1,2 '-indan -1 ',3 ',4-triones. *Synlett* **2003,** (12), 1910-1914.
144. Ramachary, D. B.; Chowdari, N. S.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic asymmetric domino Knoevenagel/Diels-Alder reactions: a bioorganic approach to the diastereospecific and enantioselective construction of highly substituted spiro[5,5]undecane-1,5,9-triones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (35), 4233-4237.
145. Rader, C.; Turner, J. M.; Heine, A.; Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A humanized aldolase antibody for selective chemotherapy and adaptor immunotherapy. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (4), 889-899.
146. Rader, C.; Sinha, S. C.; Popkov, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Chemically programmed monoclonal antibodies for cancer therapy: adaptor immunotherapy based on a covalent antibody catalyst. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (9), 5396-5400.
147. Popkov, M.; Mage, R. G.; Alexander, C. B.; Thundivalappil, S.; Barbas III, C. F.; Rader, C., Rabbit immune repertoires as sources for therapeutic monoclonal antibodies: the impact of kappa allotype-correlated variation in cysteine content on antibody libraries selected by phage display. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *325* (2), 325-335.
148. Notz, W.; Tanaka, F.; Watanabe, S.; Chowdari, N. S.; Turner, J. M.; Thayumanavan, R.; Barbas III, C. F., The direct organocatalytic asymmetric Mannich reaction: unmodified aldehydes as nucleophiles. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (25), 9624-9634.
149. Mase, N.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Rapid fluorescent screening for bifunctional amine-acid catalysts: efficient syntheses of quaternary carbon-containing

aldols under organocatalysis. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (23), 4369-4372.
150. Lin, Q.; Barbas III, C. F.; Schultz, P. G., Small-molecule switches for zinc finger transcription factors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (3), 612-613.
151. Jendreyko, N.; Popkov, M.; Beerli, R. R.; Chung, J.; McGavern, D. B.; Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Intradiabodies, bispecific, tetravalent antibodies for the simultaneous functional knockout of two cell surface receptors. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (48), 47812-47819.
152. Hyland, S.; Beerli, R. R.; Barbas III, C. F.; Hynes, N. E.; Wels, W., Generation and functional characterization of intracellular antibodies interacting with the kinase domain of human EGF receptor. *Oncogene* **2003,** *22* (10), 1557-1567.
153. Holbro, T.; Beerli, R. R.; Maurer, F.; Koziczak, M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Hynes, N. E., The ErbB2/ErbB3 heterodimer functions as an oncogenic unit: ErbB2 requires ErbB3 to drive breast tumor cell proliferation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (15), 8933-8938.
154. Gottesfeld, J. M.; Barbas III, C. F., RNA as a transcriptional activator. *Chem. Biol.* **2003,** *10* (7), 584-585.
155. Cordova, A.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct organocatalytic asymmetric Mannich-type reactions in aqueous media: one-pot Mannich-allylation reactions. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2003,** *44* (9), 1923-1926.
156. Chowdari, N. S.; Ramachary, D. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalysis in ionic liquids: highly efficient L-proline-catalyzed direct asymmetric Mannich reactions involving ketone and aldehyde nucleophiles. *Synlett* **2003,** (12), 1906-1909.
157. Chowdari, N. S.; Ramachary, D. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Organocatalytic asymmetric assembly reactions: one-pot synthesis of functionalized β-amino alcohols from aldehydes, ketones, and azodicarboxylates. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (10), 1685-1688.
158. Blancafort, P.; Magnenat, L.; Barbas III, C. F., Scanning the human genome with combinatorial transcription factor libraries. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2003,** *21* (3), 269-274.
159. Berry, J. D.; Rutherford, J.; Silverman, G. J.; Kaul, R.; Elia, M.; Gobuty, S.; Fuller, R.; Plummer, F. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Development of functional human monoclonal single-chain variable fragment antibody against HIV-1 from human cervical B cells. *Hybrid. Hybridomics* **2003,** *22* (2), 97-108.
160. Berry, J. D.; Licea, A.; Popkov, M.; Cortez, X.; Fuller, R.; Elia, M.; Kerwin, L.; Kubitz, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Rapid monoclonal antibody generation via dendritic cell targeting in vivo. *Hybrid. Hybridomics* **2003,** *22* (1), 23-31.
161. Watanabe, S.; Cordova, A.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., One-pot asymmetric synthesis of β-cyanohydroxymethyl α-amino acid derivatives: formation of three contiguous stereogenic centers. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (25), 4519-4522.
162. Turner, J. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Basran, A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Biochemical characterization and structural analysis of a highly proficient cocaine esterase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (41), 12297-12307.
163. Thayumanavan, R.; Dhevalapally, B.; Sakthivel, K.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Amine-catalyzed direct Diels-Alder reactions of α,β-unsaturated ketones with nitro olefins. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (21), 3817-3820.
164. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., A modular assembly strategy for improving the substrate specificity of small catalytic peptides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (14), 3510-3511.

165. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Reactive immunization: a unique approach to catalytic antibodies. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2002,** *269* (1-2), 67-79.
166. Stege, J. T.; Guan, X.; Ho, T.; Beachy, R. N.; Barbas III, C. F., Controlling gene expression in plants using synthetic zinc finger transcription factors. *Plant J.* **2002,** *32* (6), 1077-1086.
167. Ramachary, D. B.; Chowdari, N. S.; Barbas III, C. F., Amine-catalyzed direct self Diels-Alder reactions of α,β-unsaturated ketones in water: synthesis of pro-chiral cyclohexanones. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (38), 6743-6746.
168. Rader, C.; Popkov, M.; Neves, J. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Integrin αvß3 targeted therapy for Kaposi's sarcoma with an in vitro evolved antibody. *FASEB J.* **2002,** *16* (14), 2000-2002.
169. Pasqualini, R.; Barbas III, C. F.; Arap, W., Vessel maneuvers: zinc fingers promote angiogenesis. *Nat. Med.* **2002,** *8* (12), 1353-1354.
170. Ordiz, M. I.; Barbas III, C. F.; Beachy, R. N., Regulation of transgene expression in plants with polydactyl zinc finger transcription factors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (20), 13290-13295.
171. Guan, X.; Stege, J.; Kim, M.; Dahmani, Z.; Fan, N.; Heifetz, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Briggs, S. P., Heritable endogenous gene regulation in plants with designed polydactyl zinc finger transcription factors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (20), 13296-13301.
172. Goncalves, J.; Silva, F.; Freitas-Vieira, A.; Santa-Marta, M.; Malho, R.; Yang, X. Y.; Gabuzda, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Functional neutralization of HIV-1 Vif protein by intracellular immunization inhibits reverse transcription and viral replication. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (35), 32036-32045.
173. Gildersleeve, J.; Janes, J.; Ulrich, H.; Yang, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Schultz, P. G., Development of a genetic selection for catalytic antibodies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (12), 1691-1694.
174. Cordova, A.; Watanabe, S.; Tanaka, F.; Notz, W.; Barbas III, C. F., A highly enantioselective route to either enantiomer of both α- and β-amino acid derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (9), 1866-1867.
175. Cordova, A.; Notz, W.; Zhong, G.; Betancort, J. M.; Barbas III, C. F., A highly enantioselective amino acid-catalyzed route to functionalized α-amino acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (9), 1842-1843.
176. Cordova, A.; Notz, W.; Barbas III, C. F., Proline-catalyzed one-step asymmetric synthesis of 5-hydroxy-(2E)-hexenal from acetaldehyde. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *67* (1), 301-303.
177. Cordova, A.; Notz, W.; Barbas III, C. F., Direct organocatalytic aldol reactions in buffered aqueous media. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (24), 3024-3025.
178. Cordova, A.; Barbas III, C. F., Anti-selective SMP-catalyzed direct asymmetric Mannich-type reactions: synthesis of functionalized amino acid derivatives. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (43), 7749-7752.
179. Chowdari, N. S.; Ramachary, D. B.; Cordova, A.; Barbas III, C. F., Proline-catalyzed asymmetric assembly reactions: enzyme-like assembly of carbohydrates and polyketides from three aldehyde substrates. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (52), 9591-9595.
180. Beerli, R. R.; Barbas III, C. F., Engineering polydactyl zinc-finger transcription

factors. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (2), 135-141.
181. Zwick, M. B.; Bonnycastle, L. L. C.; Menendez, A.; Irving, M. B.; Barbas III, C. F.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Burton, D. R.; Scott, J. K., Identification and characterization of a peptide that specifically binds the human, broadly neutralizing anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody b12. *J. Virol.* **2001,** *75* (14), 6692-6699.
182. Worrall, D. S.; McDunn, J. E.; List, B.; Reichart, D.; Hevener, A.; Gustafson, T.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Olefsky, J. M., Synthesis of an organoinsulin molecule that can be activated by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (24), 13514-13518.
183. Tanaka, F.; Kerwin, L.; Kubitz, D.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Visualizing antibody-catalyzed retro-aldol-retro-Michael reactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (22), 2983-2986.
184. Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F., Phage display selection of peptides possessing aldolase activity. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (8), 769-770.
185. Shabat, D.; Lode, H. N.; Pertl, U.; Reisfeld, R. A.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., In vivo activity in a catalytic antibody-prodrug system: antibody catalyzed etoposide prodrug activation for selective chemotherapy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (13), 7528-7533.
186. Segal, D. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Custom DNA-binding proteins come of age: polydactyl zinc-finger proteins. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **2001,** *12* (6), 632-637.
187. Saphire, E. O.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystallization and preliminary structure determination of an intact human immunoglobulin, b12: an antibody that broadly neutralizes primary isolates of HIV-1. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2001,** *57*, 168-171.
188. Sakthivel, K.; Notz, W.; Bui, T.; Barbas III, C. F., Amino acid catalyzed direct asymmetric aldol reactions: a bioorganic approach to catalytic asymmetric carbon-carbon bond-forming reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (22), 5260-5267.
189. Notz, W.; Sakthivel, K.; Bui, T.; Zhong, G.; Barbas III, C. F., Amine-catalyzed direct asymmetric Mannich-type reactions. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (2), 199-201.
190. Dreier, B.; Beerli, R. R.; Segal, D. J.; Flippin, J. D.; Barbas III, C. F., Development of zinc finger domains for recognition of the 5'-ANN-3' family of DNA sequences and their use in the construction of artificial transcription factors. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2001,** *276* (31), 29466-29478.
191. Betancort, J. M.; Sakthivel, K.; Thayumanavan, R.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic enantioselective direct Michael additions of ketones to alkylidene malonates. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (27), 4441-4444.
192. Betancort, J. M.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic direct asymmetric Michael reactions: taming naked aldehyde donors. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (23), 3737-3740.
193. Barbas III, C. F.; Rader, C.; Segal, D. J.; List, B.; Turner, J. M., From catalytic asymmetric synthesis to the transcriptional regulation of genes: in vivo and in vitro evolution of proteins. In *Adv. Protein Chem.*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2001; Vol. 55, pp 317-366.
194. Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D.; Silverman, D.; Scott, J., *Phage Display: A Laboratory Manual*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, 2001.
195. Turner, J. M.; Bui, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; List, B., An efficient benchtop system for multigram-scale kinetic resolutions using aldolase antibodies.

Chem. Eur. J. **2000,** *6* (15), 2772-2774.
196. Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Reconstructing aldolase antibodies to alter their substrate specificity and turnover. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (19), 4835-4836.
197. Steinberger, P.; Andris-Widhopf, J.; Buhler, B.; Torbett, B. E.; Barbas III, C. F., Functional deletion of the CCR5 receptor by intracellular immunization produces cells that are refractory to CCR5-dependent HIV-1 infection and cell fusion. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (2), 805-810.
198. Segal, D. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Design of novel sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *4* (1), 34-39.
199. Santoro, S. W.; Joyce, G. F.; Sakthivel, K.; Gramatikova, S.; Barbas III, C. F., RNA cleavage by a DNA enzyme with extended chemical functionality. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (11), 2433-2439.
200. Rader, C.; Ritter, G.; Nathan, S.; Elia, M.; Gout, I.; Jungbluth, A. A.; Cohen, L. S.; Welt, S.; Old, L. J.; Barbas III, C. F., The rabbit antibody repertoire as a novel source for the generation of therapeutic human antibodies. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (18), 13668-13676.
201. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Proline-catalyzed direct asymmetric aldol reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (10), 2395-2396.
202. Karlstrom, A.; Zhong, G.; Rader, C.; Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; List, B.; Tanaka, F.; Wilson, I. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Using antibody catalysis to study the outcome of multiple evolutionary trials of a chemical task. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (8), 3878-3883.
203. Dreier, B.; Segal, D. J.; Barbas III, C. F., Insights into the molecular recognition of the 5'-GNN-3' family of DNA sequences by zinc finger domains. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *303* (4), 489-502.
204. Bui, T.; Barbas III, C. F., A proline-catalyzed asymmetric Robinson annulation reaction. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (36), 6951-6954.
205. Beerli, R. R.; Schopfer, U.; Dreier, B.; Barbas III, C. F., Chemically regulated zinc finger transcription factors. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (42), 32617-32627.
206. Beerli, R. R.; Dreier, B.; Barbas III, C. F., Positive and negative regulation of endogenous genes by designed transcription factors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (4), 1495-1500.
207. Andris-Widhopf, J.; Rader, C.; Steinberger, P.; Fuller, R.; Barbas III, C. F., Methods for the generation of chicken monoclonal antibody fragments by phage display. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2000,** *242* (1-2), 159-181.
208. Zhong, G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Broadening the aldolase catalytic antibody repertoire by combining reactive immunization and transition state theory: new enantio- and diastereoselectivities. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (24), 3738-3741.
209. Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Thiazolium-dependent catalytic antibodies produced using a covalent modification strategy. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (15), 1383-1384.
210. Tanaka, F.; Almer, H.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic single-chain antibodies possessing β-lactamase activity selected from a phage displayed combinatorial library using a mechanism-based inhibitor. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40*

(46), 8063-8066.
211. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Miller, G.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Sets of aldolase antibodies with antipodal reactivities. Formal synthesis of epothilone E by large-scale antibody-catalyzed resolution of thiazole aldol. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (10), 1623-1626.
212. Shulman, A.; Keinan, E.; Shabat, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Teaching catalytic antibodies to undergraduate students: an organic chemistry lab experiment. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1999,** *76* (7), 977-982.
213. Shabat, D.; Rader, C.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Multiple event activation of a generic prodrug trigger by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (12), 6925-6930.
214. Shabat, D.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A short enantioselective synthesis of 1-deoxy-L-xylulose by antibody catalysis. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (8), 1437-1440.
215. Segal, D. J.; Dreier, B.; Beerli, R. R.; Barbas III, C. F., Toward controlling gene expression at will: selection and design of zinc finger domains recognizing each of the 5'-GNN-3' DNA target sequences. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (6), 2758-2763.
216. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Zhong, G.; Turner, J. M.; Li, A.; Bui, T.; Anderson, J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A catalytic enantioselective route to hydroxy-substituted quaternary carbon centers: resolution of tertiary aldols with a catalytic antibody. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (32), 7283-7291.
217. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Enantioselective aldol cyclodehydrations catalyzed by antibody 38C2. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 59-61.
218. Zwick, M. B.; Bonnycastle, L. L. C.; Noren, K. A.; Venturini, S.; Leong, E.; Barbas III, C. F.; Noren, C. J.; Scott, J. K., The maltose-binding protein as a scaffold for monovalent display of peptides derived from phage libraries. *Anal. Biochem.* **1998,** *264* (1), 87-97.
219. Zhong, G.; Shabat, D.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic enantioselective retro-aldol reactions: kinetic resolution of β-hydroxyketones with aldolase antibodies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (18), 2481-2484.
220. Wong, N. C.; Mueller, B. M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Ruminski, P.; Quaranta, V.; Lin, E. C. K.; Smith, J. W., αv integrins mediate adhesion and migration of breast carcinoma cell lines. *Clin. Exp. Metastasis* **1998,** *16* (1), 50-61.
221. Sullivan, N.; Sun, Y.; Binley, J.; Lee, J.; Barbas III, C. F.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Burton, D. R.; Sodroski, J., Determinants of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope glycoprotein activation by soluble CD4 and monoclonal antibodies. *J. Virol.* **1998,** *72* (8), 6332-6338.
222. Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., The antibody catalysis route to the total synthesis of epothilones. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (25), 14603-14608.
223. Sakthivel, K.; Barbas III, C. F., Expanding the potential of DNA for binding and catalysis: highly functionalized dUTP derivatives that are substrates for thermostable DNA polymerases. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (20), 2872-2875.
224. Rader, C.; Cheresh, D. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A phage display approach for rapid antibody humanization: designed combinatorial V gene libraries. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*

U. S. A. **1998,** *95* (15), 8910-8915.
225. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Enantioselective total synthesis of some brevicomins using aldolase antibody 38C2. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (5), 881-885.
226. List, B.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Aldol sensors for the rapid generation of tunable fluorescence by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (26), 15351-15355.
227. Hoffmann, T.; Zhong, G.; List, B.; Shabat, D.; Anderson, J.; Gramatikova, S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibodies of remarkable scope. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2768-2779.
228. Finn, M. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Cofactor-induced refinement of catalytic antibody activity: a metal-specific allosteric effect. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2963-2964.
229. Crowe, J. E.; Firestone, C. Y.; Crim, R.; Beeler, J. A.; Coelingh, K. L.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Chanock, R. M.; Murphy, B. R., Monoclonal antibody-resistant mutants selected with a respiratory syncytial virus-neutralizing human antibody Fab fragment (Fab 19) define a unique epitope on the fusion (F) glycoprotein. *Virology* **1998,** *252* (2), 373-375.
230. Bera, T. K.; Kennedy, P. E.; Berger, E. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Pastan, I., Specific killing of HIV-infected lymphocytes by a recombinant immunotoxin directed against the HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein. *Mol. Med.* **1998,** *4* (6), 384-391.
231. Beerli, R. R.; Segal, D. J.; Dreier, B.; Barbas III, C. F., Toward controlling gene expression at will: specific regulation of the erbB-2/HER-2 promoter by using polydactyl zinc finger proteins constructed from modular building blocks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (25), 14628-14633.
232. Barbas III, C. F.; List, B., Alchemy, enzymes, and the blind-watchmaker. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **1998,** *16* (5), 423-424.
233. Andris-Widhopf, J.; Steinberger, P.; Barbas III, C. F., Bacteriophage display of combinatorial antibody libraries. In *Encyclopedia of Life Sciences*, Nature Publishing Group: London, 1998.
234. Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Danishefsky, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Antibody-catalyzed enantioselective Robinson annulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 8131-8132.
235. Rader, C.; Barbas III, C. F., Phage display of combinatorial antibody libraries. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **1997,** *8* (4), 503-508.
236. Mo, H. M.; Stamatatos, L.; Ip, J. E.; Barbas III, C. F.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Burton, D. R.; Moore, J. P.; Ho, D. D., Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 mutants that escape neutralization by human monoclonal antibody IgG1b12. *J. Virol.* **1997,** *71* (9), 6869-6874.
237. Liu, Q.; Segal, D. J.; Ghiara, J. B.; Barbas III, C. F., Design of polydactyl zinc-finger proteins for unique addressing within complex genomes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (11), 5525-5530.
238. Lin, E. C. K.; Ratnikov, B. I.; Tsai, P. M.; Carron, C. P.; Myers, D. M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Smith, J. W., Identification of a region in the integrin β3 subunit that confers ligand binding specificity. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1997,** *272* (38), 23912-23920.
239. Lin, C. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner,

R. A., On roads not taken in the evolution of protein catalysts: antibody steroid isomerases that use an enamine mechanism. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11773-11776.
240. Li, A.; Baba, T. W.; Sodroski, J.; ZollaPazner, S.; Gorny, M. K.; Robinson, J.; Posner, M. R.; Katinger, H.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Chou, T. C.; Ruprecht, R. M., Synergistic neutralization of a chimeric SIV/HIV type 1 virus with combinations of human Anti-HIV type 1 envelope monoclonal antibodies or hyperimmune globulins. *AIDS Res. Hum. Retroviruses* **1997,** *13* (8), 647-656.
241. Kessler, J. A.; McKenna, P. M.; Emini, E. A.; Chan, C. P.; Patel, M. D.; Gupta, S. K.; Mark, G. E.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Conley, A. J., Recombinant human monoclonal antibody IgG1b12 neutralizes diverse human immunodeficiency virus type 1 primary isolates. *AIDS Res. Hum. Retroviruses* **1997,** *13* (7), 575-582.
242. Gauduin, M. C.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Weir, R.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Koup, R. A., Passive immunization with a human monoclonal antibody protects hu-PBL-SCID mice against challenge by primary isolates of HIV-1. *Nat. Med.* **1997,** *3* (12), 1389-1393.
243. Ditzel, H. J.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Binley, J. M.; Sodroski, J.; Moore, J. P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R., Mapping the protein surface of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 using human monoclonal antibodies from phage display libraries. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *267* (3), 684-695.
244. Barbas III, C. F.; Heine, A.; Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Gramatikova, S.; Bjornestedt, R.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Stura, E. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Immune versus natural selection: antibody aldolases with enzymic rates but broader scope. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5346), 2085-2092.
245. Parren, P. W. H. I.; Fisicaro, P.; Labrijn, A. F.; Binley, J. M.; Yang, W. P.; Ditzel, H. J.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R., In vitro antigen challenge of human antibody libraries for vaccine evaluation: the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope. *J. Virol.* **1996,** *70* (12), 9046-9050.
246. Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D., Making enzymes. *Harvey Lect.* **1996,** *92*, 1-40.
247. Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Using the process of reactive immunization to induce catalytic antibodies with complex mechanisms: aldolases. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1996,** *50* (8), 672-678.
248. Hu, D. D.; Barbas III, C. F.; Smith, J. W., An allosteric Ca(2+) binding site on the β3-integrins that regulates the dissociation rate for RGD ligands. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1996,** *271* (36), 21745-21751.
249. Bjornestedt, R.; Zhong, G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Copying nature's mechanism for the decarboxylation of β-keto acids into catalytic antibodies by reactive immunization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (47), 11720-11724.
250. Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R., Selection and evolution of high-affinity human anti-viral antibodies. *Trends Biotechnol.* **1996,** *14* (7), 230-234.

Bartfai, T. (92)

1. Tabarean, I.; Morrison, B.; Marcondes, M. C.; Bartfai, T.; Conti, B., Hypothalamic

and dietary control of temperature-mediated longevity. *Ageing Res. Rev.* **2010,** *9* (1), 41-50.
2. Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Tabarean, I. V.; Osborn, O.; Mitsukawa, K.; Schaefer, J.; Dubins, J.; Holmberg, K. H.; Klein, I.; Klaus, J.; Gomez, L. F.; Kolb, H.; Secrest, J.; Jochems, J.; Myashiro, K.; Buckley, P.; Hadcock, J. R.; Eberwine, J.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T., Insulin causes hyperthermia by direct inhibition of warm-sensitive neurons [published correction appears in Diabetes 59:756, 2010]. *Diabetes* **2010,** *59* (1), 43-50.
3. Osborn, O.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Brownell, S. E.; Ross, B.; Klaus, J.; Dubins, J.; Beutler, B.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T., Metabolic characterization of a mouse deficient in all known leptin receptor isoforms. *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.* **2010,** *30* (1), 23-33.
4. Bartfai, T.; Conti, B., Fever. *ScientificWorldJournal* **2010,** *10*, 490-503.
5. Spulber, S.; Mateos, L.; Oprica, M.; Cedazo-Minguez, A.; Bartfai, T.; Winblad, B.; Schultzberg, M., Impaired long term memory consolidation in transgenic mice overexpressing the human soluble form of IL-1ra in the brain. *J. Neuroimmunol.* **2009,** *208* (1-2), 46-53.
6. Spulber, S.; Bartfai, T.; Schultzberg, M., IL-1/IL-1ra balance in the brain revisited: evidence from transgenic mouse models. *Brain Behav. Immun.* **2009,** *23* (5), 573-579.
7. Mitsukawa, K.; Lu, X.; Bartfai, T., Bidirectional regulation of stress responses by galanin in mice: involvement of galanin receptor subtype 1. *Neuroscience* **2009,** *160* (4), 837-846.
8. Lu, X.; Bartfai, T., Analyzing the validity of GalR1 and GalR2 antibodies using knockout mice. *Naunyn. Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmacol.* **2009,** *379* (4), 417-20.
9. Kinney, J. W.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Barr, A. M.; Criado, J. R.; Crawley, J. N.; Behrens, M. M.; Henriksen, S. J.; Bartfai, T., Impairment of memory consolidation by galanin correlates with in vivo inhibition of both LTP and CREB phosphorylation. *Neurobiol. Learn. Mem.* **2009,** *92* (3), 429-438.
10. Bartfai, T., Neuroscience R&D. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2009,** *8* (10), 825-825.
11. Spulber, S.; Oprica, M.; Bartfai, T.; Winblad, B.; Schultzberg, M., Blunted neurogenesis and gliosis due to transgenic overexpression of human soluble IL-1ra in the mouse. *Eur. J. Neurosci.* **2008,** *27* (3), 549-558.
12. Sharkey, L. M.; Madamba, S. G.; Siggins, G. R.; Bartfai, T., Galanin alters GABAergic neurotransmission in the dorsal raphe nucleus. *Neurochem. Res.* **2008,** *33* (2), 285-291.
13. Osborn, O.; Gramm, H.; Zorrilla, E. P.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T., Insights into the roles of the inflammatory mediators IL-1, IL-18 and PGE2 in obesity and insulin resistance. *Swiss Med. Wkly.* **2008,** *138* (45-46), 665-673.
14. Osborn, O.; Brownell, S. E.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Salomon, D.; Gram, H.; Bartfai, T., Treatment with an interleukin 1β antibody improves glycemic control in diet-induced obesity. *Cytokine* **2008,** *44* (1), 141-148.
15. Mitsukawa, K.; Lu, X.; Bartfai, T., Galanin, galanin receptors and drug targets. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **2008,** *65* (12), 1796-1805.
16. Lu, X.; Ross, B.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Zorrilla, E. P.; Bartfai, T., Phenotypic analysis of GalR2 knockout mice in anxiety- and depression-related behavioral tests. *Neuropeptides* **2008,** *42* (4), 387-397.
17. Conti, B.; Tabarean, I.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Davis, C.; Brownell, S.; Behrens, M.; Bartfai, T., Cytokine receptors in the brain. In *NeuroImmune Biology. Vol. 6: Cytokines*

and the Brain, Phelps, C.; Korneva, E., Eds. Elsevier: Amsterdam, 2008; pp 21-38.
18. Buxbaum, J. N.; Ye, Z.; Reixach, N.; Friske, L.; Levy, C.; Das, P.; Golde, T.; Masliah, E.; Roberts, A. R.; Bartfai, T., Transthyretin protects Alzheimer's mice from the behavioral and biochemical effects of A β toxicity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (7), 2681-2686.
19. Bartfai, T.; Lees, G. V., *Drug Discovery From Bedside to Wall Street: Legal Drugs: Big Business, Your Business [Japanese edition]*. CBI Society: Tokyo, 2008.
20. Bartfai, T.; Insel, T.; Fishell, G.; Rothwell, N., Choices in neuroscience careers. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* **2008,** *9* (5), 401-405.
21. Balosso, S.; Maroso, M.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Ravizza, T.; Frasca, A.; Bartfai, T.; Vezzani, A., A novel non-transcriptional pathway mediates the proconvulsive effects of interleukin-1β. *Brain* **2008,** *131*, 3256-3265.
22. Zorrilla, E. P.; Brennan, M.; Sabino, V.; Lu, X.; Bartfai, T., Galanin type 1 receptor knockout mice show altered responses to high-fat diet and glucose challenge. *Physiol. Behav.* **2007,** *91* (5), 479-485.
23. Zorriila, E. P.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Sugama, S.; Brennan, M.; Fernandez, R.; Bartfai, T.; Conti, B., Interleukin-18 controls energy homeostasis by suppressing appetite and feed efficiency. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (26), 11097-11102.
24. Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Klein, I.; Brownell, S. E.; Tabarean, I. V.; Davis, C. N.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T., Night eating and obesity in the EPH-deficient mouse. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (8), 3009-3014.
25. Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Bartfai, T., It all happens between Toll receptors and Caspase 1. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (19), 7733-7734.
26. Lundstrom, L.; Sollenberg, U. E.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U., Molecular characterization of the ligand binding site of the human galanin receptor type 2, identifying subtype selective interactions. *J. Neurochem.* **2007,** *103* (5), 1774-1784.
27. Lu, X.; Sharkey, L.; Bartfai, T., The brain galanin receptors: targets for novel antidepressant drugs. *CNS Neurol. Disord. Drug Targets* **2007,** *6* (3), 183-192.
28. Conti, B.; Maier, R.; Barr, A. M.; Morale, M. C.; Lu, X.; Sanna, P. P.; Bilbe, G.; Hoyer, D.; Bartfai, T., Region-specific transcriptional changes following the three antidepressant treatments electro convulsive therapy, sleep deprivation and fluoxetine. *Mol. Psychiatry* **2007,** *12* (2), 167-189.
29. Bartfai, T.; Waalen, J.; Buxbaum, J. N., Adipose tissue as a modulator of clinical inflammation: does obesity reduce the prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis? *J. Rheumatol.* **2007,** *34* (3), 488-492.
30. Bartfai, T.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Andell-Jonsson, S.; Schultzberg, M.; Vezzani, A.; Danielsson, E.; Conti, B., Interleukin-1 system in CNS stress: seizures, fever, and neurotrauma. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **2007,** *1113*, 173-177.
31. Wirz, S. A.; Tobias, P. S.; Ulevitch, R. J.; Aribibe, L.; Bartfai, T., TLR2 is required for the altered transcription of p75NGF receptors in gram positive infection. *Neurochem. Res.* **2006,** *31* (2), 297-301.
32. Tabarean, I. V.; Korn, H.; Bartfai, T., Interleukin-1β induces hyperpolarization and modulates synaptic inhibition in preoptic and anterior hypothalamic neurons. *Neuroscience* **2006,** *141* (4), 1685-1695.
33. Sollenberg, U. E.; Lundstrom, L.; Bartfai, T.; Langell, U., M871 - A novel peptide

antagonist selectively recognizing the galanin receptor type 2. *Int. J. Pept. Res. Ther.* **2006,** *12* (2), 115-119.
34. Shi, T. J. S.; Hua, X. Y.; Lu, X. Y.; Malkmus, S.; Kinney, J.; Holmberg, K.; Wirz, S.; Ceccatelli, S.; Yaksh, T.; Bartfai, T.; Hokfelt, T., Sensory neuronal phenotype in galanin receptor 2 knockout mice: focus on dorsal root ganglion neurone development and pain behaviour. *Eur. J. Neurosci.* **2006,** *23* (3), 627-636.
35. Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Tabarean, I. V.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T., Ceramide mediates the rapid phase of febrile response to IL-1β. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2904-2908.
36. Robinson, J. K.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U., Galanin/GALP receptors and CNS homeostatic processes. *CNS Neurol. Disord. Drug Targets* **2006,** *5* (3), 327-334.
37. Ostenson, C. G.; Gaisano, H.; Sheu, L.; Tibell, A.; Bartfai, T., Impaired gene and protein expression of exocytotic soluble N-ethylmaleimide attachment protein receptor complex proteins in pancreatic islets of type 2 diabetic patients. *Diabetes* **2006,** *55* (2), 435-440.
38. Kovacs, Z.; Kekesi, K. A.; Szilagyi, N.; Abraham, I.; Szekacs, D.; Kiraly, N.; Papp, E.; Csaszar, I.; Szego, E.; Barabas, K.; Peterfy, H.; Erdei, A.; Bartfai, T.; Juhasz, G., Facilitation of spike-wave discharge activity by lipopolysaccharides in Wistar Albino Glaxo/Rijswijk rats. *Neuroscience* **2006,** *140* (2), 731-742.
39. Kinney, J. W.; Davis, C. N.; Tabarean, I.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T.; Behrens, M. M., A specific role for NR2A-containing NMDA receptors in the maintenance of parvalbumin and GAD67 immunoreactivity in cultured interneurons. *J. Neurosci.* **2006,** *26* (5), 1604-1615.
40. Davis, C. N.; Tabarean, I.; Gaidarova, S.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T., IL-1β induces a MyD88-dependent and ceramide-mediated activation of Src in anterior hypothalamic neurons. *J. Neurochem.* **2006,** *98* (5), 1379-89.
41. Davis, C. N.; Mann, E.; Behrens, M. M.; Gaidarova, S.; Rebek, M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., MyD88-dependent and -independent signaling by IL-1 in neurons probed by bifunctional toll/IL-1 receptor domain/BB-loop mimetics. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2953-2958.
42. Conti, B.; Sanchez-Alavez, M.; Winsky-Sommerer, R.; Morale, M. C.; Lucero, J.; Brownell, S.; Fabre, V.; Huitron-Resendiz, S.; Henriksen, S.; Zorrilla, E. P.; de Lecea, L.; Bartfai, T., Transgenic mice with a reduced core body temperature have an increased life span. *Science* **2006,** *314* (5800), 825-828.
43. Bartfai, T.; Lees, G. V., *Drug Discovery From Bedside to Wall Street: Legal Drugs: Big Business, Your Business*. Elsevier Academic: Amsterdam, 2006.
44. Bartfai, T., From lab bench to Wall Street. *FASEB J.* **2006,** *20* (10), 1578-1580.
45. Barr, A. M.; Kinney, J. W.; Hill, M. N.; Lu, X. Y.; Biros, S.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., A novel, systemically active, selective galanin receptor type-3 ligand exhibits antidepressant-like activity in preclinical tests. *Neurosci. Lett.* **2006,** *405* (1-2), 111-115.
46. Zheng, K.; Kuteeva, E.; Xia, S.; Bartfai, T.; Hokfelt, T.; Xu, Z. Q., Age-related impairments of synaptic plasticity in the lateral perforant path input to the dentate gyrus of galanin overexpressing mice. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 259-267.
47. Wirz, S. A.; Davis, C. N.; Lu, X. Y.; Zal, T.; Bartfai, T., Homodimerization and internalization of galanin type 1 receptor in living CHO cells. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (6), 535-546.

48. Tabarean, I. V.; Conti, B.; Behrens, M.; Korn, H.; Bartfai, T., Electrophysiological properties and thermosensitivity of mouse preoptic and anterior hypothalamic neurons in culture. *Neuroscience* **2005,** *135* (2), 433-449.
49. Sollenberg, U.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U., Galnon: a low-molecular weight ligand of the galanin receptors. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 161-163.
50. Sergeyev, V.; Fetissov, S.; Mathe, A. A.; Jimenez, P. A.; Bartfai, T.; Mortas, P.; Gaudet, L.; Moreau, J. L.; Hokfelt, T., Neuropeptide expression in rats exposed to chronic mild stresses. *Psychopharmacology (Berl).* **2005,** *178* (2-3), 115-124.
51. Quynh, N. T.; Islam, M. S.; Floren, A.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U.; Ostenson, C. G., Effects of galnon, a non-peptide galanin-receptor agonist, on insulin release from rat pancreatic islets [published correction appears in Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 373:178, 2008]. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2005,** *328* (1), 213-220.
52. Pirondi, S.; Kuteeva, E.; Giardino, L.; Ferraro, L.; Antonelli, T.; Bartfai, T.; Ogren, S. O.; Hokfelt, T.; Calza, L., Behavioral and neurochemical studies on brain aging in galanin overexpressing mice. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 305-312.
53. Oprica, M.; Zhu, S. W.; Goiny, M.; Pham, T. M.; Mohammed, A. H.; Winblad, B.; Bartfai, T.; Schultzberg, M., Transgenic overexpression of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in the CNS influences behaviour, serum corticosterone and brain monoamines. *Brain Behav. Immun.* **2005,** *19* (3), 223-234.
54. Malkmus, S.; Lu, X.; Bartfai, T.; Yaksh, T. L.; Hua, X. Y., Increased hyperalgesia after tissue injury and faster recovery of allodynia after nerve injury in the GalR1 knockout mice. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 217-221.
55. Lundstrom, L.; Sollenberg, U.; Brewer, A.; Kouya, P. F.; Zheng, K.; Xu, X. J.; Sheng, X.; Robinson, J. K.; Wiesenfeld-Hallin, Z.; Xu, Z. Q.; Hokfelt, T.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U., A galanin receptor subtype 1 specific agonist. *Int. J. Pept. Res. Ther.* **2005,** *11* (1), 17-27.
56. Lundstrom, L.; Lu, X. Y.; Langel, U.; Bartfai, T., Important pharmacophores for binding to galanin receptor 2. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 169-171.
57. Lundstrom, L.; Elmquist, A.; Bartfai, T.; Langel, U., Galanin and its receptors in neurological disorders. *Neuromol. Med.* **2005,** *7* (1-2), 157-180.
58. Lu, X. Y.; Mazarati, A.; Sanna, P.; Shinmei, S.; Bartfai, T., Distribution and differential regulation of galanin receptor subtypes in rat brain: effects of seizure activity. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 147-152.
59. Lu, X. Y.; Lundstrom, L.; Langel, U.; Bartfai, T., Galanin receptor ligands. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 143-146.
60. Lu, X. Y.; Lundstrom, L.; Bartfai, T., Galanin (2-11) binds to GalR3 in transfected cell lines: limitations for pharmacological definition of receptor subtypes. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 165-167.
61. Lu, X. Y.; Barr, A. M.; Kinney, J. W.; Sanna, P.; Conti, B.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T., A role for galanin in antidepressant actions with a focus on the dorsal raphe nucleus. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (3), 874-879.
62. Lu, X. Y.; Barr, A. M.; Bartfai, T., Galanin receptors as novel drug targets for the treatment of depression and anxiety. *Drug Dev. Res.* **2005,** *65* (4), 227-236.
63. Kilk, K.; El-Andaloussi, S.; Jarver, P.; Meikas, A.; Valkna, A.; Bartfai, T.; Kogerman, P.; Metsis, M.; Langel, U., Evaluation of transportan 10 in PEI mediated plasmid delivery assay. *J. Controlled Release* **2005,** *103* (2), 511-523.

64. Hua, X. Y.; Salgado, K. F.; Gu, G.; Fitzsimmons, B.; Kondo, I.; Bartfai, T.; Yaksh, T. L., Mechanisms of antinociception of spinal galanin: how does galanin inhibit spinal sensitization? *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 211-216.
65. Holmberg, K.; Kuteeva, E.; Brumovsky, P.; Kahl, U.; Karlstrom, H.; Lucas, G. A.; Rodriguez, J.; Westerblad, H.; Hilke, S.; Theodorsson, E.; Berge, O. G.; Lendahl, U.; Bartfai, T.; Hokfelt, T., Generation and phenotypic characterization of a galanin overexpressing mouse. *Neuroscience* **2005,** *133* (1), 59-77.
66. Floren, A.; Sollenberg, U.; Lundstrom, L.; Zorko, M.; Stojan, J.; Budihna, M.; Wheatley, M.; Martin, N. P.; Kilk, K.; Mazarati, A.; Bartfai, T.; Lindgren, M.; Langel, U., Multiple interaction sites of galnon trigger its biological effects. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (6), 547-558.
67. Dube, C.; Vezzani, A.; Behrens, M.; Bartfai, T.; Baram, T. Z., Interleukin-1β contributes to the generation of experimental febrile seizures. *Ann. Neurol.* **2005,** *57* (1), 152-155.
68. Conti, B.; Sugama, S.; Lucero, J.; Winsky-Sommerer, R.; Wirz, S. A.; Maher, P.; Andrews, Z.; Barr, A. M.; Morale, M. C.; Paneda, C.; Pemberton, J.; Gaidarova, S.; Behrens, M. M.; Beal, F.; Sanna, P. P.; Horvath, T. L.; Bartfai, T., Uncoupling protein 2 protects dopaminergic neurons from acute 1,2,3,6-methyl-phenyl-tetrahydropyridine toxicity. *J. Neurochem.* **2005,** *93* (2), 493-501.
69. Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Lu, X.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T., Role of galanin receptor 1 and galanin receptor 2 activation in synaptic plasticity associated with 3 ',5 '-cyclic AMP response element-binding protein phosphorylation in the dentate gyrus: studies with a galanin receptor 2 agonist and galanin receptor 1 knockout mice. *Neuroscience* **2005,** *133* (2), 591-604.
70. Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Behrens, M. M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., Effect of galnon on induction of long-term potentiation in dentate gyrus of C57BL/6 mice. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 249-251.
71. Yoshitake, T.; Wang, F. H.; Kuteeva, E.; Holmberg, K.; Yamaguchi, M.; Crawley, J. N.; Steiner, R.; Bartfai, T.; Ogren, S. O.; Hokfelt, T.; Kehr, J., Enhanced hippocampal noradrenaline and serotonin release in galanin-overexpressing mice after repeated forced swimming test. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (1), 354-359.
72. Wirz, S. A.; Morale, M. C.; Marchetti, B.; Barr, A. M.; Sotgiu, S.; Rosati, G.; Pugliatti, M.; Sanna, M. V.; Giliberto, O.; Bartfai, T.; Conti, B., High frequency of TNF alleles -238A and -376A in individuals from northern Sardinia. *Cytokine* **2004,** *26* (4), 149-154.
73. Tabarean, I. V.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T.; Korn, H., Prostaglandin E-2-increased thermosensitivity of anterior hypothalamic neurons is associated with depressed inhibition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (8), 2590-2595.
74. Sugama, S.; Wirz, S. A.; Barr, A. M.; Conti, B.; Bartfai, T.; Shibasaki, T., Interleukin-18 null mice show diminished microglial activation and reduced dopaminergic neuron loss following acute 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine treatment. *Neuroscience* **2004,** *128* (2), 451-458.
75. Oprica, M.; Van Dam, A. M.; Lundkvist, J.; Iverfeldt, K.; Winblad, B.; Bartfai, T.; Schultzberg, M., Effects of chronic overexpression of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in a model of permanent focal cerebral ischemia in mouse. *Acta Neuropathol. (Berl).* **2004,** *108* (1), 69-80.

76. Mazarati, A.; Lu, X. Y.; Kilk, K.; Langel, U.; Wasterlain, C.; Bartfai, T., Galanin type 2 receptors regulate neuronal survival, susceptibility to seizures and seizure-induced neurogenesis in the dentate gyrus. *Eur. J. Neurosci.* **2004,** *19* (12), 3235-3244.
77. Mazarati, A.; Lu, X.; Shinmei, S.; Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Bartfai, T., Patterns of seizures, hippocampal injury and neurogenesis in three models of status epilepticus in galanin receptor type 1 (GALR1) knockout mice. *Neuroscience* **2004,** *128* (2), 431-441.
78. Kilk, K.; Elmquist, A.; Saar, K.; Pooga, M.; Land, T.; Bartfai, T.; Soomets, U.; Langel, U., Targeting of antisense PNA oligomers to human galanin receptor type 1 mRNA. *Neuropeptides* **2004,** *38* (5), 316-324.
79. Hua, X. Y.; Hayes, C. S.; Hofer, A.; Fitzsimmons, B.; Kilk, K.; Langel, U.; Bartfai, T.; Yaksh, T. L., Galanin acts at GalR1 receptors in spinal antinociception: synergy with morphine and AP-5. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2004,** *308* (2), 574-582.
80. Conti, B.; Tabarean, I.; Andrei, C.; Bartfai, T., Cytokines and fever. *Front. Biosci.* **2004,** *9*, 1433-1449.
81. Ceide, S. C.; Trembleau, L.; Haberhauer, G.; Somogyi, L.; Lu, X. Y.; Bartfai, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of galmic: a nonpeptide galanin receptor agonist. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (48), 16727-16732.
82. Brunkhorst, A.; Neuman, T.; Hall, A.; Arenas, E.; Bartfai, T.; Hermanson, O.; Metsis, M., Novel isoforms of the TFIID subunit TAF4 modulate nuclear receptor-mediated transcriptional activity. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2004,** *325* (2), 574-579.
83. Bartfai, T.; Lu, X. Y.; Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Barr, A. M.; Mazarati, A.; Hua, X. Y.; Yaksh, T.; Haberhauer, G.; Ceide, S. C.; Trembleau, L.; Somogyi, L.; Krock, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Galmic, a nonpeptide galanin receptor agonist, affects behaviors in seizure, pain, and forced-swim tests. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (28), 10470-10475.
84. Bartfai, T.; Ellis, C., The state of GPCR research in 2004. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2004,** *3* (7), 575, 577-626.
85. Bartfai, T., Pharmacogenomics in drug development: societal and technical aspects. *Pharmacogenomics J.* **2004,** *4* (4), 226-232.
86. Abramov, U.; Floren, A.; Echevarria, D. J.; Brewer, A.; Manuzon, H.; Robinson, J. K.; Bartfai, T.; Vasar, E.; Langel, U., Regulation of feeding by galnon. *Neuropeptides* **2004,** *38* (1), 55-61.
87. Zachariou, V.; Brunzell, D. H.; Hawes, J.; Stedman, D. R.; Bartfai, T.; Steiner, R. A.; Wynick, D.; Langel, U.; Picciotto, M. R., The neuropeptide galanin modulates behavioral and neurochemical signs of opiate withdrawal. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (15), 9028-9033.
88. Wu, W. P.; Hao, J. X.; Lundstrom, L.; Wiesenfeld-Hallin, Z.; Langel, U.; Bartfai, T.; Xu, X. J., Systemic galnon, a low-molecular weight galanin receptor agonist, reduces heat hyperalgesia in rats with nerve injury. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2003,** *482* (1-3), 133-137.
89. Viviani, B.; Bartesaghi, S.; Gardoni, F.; Vezzani, A.; Behrens, M. M.; Bartfai, T.; Binaglia, M.; Corsini, E.; Di Luca, M.; Galli, C. L.; Marinovich, M., Interleukin-1β enhances NMDA receptor-mediated intracellular calcium increase through activation of the Src family of kinases. *J. Neurosci.* **2003,** *23* (25), 8692-8700.
90. Hokfelt, T.; Bartfai, T.; Bloom, F., Neuropeptides: opportunities for drug discovery. *Lancet Neurol.* **2003,** *2* (8), 463-472.
91. Hertting, O.; Khalil, A.; Jaremko, G.; Chromek, M.; Li, Y. H.; Bakhiet, M.; Bartfai,

T.; Tullus, K.; Brauner, A., Enhanced chemokine response in experimental acute Escherichia coli pyelonephritis in IL-1 β-deficient mice. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* **2003,** *131* (2), 225-233.
92. Bartfai, T.; Behrens, M. M.; Gaidarova, S.; Pemberton, J.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., A low molecular weight mimic of the Toll/IL-1 receptor/resistance domain inhibits IL-1 receptor-mediated responses. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (13), 7971-7976.

Beutler, E. (14)

1. Sawkar, A. R.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Cheng, W. C.; Wong, C. H.; Beutler, E.; Zimmer, K. P.; Kelly, J. W., Gaucher disease-associated glucocerebrosidases show mutation-dependent chemical chaperoning profiles. *Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *12* (11), 1235-1244.
2. Peterson, L. F.; Boyapati, A.; Ranganathan, V.; Iwama, A.; Tenen, D. G.; Tsai, S.; Zhang, D. E., The hematopoietic transcription factor AML1 (RUNX1) is negatively regulated by the cell cycle protein cyclin D3. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **2005,** *25* (23), 10205-10219.
3. Biggs, J. R.; Zhang, Y. H.; Peterson, L. F.; Garcia, M.; Zhang, D. E.; Kraft, A. S., Phosphorylation of AML1/RUNX1 regulates its degradation and nuclear matrix association. *Mol. Cancer Res.* **2005,** *3* (7), 391-401.
4. Ming, Y.; Burel, S. A.; Peterson, L. F.; Kanbe, E.; Iwasaki, H.; Boyapati, A.; Hines, R.; Akashi, K.; Zhang, D. E., Deletion of an AML1-ETO C-terminal NcoR/SMRT-interacting region strongly induces leukemia development. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17186-17191.
5. Liu, E. B.; Li, X. H.; Yan, F.; Zhao, Q. P.; Wu, X. H., Cyclin-dependent kinases phosphorylate human Cdt1 and induce its degradation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (17), 17283-17288.
6. Li, X. H.; Zhao, Q. P.; Liao, R.; Sun, P. Q.; Wu, X. H., The SCFSkp2 ubiquitin ligase complex interacts with the human replication licensing factor Cdt1 and regulates Cdt1 degradation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (33), 30854-30858.
7. Kato, K.; Kanaji, T.; Russell, S.; Kunicki, T. J.; Furihata, K.; Kanaji, S.; Marchese, P.; Reininger, A.; Ruggeri, Z. M.; Ware, J., The contribution of glycoprotein VI to stable platelet adhesion and thrombus formation illustrated by targeted gene deletion. *Blood* **2003,** *102* (5), 1701-1707.
8. Kapadia, S. B.; Brideau-Andersen, A.; Chisari, F. V., Interference of hepatitis C virus RNA replication by short interfering RNAs. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 2014-2018.
9. Sipe, J. C.; Chiang, K.; Gerber, A. L.; Beutler, E.; Cravatt, B. F., A missense mutation in human fatty acid amide hydrolase associated with problem drug use. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (12), 8394-8399.
10. Sawkar, A. R.; Cheng, W. C.; Beutler, E.; Wong, C. H.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical chaperones increase the cellular activity of N370S β-glucosidase: a therapeutic strategy for Gaucher disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (24), 15428-15433.

11. Beutler, E.; West, C.; Speir, J. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Worley, M., The HFE gene of browsing and grazing rhinoceroses: a possible site of adaptation to a low-iron diet. *Blood Cells Mol. Dis.* **2001,** *27* (1), 342-350.
12. Johnson, J. L.; Park, J. W.; El Benna, J.; Faust, L. P.; Inanami, O.; Babior, B. M., Activation of p47(PHOX), a cytosolic subunit of the leukocyte NADPH oxidase: phosphorylation of Ser-359 or Ser-370 precedes phosphorylation at other sites and is required for activity. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1998,** *273* (52), 35147-35152.
13. Inanami, O.; Johnson, J. L.; McAdara, J. K.; El Benna, J.; Faust, L. R. P.; Newburger, P. E.; Babior, B. M., Activation of the leukocyte NADPH oxidase by phorbol ester requires the phosphorylation of p47(PHOX) on serine 303 or 304. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1998,** *273* (16), 9539-9543.
14. Inanami, O.; Johnson, J. L.; Babior, B. M., The leukocyte NADPH oxidase subunit p47(PHOX): the role of the cysteine residues. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **1998,** *350* (1), 36-40.

Boger, D. L. (295)

1. Uematsu, M.; Brody, D. M.; Boger, D. L., A five-membered lactone prodrug of CBI-based analogs of the duocarmycins. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2015,** *56* (23), 3101-3104.
2. Sears, J. E.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of vinblastine, related natural products, and key analogues and development of inspired methodology suitable for the systematic study of their structure-function properties. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2015,** *48* (3), 653-662.
3. Sears, J. E.; Barker, T. J.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)-vindoline and (+)-4-epi-vindoline based on a 1,3,4-oxadiazole tandem intramolecular 4+2 / 3+2 cycloaddition cascade initiated by an allene dienophile. *Org. Lett.* **2015,** *17* (21), 5460-5463.
4. Okano, A.; Nakayama, A.; Wu, K.; Lindsey, E. A.; Schammel, A. W.; Feng, Y.; Collins, K. C.; Boger, D. L., Total syntheses and initial evaluation of [?[C(-S)NH]Tpg(4)]vancomycin, [?[C(-NH)NH]Tpg(4)]vancomycin, [?[CH2NH]Tpg(4)]vancomycin, and their (4-Chlorobiphenyl)methyl derivatives: synergistic binding pocket and peripheral modifications for the glycopeptide antibiotics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (10), 3693-3704.
5. Lee, K.; Poudel, Y. B.; Glinkerman, C. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of dihydrolysergic acid and dihydrolysergol: development of a divergent synthetic strategy applicable to rapid assembly of D-ring analogs. *Tetrahedron* **2015,** *71* (35), 5897-5905.
6. Lee, K.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)-kopsinine and ent-(+)-kopsinine. *Tetrahedron* **2015,** *71* (22), 3741-3746.
7. Glinkerman, C. M.; Boger, D. L., Cycloadditions of 1,2,3-triazines bearing C5-electron donating substituents: robust pyrimidine synthesis. *Org. Lett.* **2015,** *17* (16), 4002-4005.
8. Otrubova, K.; Srinivasan, V.; Boger, D. L., Discovery libraries targeting the major enzyme classes: the serine hydrolases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2014,** *24* (16), 3807-3813.
9. Okano, A.; Nakayama, A.; Schammel, A. W.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of Psi

C(=NH)NH Tpg(4) vancomycin and its ((4)-chlorobiphenyl)methyl derivative: impact of peripheral modifications on vancomycin analogues redesigned for dual d-Ala-d-Ala and d-Ala-d-Lac binding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (39), 13522-13525.
10. Nakayama, A.; Okano, A.; Feng, Y. Q.; Collins, J. C.; Collins, K. C.; Walsh, C. T.; Boger, D. L., Enzymatic glycosylation of vancomycin aglycon: completion of a total synthesis of vancomycin and N- and C-terminus substituent effects of the aglycon substrate. *Org. Lett.* **2014,** *16* (13), 3572-3575.
11. Duncan, K. K.; Otrubova, K.; Boger, D. L., alpha-Ketoheterocycle inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: exploration of conformational constraints in the acyl side chain. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2014,** *22* (9), 2763-2770.
12. Anderson, E. D.; Duerfeldt, A. S.; Zhu, K.; Glinkerman, C. M.; Boger, D. L., Cycloadditions of noncomplementary substituted 1,2,3-triazines. *Org. Lett.* **2014,** *16* (19), 5084-5087.
13. Otrubova, K.; Brown, M.; McCormick, M. S.; Han, G. W.; O'Neal, S. T.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Lichtman, A. H.; Boger, D. L., Rational design of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibitors that act by covalently bonding to two active site residues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013,** *135* (16), 6289-6299.
14. Xie, J.; Okano, A.; Pierce, J. G.; James, R. C.; Stamm, S.; Crane, C. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of [Psi[C(=S)NH]Tpg4]vancomycin aglycon, [Psi[C(=NH)NH]Tpg4]vancomycin aglycon, and related key compounds: reengineering vancomycin for dual D-Ala-D-Ala and D-Ala-D-Lac binding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (2), 1284-1297.
15. Wolfe, A. L.; Duncan, K. K.; Parelkar, N. K.; Weir, S. J.; Vielhauer, G. A.; Boger, D. L., A Novel, Unusually Efficacious Duocarmycin Carbamate Prodrug That Releases No Residual Byproduct. *J. Med. Chem.* **2012,** *55* (12), 5878-5886.
16. Whitby, L. R.; Boyle, K. E.; Cai, L. F.; Yu, X. Q.; Gochin, M.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of HIV fusion inhibitors targeting gp41 using a comprehensive alpha-helix mimetic library. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *22* (8), 2861-2865.
17. Whitby, L. R.; Boger, D. L., Comprehensive peptidomimetic libraries targeting protein-protein interactions. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2012,** *45* (10), 1698-1709.
18. Otrubova, K.; Boger, D. L., alpha-Ketoheterocycle-Based Inhibitors of Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase (FAAH). *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* **2012,** *3* (5), 340-348.
19. Okano, A.; James, R. C.; Pierce, J. G.; Xie, J.; Boger, D. L., Silver(I)-promoted conversion of thioamides to amidines: divergent synthesis of a key series of vancomycin aglycon residue 4 amidines that clarify binding behavior to model ligands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (21), 8790-8793.
20. Leggans, E. K.; Barker, T. J.; Duncan, K. K.; Boger, D. L., Iron(III)/NaBH4-Mediated Additions to Unactivated Alkenes: Synthesis of Novel 20 '-Vinblastine Analogues. *Org. Lett.* **2012,** *14* (6), 1428-1431.
21. Lajiness, J. P.; Jiang, W. L.; Boger, D. L., Divergent Total Syntheses of (-)-Aspidospermine and (+)-Spegazzinine. *Org. Lett.* **2012,** *14* (8), 2078-2081.
22. James, R. C.; Pierce, J. G.; Okano, A.; Xie, J.; Boger, D. L., Redesign of glycopeptide antibiotics: back to the future. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *7* (5), 797-804.
23. Gotoh, H.; Sears, J. E.; Eschenmoser, A.; Boger, D. L., New insights into the mechanism and an expanded scope of the Fe(III)-mediated vinblastine coupling reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (32), 13240-13243.

24. Booker, L.; Kinsey, S. G.; Abdullah, R. A.; Blankman, J. L.; Long, J. Z.; Ezzili, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., The fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH) inhibitor PF-3845 acts in the nervous system to reverse LPS-induced tactile allodynia in mice. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *165* (8), 2485-2496.
25. Barker, T. J.; Boger, D. L., Fe(III)/NaBH4-Mediated Free Radical Hydrofluorination of Unactivated Alkenes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (33), 13588-13591.
26. Xie, J.; Pierce, J. G.; James, R. C.; Okano, A.; Boger, D. L., A redesigned vancomycin engineered for dual D-Ala-D-ala And D-Ala-D-Lac binding exhibits potent antimicrobial activity against vancomycin-resistant bacteria. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (35), 13946-13949.
27. Whitby, L. R.; Ando, Y.; Setola, V.; Vogt, P. K.; Roth, B. L.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and validation of a beta-turn mimetic library targeting protein-protein and peptide-receptor interactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (26), 10184-10194.
28. Otrubova, K.; Ezzili, C.; Boger, D. L., The discovery and development of inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *21* (16), 4674-4685.
29. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Ezzili, C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Boger, D. L., Fluoride-Mediated Capture of a Noncovalent Bound State of a Reversible Covalent Enzyme Inhibitor: X-ray Crystallographic Analysis of an Exceptionally Potent alpha-Ketoheterocycle Inhibitor of Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (11), 4092-4100.
30. Lajiness, J. P.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric Synthesis of 1,2,9,9a-Tetrahydrocyclopropa c benzo e indol-4-one (CBI). *J. Org. Chem.* **2011,** *76* (2), 583-587.
31. Gotoh, H.; Duncan, K. K.; Robertson, W. M.; Boger, D. L., 10 '-fluorovinblastine and 10 '-fluorovincristine: synthesis of a key series of modified vinca alkaloids. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *2* (12), 948-952.
32. Ezzili, C.; Mileni, M.; McGlinchey, N.; Long, J. Z.; Kinsey, S. G.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Stevens, R. C.; Lichtman, A. H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Bilsky, E. J.; Boger, D. L., Reversible Competitive alpha-Ketoheterocycle Inhibitors of Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase Containing Additional Conformational Constraints in the Acyl Side Chain: Orally Active, Long-Acting Analgesics. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (8), 2805-2822.
33. Breazzano, S. P.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and Stereochemical Determination of Complestatin A and B (Neuroprotectin A and B). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (45), 18495-18502.
34. Anderson, E. D.; Boger, D. L., Scope of the inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions of 1,2,3-triazine. *Org. Lett.* **2011,** *13* (9), 2492-2494.
35. Anderson, E. D.; Boger, D. L., Inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions of 1,2,3-triazines: pronounced substituent effects on reactivity and cycloaddition scope. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (31), 12285-12292.
36. Va, P.; Campbell, E. L.; Robertson, W. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and evaluation of a key series of C5-substituted vinblastine derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (24), 8489-8495.
37. Tam, A.; Gotoh, H.; Robertson, W. M.; Boger, D. L., Catharanthine C16 substituent effects on the biomimetic coupling with vindoline: Preparation and evaluation

of a key series of vinblastine analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010,** *20* (22), 6408-10.
38. Shimamura, H.; Breazzano, S. P.; Garfunkle, J.; Kimball, F. S.; Trzupek, J. D.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of complestatin: development of a Pd(0)-mediated indole annulation for macrocyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (22), 7776-7783.
39. Sasaki, Y.; Kato, D.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric total synthesis of vindorosine, vindoline, and key vinblastine analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (38), 13533-13544.
40. Robertson, W. M.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of a series of C5'-substituted duocarmycin SA analogs. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010,** *20* (9), 2722-2725.
41. Patel, P. R.; Boger, D. L., Intramolecular [1 + 2] and [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions of cyclopropenone ketals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (25), 8527-8529.
42. Patel, P. R.; Boger, D. L., Intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions of cyclopropenone ketals. *Org. Lett.* **2010,** *12* (15), 3540-3543.
43. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Ezzili, C.; Kimball, F. S.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Boger, D. L., X-ray crystallographic analysis of α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors bound to a humanized variant of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (1), 230-240.
44. Lajiness, J. P.; Robertson, W. M.; Dunwiddie, I.; Broward, M. A.; Vielhauer, G. A.; Weir, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and evaluation of duocarmycin O-amino phenol prodrugs subject to tunable reductive activation. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (21), 7731-7738.
45. Lajiness, J. P.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and characterization of a cyclobutane duocarmycin derivative incorporating the 1,2,10,11-tetrahydro-9H-cyclobuta[c]benzo[e]indol-4-one (CbBI) alkylation subunit. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (39), 13936-13940.
46. Kato, D.; Sasaki, Y.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric total synthesis of vindoline. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (11), 3685-3687.
47. Ezzili, C.; Otrubova, K.; Boger, D. L., Fatty acid amide signaling molecules. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010**, 5959-5968.
48. Crane, C. M.; Pierce, J. G.; Leung, S. S.; Tirado-Rives, J.; Jorgensen, W. L.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of selected key methyl ether derivatives of vancomycin aglycon. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (19), 7229-7235.
49. Campbell, E. L.; Zuhl, A. M.; Liu, C. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (+)-fendleridine (aspidoalbidine) and (+)-1-acetylaspidoalbidine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (9), 3009-3012.
50. Burke, C. P.; Haq, N.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis, assignment of the relative and absolute stereochemistry, and structural reassignment of phostriecin (aka Sultriecin). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (7), 2157-2159.
51. Boyle, K. E.; Macmillan, K. S.; Ellis, D. A.; Lajiness, J. P.; Robertson, W. M.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of duocarmycin SA analogs incorporating the methyl 1,2,8,8a-tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]oxazolo[2,3-e]indol-4-one-6-carboxylate (COI) alkylation subunit. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010,** *20* (6), 1854-1857.
52. Whitby, L. R.; Lee, A. M.; Kunz, S.; Oldstone, M. B. A.; Boger, D. L., Characterization of lassa virus cell entry inhibitors: determination of the active enantiomer by asymmetric synthesis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (14), 3771-

3774.
53. Shi, J.; Stover, J. S.; Whitby, L. R.; Vogt, P. K.; Boger, D. L., Small molecule inhibitors of Myc/Max dimerization and Myc-induced cell transformation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (21), 6038-6041.
54. Shaginian, A.; Whitby, L. R.; Hong, S.; Hwang, I.; Farooqi, B.; Searcey, M.; Chen, J.; Vogt, P. K.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and evaluation of an α-helix mimetic library targeting protein-protein interactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (15), 5564-5572.
55. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; DeMartino, J. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L.; Stevens, R. C., Binding and inactivation mechanism of a humanized fatty acid amide hydrolase by α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors revealed from cocrystal structures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (30), 10497-10506.
56. MacMillan, K. S.; Nguyen, T.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and evaluation of iso-duocarmycin SA and iso-yatakemycin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (3), 1187-1194.
57. MacMillan, K. S.; Lajiness, J. P.; Cara, C. L.; Romagnoli, R.; Robertson, W. M.; Hwang, I.; Baraldi, P. G.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of a thio analogue of duocarmycin SA. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (24), 6962-6965.
58. MacMillan, K. S.; Boger, D. L., Fundamental relationships between structure, reactivity, and biological activity for the duocarmycins and CC-1065. *J. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *52* (19), 5771-5780.
59. Lee, S. Y.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis of the chlorofusin cyclic peptide. *Tetrahedron* **2009,** *65* (16), 3281-3284.
60. Ishikawa, H.; Colby, D. A.; Seto, S.; Va, P.; Tam, A.; Kakei, H.; Rayl, T. J.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of vinblastine, vincristine, related natural products, and key structural analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (13), 4904-4916.
61. Gauss, C. M.; Hamasaki, A.; Parrish, J. P.; Macmillan, K. S.; Rayl, T. J.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and preliminary evaluation of duocarmycin analogues incorporating the 1,2,11,11a-tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]naphtho[2,3-e]indol-4-one (CNI) and 1,2,11,11a-Tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]naphtho[1,2-e]indol-4-one (iso-CNI) alkylation subunits. *Tetrahedron* **2009,** *65* (33), 6591-6599.
62. Garfunkle, J.; Kimball, F. S.; Trzupek, J. D.; Takizawa, S.; Shimamura, H.; Tomishima, M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of chloropeptin II (complestatin) and chloropeptin I. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (44), 16036-16038.
63. Clark, R. C.; Lee, S. Y.; Hwang, I.; Searcey, M.; Boger, D. L., Evaluation of chlorofusin, its seven chromophore diastereomers, and key analogues. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (26), 3151-3153.
64. Tichenor, M. S.; Boger, D. L., Yatakemycin: total synthesis, DNA alkylation, and biological properties. *Nat. Prod. Rep.* **2008,** *25* (2), 220-226.
65. Slaymaker, I. M.; Bracey, M.; Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L.; Stevens, R. C., Correlation of inhibitor effects on enzyme activity and thermal stability for the integral membrane protein fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5847-5850.
66. MacMillan, K. S.; Boger, D. L., An additional spirocyclization for duocarmycin SA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (49), 16521-16523.
67. Lu, X. H.; Vogt, P. K.; Boger, D. L.; Lunec, J., Disruption of the MYC

transcriptional function by a small-molecule antagonist of MYC/MAX dimerization. *Oncol. Rep.* **2008,** *19* (3), 825-830.
68. Lee, A. M.; Rojek, J. M.; Spiropoulou, C. F.; Gundersen, A. T.; Jin, W.; Shaginian, A.; York, J.; Nunberg, J. H.; Boger, D. L.; Oldstone, M. B. A.; Kunz, S., Unique small molecule entry inhibitors of hemorrhagic fever arenaviruses. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (27), 18734-18742.
69. Kimball, F. S.; Romero, F. A.; Ezzili, C.; Garfunkle, J.; Rayl, T. J.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Optimization of α-ketooxazole inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (4), 937-947.
70. Ishikawa, H.; Colby, D. A.; Boger, D. L., Direct coupling of catharanthine and vindoline to provide vinblastine: total synthesis of (+)- and ent-(-)-vinblastine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (2), 420-421.
71. Garfunkle, J.; Ezzili, C.; Rayl, T. J.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Optimization of the central heterocycle of α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (15), 4392-403.
72. Di Micco, S.; Boger, D. L.; Riccio, R.; Bifulco, G., Structural features of the (+)-yatakemycin/d(GACTAATTGAC)-(GTCAATTAGTC) complex - Quantum mechanical calculation of NMR parameters as a tool for the characterization of ligand/DNA interactions. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2008,** (14), 2454-2462.
73. DeMartino, J. K.; Hwang, I.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric synthesis of inhibitors of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (17), 5441-5448.
74. DeMartino, J. K.; Garfunkle, J.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Exploration of a fundamental substituent effect of α-ketoheterocycle enzyme inhibitors: potent and selective inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5842-5846.
75. DeMartino, J. K.; Boger, D. L., Glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase (GAR TFase) as a target for cancer therapy. *Drug Future* **2008,** *33* (11), 969-979.
76. Clark, R. C.; Lee, S. Y.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of chlorofusin, its seven chromophore diastereomers, and key partial structures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (37), 12355-12369.
77. Xu, L.; Chong, Y. H.; Hwang, I. Y.; D'Onofrio, A.; Amore, K.; Beardsley, G. P.; Li, C. L.; Olson, A. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-based design, synthesis, evaluation, and crystal structures of transition state analogue inhibitors of inosine monophosphate cyclohydrolase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007,** *282* (17), 13033-13046.
78. Tichenor, M. S.; MacMillan, K. S.; Trzupek, J. D.; Rayl, T. J.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Systematic exploration of the structural features of yatakemycin impacting DNA alkylation and biological activity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (35), 10858-10869.
79. Tichenor, M. S.; MacMillan, K. S.; Stover, J. S.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Pavani, M. G.; Zanella, L.; Zaid, A. N.; Spalluto, G.; Rayl, T. J.; Hwang, I.; Baraldi, P. G.; Boger, D. L., Rational design, synthesis, and evaluation of key analogues of CC-1065 and the duocarmycins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (45), 14092-14099.
80. Romero, F. A.; Du, W.; Hwang, I.; Rayl, T. J.; Kimball, F. S.; Leung, D.; Hoover, H. S.; Apodaca, R. L.; Breitenbucher, J. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Potent and selective α-ketoheterocycle-based inhibitors of the anandamide and oleamide catabolizing enzyme, fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (5), 1058-

1068.
81. Nam, J.; Shin, D.; Rew, Y.; Boger, D. L., Alanine scan of [L-Dap(2)]ramoplanin A2 aglycon: assessment of the importance of each residue. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (28), 8747-8755.
82. Lee, S. Y.; Clark, R. C.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis, stereochemical reassignment, and absolute configuration of chlorofusin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (32), 9860-9861.
83. Jin, W.; Trzupek, J. D.; Rayl, T. J.; Broward, M. A.; Vielhauer, G. A.; Weir, S. J.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., A unique class of duocarmycin and CC-1065 analogues subject to reductive activation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (49), 15391-15397.
84. Ishikawa, H.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)- and ent-(+)-4-desacetoxy-5-desethylvindoline. *Heterocycles* **2007,** *72*, 95-102.
85. Hardouin, C.; Kelso, M. J.; Romero, F. A.; Rayl, T. J.; Leung, D.; Hwang, I.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Structure-activity relationships of α-ketooxazole inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (14), 3359-3368.
86. Eubanks, L. M.; Hixon, M. S.; Jin, W.; Hong, S.; Clancy, C. M.; Tepp, W. H.; Baldwin, M. R.; Malizio, C. J.; Goodnough, M. C.; Barbieri, J. T.; Johnson, E. A.; Boger, D. L.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., An in vitro and in vivo disconnect uncovered through high-throughput identification of botulinum neurotoxin A antagonists [published correction appears in Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 104:6490, 2008]. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (8), 2602-2607.
87. Trzupek, J. D.; Gottesfeld, J. M.; Boger, D. L., Alkylation of duplex DNA in nucleosome core particles by duocarmycin SA and yatakemycin. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (2), 79-82.
88. Tichenor, M. S.; Trzupek, J. D.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Shiga, F.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric total synthesis of (+)- and ent-(-)-yatakemycin and duocarmycin SA: evaluation of yatakemycin key partial structures and its unnatural enantiomer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (49), 15683-15696.
89. Schnermann, M. J.; Romero, F. A.; Hwang, I.; Nakamaru-Ogiso, E.; Yagi, T.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of piericidin A1 and B1 and key analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (36), 11799-11807.
90. Romero, F. A.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Delineation of a fundamental α-ketoheterocycle substituent effect for use in the design of enzyme inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (43), 14004-14005.
91. Lawhorn, B. G.; Boga, S. B.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Colby, D. A.; Gauss, C. M.; Swingle, M. R.; Amable, L.; Honkanen, R. E.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and evaluation of cytostatin, its C10-C11 diastereomers, and additional key analogues: impact on PP2A inhibition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (51), 16720-16732.
92. Lawhorn, B. G.; Boga, S. B.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of cytostatin. *Heterocycles* **2006,** *70* (1), 65-70.
93. Ishikawa, H.; Elliott, G. I.; Velcicky, J.; Choi, Y.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)- and ent-(+)-vindoline and related alkaloids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (32), 10596-10612.
94. Hamasaki, A.; Ducray, R.; Boger, D. L., Two novel 1,2,4,5-tetrazines that participate in inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions with an unexpected regioselectivity. *J. Org. Chem.* **2006,** *71* (1), 185-193.

95. Fang, X.; Tiyanont, K.; Zhang, Y.; Wanner, J.; Boger, D.; Walker, S., The mechanism of action of ramoplanin and enduracidin. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2006,** *2* (1), 69-76.
96. Elliott, G. I.; Velcicky, J.; Ishikawa, H.; Li, Y. K.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)- and ent-(+)-vindorosine: tandem intramolecular Diels-Alder/1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of 1,3,4-oxadiazoles. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (4), 620-622.
97. Elliott, G. I.; Fuchs, J. R.; Blagg, B. S.; Ishikawa, H.; Tao, H.; Yuan, Z. Q.; Boger, D. L., Intramolecular Diels-Alder/1,3-dipolar cycloaddition cascade of 1,3,4-oxadiazoles. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (32), 10589-10595.
98. DeMartino, J. K.; Hwang, I.; Xu, L.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of a potent, nonpolyglutamatable inhibitor of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *49* (10), 2998-3002.
99. Crowley, B. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and evaluation of [Psi[CH2NH]Tpg4]vancomycin aglycon: reengineering vancomycin for dual D-Ala-D-Ala and D-Ala-D-Lac binding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (9), 2885-2892.
100. Clark, R. C.; Pfeiffer, S. S.; Boger, D. L., Diastereoselective Diels-Alder reactions of N-sulfonyl-1-aza-1,3-butadienes with optically active enol ethers: an asymmetric variant of the 1-azadiene Diels-Alder reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (8), 2587-2593.
101. Yuan, Z. Q.; Ishikawa, H.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of natural (+)- [corrected] and ent-(-)-4-desacetoxy-6,7-dihydrovindorosine [corrected] and natural and ent-minovine: oxadiazole tandem intramolecular Diels-Alder/1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (4), 741-744.
102. Walker, S.; Chen, L.; Hu, Y. N.; Rew, Y.; Shin, D. W.; Boger, D. L., Chemistry and biology of ramoplanin: a lipoglycodepsipeptide with potent antibiotic activity. *Chem. Rev.* **2005,** *105* (2), 449-475.
103. Tse, W. C.; Boger, D. L., A fluorescent intercalator displacement assay for establishing DNA binding selectivity and affinity. In *Current Protocols in Nucleic Acid Chemistry*, Beaucage, S. L., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2005; pp 8.5.1-8.5.11.
104. Schnermann, M. J.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of piericidin A1 and B1. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (45), 15704-15705.
105. Leung, D.; Du, W.; Hardouin, C.; Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of an exceptionally potent and selective class of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibitors enlisting proteome-wide selectivity screening: concurrent optimization of enzyme inhibitor potency and selectivity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (5), 1423-1428.
106. Hamasaki, A.; Zimpleman, J. M.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of ningalin D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (30), 10767-10770.
107. Guimaraes, C. R. W.; Boger, D. L.; Jorgensen, W. L., Elucidation of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibition by potent α-ketoheterocycle derivatives from Monte Carlo simulations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (49), 17377-17384.
108. Du, W.; Hardouin, C.; Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Heterocyclic sulfoxide and sulfone inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (1), 103-106.
109. Chou, T. C.; Guan, Y.; Soenen, D. R.; Danishefsky, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Potent reversal of multidrug resistance by ningalins and its use in drug combinations against human colon carcinoma xenograft in nude mice. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.* **2005,**

56 (4), 379-90.
110. Chong, Y.; Hwang, I.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and biological evaluation of α- and γ-carboxamide derivatives of 10-CF(3)CO-DDACTHF. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3587-3592.
111. Choi, Y. G.; Ishikawa, H.; Velcicky, J.; Elliott, G. I.; Miller, M. M.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (-)- and ent-(+)-vindoline. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (20), 4539-4542.
112. Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Chong, Y. H.; Tavassoli, A.; Webb, M. E.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and biological evaluation of N-{4-5-(2,4-diamino-6-oxo-1,6-dihydropyrimidin-5-yl)-2-(2,2,2-trifluoro acetyl)pentyl)benzoyl}-L-glutamic acid as a potential inhibitor of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3593-3599.
113. Cheng, H.; Chong, Y. H.; Hwang, I.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of 10-methanesulfonyl-DACTHF, 10-methanesulfonyl-5-DACTHF, and 10-methylthio-DDACTHF as potent inhibitors of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3577-3585.
114. Capps, K. J.; Humiston, J.; Dominique, R.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of AICAR Tfase inhibitors that disrupt requisite enzyme dimerization. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (11), 2840-2844.
115. Boger, D. L.; Miyauchi, H.; Du, W.; Hardouin, C.; Fecik, R. A.; Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Hedrick, M. P.; Leung, D.; Acevedo, O.; Guimaraes, C. R.; Jorgensen, W. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovery of a potent, selective, and efficacious class of reversible α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase effective as analgesics. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (6), 1849-1856.
116. Tse, W. C.; Boger, D. L., Sequence-selective DNA recognition: natural products and nature's lessons. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (12), 1607-1617.
117. Tse, W. C.; Boger, D. L., A fluorescent intercalator displacement assay for establishing DNA binding selectivity and affinity. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2004,** *37* (1), 61-69.
118. Tichenor, M. S.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis, structure revision, and absolute configuration of (+)-yatakemycin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (27), 8396-8398.
119. Tao, H.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Multidrug resistance reversal activity of permethyl ningalin B amide derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2004,** *14* (24), 5979-5981.
120. Shin, D.; Rew, Y.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and structure of the ramoplanin A1 and A3 aglycons: two minor components of the ramoplanin complex. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (33), 11977-11979.
121. Rew, Y.; Shin, D.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis and examination of three key analogues of ramoplanin: a lipoglycodepsipeptide with potent antibiotic activity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (4), 1041-1043.
122. Parrish, J. P.; Trzupek, J. D.; Hughes, T. V.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of N-aryl and N-alkenyl CBI derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (22), 5845-5856.
123. Parrish, J. P.; Hughes, T. V.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Establishing the parabolic relationship between reactivity and activity for derivatives and analogues of the duocarmycin and CC-1065 alkylation subunits. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (1), 80-81.

124. Lillo, A. M.; Sun, C.; Gao, C.; Ditzel, H.; Parrish, J.; Gauss, C. M.; Moss, J.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Wirsching, P.; Boger, D. L.; Janda, K. D., A human single-chain antibody specific for integrin α3β1 capable of cell internalization and delivery of antitumor agents. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (7), 897-906.
125. Lichtman, A. H.; Leung, D.; Shelton, C. C.; Saghatelian, A.; Hardouin, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Reversible inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase that promote analgesia: evidence for an unprecedented combination of potency and selectivity. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2004,** *311* (2), 441-448.
126. Lee, P. S.; Du, W.; Boger, D. L.; Jorgensen, W. L., Energetic preferences for α,β versus β,γ unsaturation. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (16), 5448-5453.
127. Kastrinsky, D. B.; Boger, D. L., Effective asymmetric synthesis of 1,2,9,9a-tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]benzo[e]indol-4-one (CBI). *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (7), 2284-2289.
128. Ham, Y. W.; Boger, D. L., A powerful selection assay for mixture libraries of DNA alkylating agents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (30), 9194-9195.
129. Crowley, B. M.; Mori, Y.; McComas, C. C.; Tang, D.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of the ristocetin aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (13), 4310-4317.
130. Chen, L.; Yuan, Y. Q.; Helm, J. S.; Hu, Y. N.; Rew, Y.; Shin, D. W.; Boger, D. L.; Walker, S., Dissecting ramoplanin: mechanistic analysis of synthetic ramoplanin analogues as a guide to the design of improved antibiotics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (24), 7462-7463.
131. Zhang, Y.; Desharnais, J.; Marsilje, T. H.; Li, C. L.; Hedrick, M. P.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Tavassoli, A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Olson, A. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Rational design, synthesis, evaluation, and crystal structure of a potent inhibitor of human GAR tfase: 10-(trifluoroacetyl)-5,10-dideazaacyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (20), 6043-6056.
132. Yeung, B. K.; Tse, W. C.; Boger, D. L., Determination of binding affinities of triplex forming oligonucleotides using a fluorescent intercalator displacement (FID) assay. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2003,** *13* (21), 3801-3804.
133. Yeung, B. K.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis of isochrysohermidin-distamycin hybrids. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (13), 5249-5253.
134. Wanner, J.; Tang, D.; McComas, C. C.; Crowley, B. M.; Jiang, W.; Moss, J.; Boger, D. L., A new and improved method for deglycosidation of glycopeptide antibiotics exemplified with vancomycin, ristocetin, and ramoplanin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2003,** *13* (6), 1169-1173.
135. Tse, W. C.; Ishii, T.; Boger, D. L., Comprehensive high-resolution analysis of hairpin polyamides utilizing a fluorescent intercalator displacement (FID) assay. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4479-4486.
136. Soenen, D. R.; Zimpleman, J. M.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions of 3,6-bis(3,4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-1,2,4,5-tetrazine. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (9), 3593-3598.
137. Soenen, D. R.; Hwang, I.; Hedrick, M. P.; Boger, D. L., Multidrug resistance reversal activity of key ningalin analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2003,** *13* (10), 1777-1781.
138. Parrish, J. P.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Igarashi, Y.; Boger, D. L., DNA alkylation properties of yatakemycin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (36), 10971-

10976.
139. Parrish, J. P.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Stauffer, F.; Hedrick, M. P.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Establishment of substituent effects in the DNA binding subunit of CBI analogues of the duocarmycins and CC-1065. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (17), 3815-3838.
140. Parrish, J. P.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of duocarmycin and CC-1065 analogues incorporating the 1,2,9,9a-tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]benz[e]-3-azaindol-4-one (CBA) alkylation subunit. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (23), 8984-8990.
141. Parrish, J. P.; Kastrinsky, D. B.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and x-ray analysis of an unprecedented and stable 2-aza-4,4-spirocyclopropacyclohexadienone. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (14), 2577-2579.
142. McComas, C. C.; Crowley, B. M.; Hwang, I.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of methyl ether derivatives of the vancomycin, teicoplanin, and ristocetin aglycon methyl esters. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2003,** *13* (17), 2933-2936.
143. McComas, C. C.; Crowley, B. M.; Boger, D. L., Partitioning the loss in vancomycin binding affinity for D-Ala-D-Lac into lost H-bond and repulsive lone pair contributions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (31), 9314-9315.
144. Marsilje, T. H.; Hedrick, M. P.; Desharnais, J.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of simplified α-keto heterocycle, trifluoromethyl ketone, and formyl substituted folate analogues as potential inhibitors of GAR transformylase and AICAR transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4487-4501.
145. Marsilje, T. H.; Hedrick, M. P.; Desharnais, J.; Capps, K.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., 10-(2-benzoxazolcarbonyl)-5,10-dideaza-acyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid: a potential inhibitor of GAR transformylase and AICAR transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4503-4509.
146. Leung, D.; Hardouin, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovering potent and selective reversible inhibitors of enzymes in complex proteomes. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2003,** *21* (6), 687-691.
147. Krenitsky, P. J.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis of the (S,S,S)-diastereomer of the 15-membered biaryl ring system of RP 66453. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2003,** *44* (21), 4019-4022.
148. Jiang, W.; Wanner, J.; Lee, R. J.; Bounaud, P. Y.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of the ramoplanin A2 and ramoplanose aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (7), 1877-1887.
149. Ham, Y. W.; Tse, W. C.; Boger, D. L., High-resolution assessment of protein DNA binding affinity and selectivity utilizing a fluorescent intercalator displacement (FID) assay. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2003,** *13* (21), 3805-3807.
150. Desharnais, J.; Hwang, I.; Zhang, Y.; Tavassoli, A.; Baboval, J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of 10-CF3CO-DDACTHF analogues and derivatives as inhibitors of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4511-4521.
151. Desai, P.; Pfeiffer, S. S.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis of the chlorofusin cyclic peptide: assignment of the asparagine stereochemistry. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (26), 5047-5050.
152. Buck, S. B.; Hardouin, C.; Ichikawa, S.; Soenen, D. R.; Gauss, C. M.; Hwang, I.; Swingle, M. R.; Bonness, K. M.; Honkanen, R. E.; Boger, D. L., Fundamental role of the fostriecin unsaturated lactone and implications for selective protein phosphatase

inhibition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (51), 15694-15695.
153. Boger, D. L.; Desharnais, J.; Capps, K., Solution-phase combinatorial libraries: modulating cellular signaling by targeting protein-protein or protein-DNA interactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (35), 4138-4176.
154. Boger, D. L., Solution-phase synthesis of combinatorial libraries designed to modulate protein-protein or protein-DNA interactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (8), 1607-1613.
155. Bassarello, C.; Cimino, P.; Bifulco, G.; Boger, D. L.; Smith, J. A.; Chazin, W. J.; Gomez-Paloma, L., NMR structure of the (+)-CPI-indole/d(GACTAATTGAC)-d(GTCAATT(A)under-barGTC) covalent complex. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (11), 1188-1193.
156. Zhang, Y.; Desharnais, J.; Greasley, S. E.; Beardsley, G. P.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of human GAR Tfase at low and high pH and with substrate β-GAR. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (48), 14206-14215.
157. Woods, C. R.; Ishii, T.; Wu, B.; Bair, K. W.; Boger, D. L., Hairpin versus extended DNA binding of a substituted β-alanine linked polyamide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2148-2152.
158. Woods, C. R.; Ishii, T.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and DNA binding properties of iminodiacetic acid-linked polyamides: characterization of cooperative extended 2:1 side-by-side parallel binding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (36), 10676-10682.
159. Woods, C. R.; Faucher, N.; Eschgfaller, B.; Bair, K. W.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and DNA binding properties of saturated distamycin analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (18), 2647-2650.
160. Wolkenberg, S. E.; Boger, D. L., Mechanisms of in situ activation for DNA-targeting antitumor agents. *Chem. Rev.* **2002,** *102* (7), 2477-2495.
161. Wolkenberg, S. E.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of anhydrolycorinone utilizing sequential intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions of a 1,3,4-oxadiazole. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *67* (21), 7361-7364.
162. Wilkie, G. D.; Elliott, G. I.; Blagg, B. S.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Soenen, D. R.; Miller, M. M.; Pollack, S.; Boger, D. L., Intramolecular Diels-Alder and tandem intramolecular Diels-Alder/1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reactions of 1,3,4-oxadiazoles. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (38), 11292-11294.
163. McAtee, J. J.; Castle, S. L.; Jin, Q.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and evaluation of vancomycin and vancomycin aglycon analogues that bear modifications in the residue 3 asparagine. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (9), 1319-1322.
164. Marsilje, T. H.; Labroli, M. A.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q.; Desharnais, J.; Baker, S. J.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Ramcharan, J.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Beardsley, G. P.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., 10-formyl-5,10-dideaza-acyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid (10-formyl-DDACTHF): a potent cytotoxic agent acting by selective inhibition of human GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (8), 2739-2749.
165. Lewy, D. S.; Gauss, C. M.; Soenen, D. R.; Boger, D. L., Fostriecin: chemistry and biology. *Curr. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *9* (22), 2005-2032.
166. Krenitsky, P. J.; Boger, D. L., Preparation of the 14-membered L,L-cycloisodityrosine subunit of RP 66453. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (3), 407-410.
167. Jiang, W.; Wanner, J.; Lee, R. J.; Bounaud, P. Y.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of

the ramoplanin A2 and ramoplanose aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (19), 5288-5290.
168. Goldberg, J.; Jin, Q.; Ambroise, Y.; Satoh, S.; Desharnais, J.; Capps, K.; Boger, D. L., Erythropoietin mimetics derived from solution phase combinatorial libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (4), 544-555.
169. Chen, Y.; Bilban, M.; Foster, C. A.; Boger, D. L., Solution-phase parallel synthesis of a pharmacophore library of HUN-7293 analogues: a general chemical mutagenesis approach to defining structure-function properties of naturally occurring cyclic (depsi)peptides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (19), 5431-5440.
170. Boger, D. L.; Castle, S. L., Synthesis of cycloisodityrosine peptides. In *Synthesis of Peptides and Peptidomimetics*, 4th ed.; Goodman, M., Ed. Thieme Medical: New York, 2002; Vol. E22c, p 194.
171. Blagg, B. S. J.; Boger, D. L., Total synthesis of (+)-camptothecin. *Tetrahedron* **2002,** *58* (32), 6343-6349.
172. Berg, T.; Cohen, S. B.; Desharnais, J.; Sonderegger, C.; Maslyar, D. J.; Goldberg, J.; Boger, D. L.; Vogt, P. K., Small-molecule antagonists of Myc/Max dimerization inhibit Myc-induced transformation of chicken embryo fibroblasts. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (6), 3830-3835.
173. Ambroise, Y.; Yaspan, B.; Ginsberg, M. H.; Boger, D. L., Inhibitors of cell migration that inhibit intracellular Paxillin/α4 binding: a well-documented use of positional scanning libraries. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (11), 1219-1226.
174. Ambroise, Y.; Boger, D. L., The DNA phosphate backbone is not involved in catalysis of the duocarmycin and CC-1065 DNA alkylation reaction. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (3), 303-306.
175. Silletti, S.; Kessler, T.; Goldberg, J.; Boger, D. L.; Cheresh, D. A., Disruption of matrix metalloproteinase 2 binding to integrin αvβ3 by an organic molecule inhibits angiogenesis and tumor growth in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (1), 119-124.
176. Mori, Y.; McAtee, J. J.; Rogel, O.; Boger, D. L., Alternative synthesis and thermal atropisomerism of a fully functionalized DEFG ring system of teicoplanin. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (35), 6061-6064.
177. Greasley, S. E.; Marsilje, T. H.; Cai, H.; Baker, S.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Unexpected formation of an epoxide-derived multisubstrate adduct inhibitor on the active site of GAR transformylase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (45), 13538-13547.
178. Fedorova, I.; Hashimoto, A.; Fecik, R. A.; Hedrick, M. P.; Hanus, L. O.; Boger, D. L.; Rice, K. C.; Basile, A. S., Behavioral evidence for the interaction of oleamide with multiple neurotransmitter systems. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2001,** *299* (1), 332-342.
179. Ellis, D. A.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Boger, D. L., Metal cation complexation and activation of reversed CPyI analogues of CC-1065 and duocarmycin SA: partitioning the effects of binding and catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (38), 9299-306.
180. Boger, D. L.; Tse, W. C., Thiazole orange as the fluorescent intercalator in a high resolution fid assay for determining DNA binding affinity and sequence selectivity of small molecules. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (9), 2511-2518.
181. Boger, D. L.; Stauffer, F.; Hedrick, M. P., Substituent effects within the DNA binding subunit of CBI analogues of the duocarmycins and CC-1065. *Bioorg. Med.*

Chem. Lett. **2001,** *11* (15), 2021-2024.
182. Boger, D. L.; Schmitt, H. W.; Fink, B. E.; Hedrick, M. P., Parallel synthesis and evaluation of 132 (+)-1,2,9,9a-tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]benz[e]indol-4-one (CBI) analogues of CC-1065 and the duocarmycins defining the contribution of the DNA-binding domain. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (20), 6654-6661.
183. Boger, D. L.; Miyauchi, H.; Hedrick, M. P., α-Keto heterocycle inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: carbonyl group modification and α-substitution. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (12), 1517-1520.
184. Boger, D. L.; Kim, S. H.; Mori, Y.; Weng, J. H.; Rogel, O.; Castle, S. L.; McAtee, J. J., First and second generation total synthesis of the teicoplanin aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (9), 1862-1871.
185. Boger, D. L.; Ichikawa, S.; Zhong, W., Total synthesis of fostriecin (CI-920). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (18), 4161-4167.
186. Boger, D. L.; Ichikawa, S.; Tse, W. C.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q., Total syntheses of thiocoraline and BE-22179 and assessment of their DNA binding and biological properties. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (4), 561-568.
187. Boger, D. L.; Hughes, T. V.; Hedrick, M. P., Synthesis, chemical properties, and biological evaluation of CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogues incorporating the 5-methoxycarbonyl-1,2,9,9a-tetrahydrocyclopropa. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (7), 2207-2216.
188. Boger, D. L.; Hong, J. Y., Asymmetric total synthesis of ent-(-)-roseophilin: assignment of absolute configuration. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (35), 8515-8519.
189. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J.; Silletti, S.; Kessler, T.; Cheresh, D. A., Identification of a novel class of small-molecule antiangiogenic agents through the screening of combinatorial libraries which function by inhibiting the binding and localization of proteinase MMP2 to integrin αVβ3. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (7), 1280-1288.
190. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J., Cytokine receptor dimerization and activation: prospects for small molecule agonists. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (3), 557-562.
191. Boger, D. L.; Fink, B. E.; Brunette, S. R.; Tse, W. C.; Hedrick, M. P., A simple, high-resolution method for establishing DNA binding affinity and sequence selectivity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (25), 5878-5891.
192. Boger, D. L.; Brunette, S. R.; Garbaccio, R. M., Synthesis and evaluation of a series of C3-substituted CBI analogues of CC-1065 and the duocarmycins. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (15), 5163-5173.
193. Boger, D. L., Vancomycin, teicoplanin, and ramoplanin: synthetic and mechanistic studies. *Med. Res. Rev.* **2001,** *21* (5), 356-381.
194. Smith, J. A.; Bifulco, G.; Case, D. A.; Boger, D. L.; Gomez-Paloma, L.; Chazin, W. J., The structural basis for in situ activation of DNA alkylation by duocarmycin SA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *300* (5), 1195-1204.
195. Boger, D. L.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Boyce, C. W., A new method of in situ activation for a novel class of DNA alkylating agents: tunable metal cation complexation and activation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (26), 6325-6326.
196. Boger, D. L.; Wolkenberg, S. E., Total synthesis of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids utilizing sequential intramolecular heterocyclic azadiene Diels-Alder reactions of an unsymmetrical 1,2,4,5-tetrazine. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (26), 9120-9124.
197. Boger, D. L.; Weng, J. H.; Miyazaki, S.; McAtee, J. J.; Castle, S. L.; Kim, S. H.;

Mori, Y.; Rogel, O.; Strittmatter, H.; Jin, Q., Thermal atropisomerism of teicoplanin aglycon derivatives: preparation of the P,P,P and M,P,P atropisomers of the teicoplanin aglycon via selective equilibration of the DE ring system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 10047-10055.
198. Boger, D. L.; Soenen, D. R.; Boyce, C. W.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q., Total synthesis of ningalin B utilizing a heterocyclic azadiene Diels-Alder reaction and discovery of a new class of potent multidrug resistant (MDR) reversal agents. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (8), 2479-2483.
199. Boger, D. L.; Searcey, M.; Tse, W. C.; Jin, Q., Bifunctional alkylating agents derived from duocarmycin SA: potent antitumor activity with altered sequence selectivity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (5), 495-498.
200. Boger, D. L.; Sato, H.; Lerner, A. E.; Hedrick, M. P.; Fecik, R. A.; Miyauchi, H.; Wilkie, G. D.; Austin, B. J.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Exceptionally potent inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: the enzyme responsible for degradation of endogenous oleamide and anandamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5044-5049.
201. Boger, D. L.; Santillan, A., Jr.; Searcey, M.; Brunette, S. R.; Wolkenberg, S. E.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q., Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,8, 8a-Tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]pyrrolo[3,2-e]indol-4(5H)-one, the parent alkylation subunit of CC-1065 and the duocarmycins: impact of the alkylation subunit substituents and its implications for DNA alkylation catalysis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (13), 4101-4111.
202. Boger, D. L.; Marsilje, T. H.; Castro, R. A.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q.; Baker, S. J.; Shim, J. H.; Benkovic, S. J., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of fluoronitrophenyl substituted folate analogues as potential inhibitors of GAR transformylase and AICAR transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (13), 1471-1475.
203. Boger, D. L.; Lee, R. J.; Bounaud, P. Y.; Meier, P., Asymmetric synthesis of orthogonally protected L-threo-β-hydroxyasparagine. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (20), 6770-6772.
204. Boger, D. L.; Lee, J. K.; Goldberg, J.; Jin, Q., Two comparisons of the performance of positional scanning and deletion synthesis for the identification of active constituents in mixture combinatorial libraries. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (5), 1467-1474.
205. Boger, D. L.; Lee, J. K., Development of a solution-phase synthesis of minor groove binding bis-intercalators based on triostin A suitable for combinatorial synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (19), 5996-6000.
206. Boger, D. L.; Labroli, M. A.; Marsilje, T. H.; Jin, Q.; Hedrick, M. P.; Baker, S. J.; Shim, J. H.; Benkovic, S. J., Conformationally restricted analogues designed for selective inhibition of GAR Tfase versus thymidylate synthase or dihydrofolate reductase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2000,** *8* (5), 1075-1086.
207. Boger, D. L.; Kim, S. H.; Miyazaki, S.; Strittmatter, H.; Weng, J. H.; Mori, Y.; Rogel, O.; Castle, S. L.; McAtee, J. J., Total synthesis of the teicoplanin aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (30), 7416-7417.
208. Boger, D. L.; Ichikawa, S.; Jiang, H. J., Total synthesis of the rubrolone aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (49), 12169-12173.
209. Boger, D. L.; Ichikawa, S., Total syntheses of thiocoraline and BE-22179: establishment of relative and absolute stereochemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (12), 2956-2957.

210. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J.; Satoh, S.; Ambroise, Y.; Cohen, S. B.; Vogt, P. K., Non-amide-based combinatorial libraries derived from N-Boc-iminodiacetic acid: solution-phase synthesis of piperazinone libraries with activity against LEF-1/β-catenin-mediated transcription. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1825-1845.
211. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J., Multi-step solution phase combinatorial synthesis. In *Combinatorial Chemistry: A Practical Approach*, Fenniri, H., Ed. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2000; pp 303-326.
212. Boger, D. L.; Fink, B. E.; Hedrick, M. P., Total synthesis of distamycin A and 2640 analogues: a solution-phase combinatorial approach to the discovery of new, bioactive DNA binding agents and development of a rapid, high-throughput screen for determining relative DNA binding affinity or DNA binding sequence selectivity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (27), 6382-6394.
213. Boger, D. L.; Fink, B. E.; Hedrick, M. P., A new class of highly cytotoxic diketopiperazines. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (10), 1019-1020.
214. Boger, D. L.; Fecik, R. A.; Patterson, J. E.; Miyauchi, H.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Fatty acid amide hydrolase substrate specificity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (23), 2613-2616.
215. Boger, D. L.; Dechantsreiter, M. A.; Ishii, T.; Fink, B. E.; Hedrick, M. P., Assessment of solution-phase positional scanning libraries based on distamycin A for the discovery of new DNA binding agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2000,** *8* (8), 2049-2057.
216. Boger, D. L.; Chen, Y.; Foster, C. A., Synthesis and evaluation of aza HUN-7293. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (15), 1741-1744.
217. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W., Selective metal cation activation of a DNA alkylating agent: synthesis and evaluation of methyl 1,2,9, 9a-Tetrahydrocyclopropa[c]pyrido[3,2-e]indol-4-one-7-carboxylate (CPyI). *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (13), 4088-4100.
218. Boger, D. L.; Baldino, C. M., Solution-phase synthesis of combinatorial libraries: to bead or not to bead. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2000,** *2* (2), 89-103.
219. Boger, D. L.; Aquila, B. M.; Tse, W. C.; Searcey, M., Synthesis and evaluation of a novel bleomycin A(2) analogue: continuing assessment of the linker domain. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (49), 9493-9498.
220. Wilcox, B. J.; Ritenour-Rodgers, K. J.; Asser, A. S.; Baumgart, L. E.; Baumgart, M. A.; Boger, D. L.; DeBlassio, J. L.; deLong, M. A.; Glufke, U.; Henz, M. E.; King, L.; Merkler, K. A.; Patterson, J. E.; Robleski, J. J.; Vederas, J. C.; Merkler, D. J., N-acylglycine amidation: implications for the biosynthesis of fatty acid primary amides. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (11), 3235-3245.
221. Schnell, J. R.; Ketchem, R. R.; Boger, D. L.; Chazin, W. J., Binding-induced activation of DNA alkylation by duocarmycin SA: insights from the structure of an indole derivative-DNA adduct. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (24), 5645-5652.
222. Greasley, S. E.; Yamashita, M. M.; Cai, H.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., New insights into inhibitor design from the crystal structure and NMR studies of Escherichia coli GAR transformylase in complex with β-GAR and 10-formyl-5,8,10-trideazafolic acid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (51), 16783-16793.
223. Boger, D. L.; Sato, H.; Lerner, A. E.; Guan, X.; Gilula, N. B., Arachidonic acid amide inhibitors of gap junction cell-cell communication. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (8), 1151-1154.
224. Boger, D. L.; Sato, H.; Lerner, A. E.; Austin, B. J.; Patterson, J. E.; Patricelli, M.

P.; Cravatt, B. F., Trifluoromethyl ketone inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: a probe of structural and conformational features contributing to inhibition. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (2), 265-270.
225. Boger, D. L.; Santillan, A.; Searcey, M.; Jin, Q., Synthesis and evaluation of duocarmycin and CC-1065 analogues containing modifications in the subunit linking amide. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (14), 5241-5244.
226. Boger, D. L.; Saionz, K. W., DNA binding properties of key sandramycin analogues: systematic examination of the intercalation chromophore. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (2), 315-321.
227. Boger, D. L.; Miyazaki, S.; Kim, S. H.; Wu, J. H.; Loiseleur, O.; Castle, S. L., Diastereoselective total synthesis of the vancomycin aglycon with ordered atropisomer equilibrations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (13), 3226-3227.
228. Boger, D. L.; Miyazaki, S.; Kim, S. H.; Wu, J. H.; Castle, S. L.; Loiseleur, O.; Jin, Q., Total synthesis of the vancomycin aglycon. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (43), 10004-10011.
229. Boger, D. L.; Ledeboer, M. W.; Kume, M.; Searcey, M.; Jin, Q., Total synthesis and comparative evaluation of luzopeptin A-C and quinoxapeptin A-C. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (49), 11375-11383.
230. Boger, D. L.; Ledeboer, M. W.; Kume, M.; Jin, Q., Total synthesis of quinoxapeptin A-C: establishment of absolute stereochemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (16), 2424-2426.
231. Boger, D. L.; Ledeboer, M. W.; Kume, M., Total synthesis of luzopeptins A-C. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (5), 1098-1099.
232. Boger, D. L.; Keim, H.; Oberhauser, B.; Schreiner, E. P.; Foster, C. A., Total synthesis of HUN-7293. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (26), 6197-6205.
233. Boger, D. L.; Jiang, W. Q.; Goldberg, J., Convergent solution-phase combinatorial synthesis with multiplication of diversity through rigid biaryl and diarylacetylene couplings. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (19), 7094-7100.
234. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J.; Andersson, C. M., Solution phase combinatorial synthesis of biaryl libraries employing heterogeneous conditions for catalysis and isolation with size exclusion chromatography for purification. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (7), 2422-2427.
235. Boger, D. L.; Garbaccio, R. M., Shape-dependent catalysis: insights into the source of catalysis for the CC-1065 and duocarmycin DNA alkylation reaction. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1999,** *32* (12), 1043-1052.
236. Boger, D. L.; Garbaccio, R. M., Are the duocarmycin and CC-1065 DNA alkylation reactions acid-catalyzed? Solvolysis pH-rate profiles suggest they are not. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (15), 5666-5669.
237. Boger, D. L.; Garbaccio, R. M., A novel class of CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogues subject to mitomycin-related reductive activation. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (22), 8350-8362.
238. Boger, D. L.; Dong, J. Y.; Hikota, M.; Ishida, M., Total synthesis of phomazarin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (11), 2471-2477.
239. Boger, D. L.; Castle, S. L.; Miyazaki, S.; Wu, J. H.; Beresis, R. T.; Loiseleur, O., Vancomycin CD and DE macrocyclization and atropisomerism studies. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (1), 70-80.

240. Boger, D. L.; Cai, H., Bleomycin: synthetic and mechanistic studies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (4), 448-476.
241. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W.; Labroli, M. A.; Sehon, C. A.; Jin, Q., Total syntheses of ningalin A, lamellarin O, lukianol A, and permethyl storniamide A utilizing heterocyclic azadiene Diels-Alder reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (1), 54-62.
242. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W.; Garbaccio, R. M.; Searcey, M.; Jin, Q., CBI prodrug analogs of CC-1065 and the duocarmycins. *Synthesis (Stuttg.)* **1999**, 1505-1509.
243. Baraldi, P. G.; Cacciari, B.; Romagnoli, R.; Spalluto, G.; Boyce, C. W.; Boger, D. L., Resolution of a CPzI precursor, synthesis and biological evaluation of (+) and (-)-N-Boc-CPzI: a further validation of the relationship between chemical solvolytic stability and cytotoxicity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (21), 3087-3092.
244. Wu, W.; Vanderwall, D. E.; Teramoto, S.; Lui, S. M.; Hoehn, S. T.; Tang, X. J.; Turner, C. J.; Boger, D. L.; Kozarich, J. W.; Stubbe, J., NMR studies of Co·deglycoBleomycin A2 green and its complex with d(CCAGGCCTGG). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (10), 2239-2250.
245. Patricelli, M. P.; Patterson, J. E.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., An endogenous sleep-inducing compound is a novel competitive inhibitor of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (6), 613-618.
246. Boger, D. L.; Turnbull, P., Synthesis and evaluation of a carbocyclic analogue of the CC-1065 and duocarmycin alkylation subunits: role of the vinylogous amide and implications on DNA alkylation catalysis. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (22), 8004-8011.
247. Boger, D. L.; Schule, G., Synthesis of acyclic precursors to (3S,4S)-4-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydropyridazine-3-carboxylic acid and incorporation into a luzopeptin/quinoxapeptin dipeptide. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (18), 6421-6424.
248. Boger, D. L.; Schaum, R. P.; Garbaccio, R. M., Regioselective inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions of N-acyl 6-amino-3-(methylthio)-1,2,4,5-tetrazines. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (18), 6329-6337.
249. Boger, D. L.; Santillan, A.; Searcey, M.; Jin, Q., Critical role of the linking amide in CC-1065 and the duocarmycins: implications on the source of DNA alkylation catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (45), 11554-11557.
250. Boger, D. L.; Ramsey, T. M.; Cai, H.; Hoehn, S. T.; Stubbe, J. A., A systematic evaluation of the bleomycin A(2) L-threonine side chain: its role in preorganization of a compact conformation implicated in sequence-selective DNA cleavage. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (36), 9139-9148.
251. Boger, D. L.; Ramsey, T. M.; Cai, H.; Hoehn, S. T.; Stubbe, J., Definition of the effect and role of the bleomycin A(2) valerate substituents: preorganization of a rigid, compact conformation implicated in sequence-selective DNA cleavage. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (36), 9149-9158.
252. Boger, D. L.; Ramsey, T. M.; Cai, H.; Hoehn, S. T.; Kozarich, J. W.; Stubbe, J., Assessment of the role of the bleomycin A(2) pyrimidoblamic acid C4 amino group. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (1), 53-65.
253. Boger, D. L.; Patterson, J. E.; Jin, Q., Structural requirements for 5-HT2A and 5-HT1A serotonin receptor potentiation by the biologically active lipid oleamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (8), 4102-4107.
254. Boger, D. L.; Patterson, J. E.; Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Chemical requirements for inhibition of gap junction communication by the

biologically active lipid oleamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (9), 4810-4815.
255. Boger, D. L.; Miyazaki, S.; Loiseleur, O.; Beresis, R. T.; Castle, S. L.; Wu, J. H.; Jin, Q., Thermal atropisomerism of aglucovancomycin derivatives: preparation of (M,M,M)- and (P,M,M)-aglucovancomycins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (35), 8920-8926.
256. Boger, D. L.; Kochanny, M. J.; Cai, H.; Wyatt, D.; Kitos, P. A.; Warren, M. S.; Ramcharan, J.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Benkovic, S. J., Design, synthesis, and evaluation of potential GAR and AICAR transformylase inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (6), 643-659.
257. Boger, D. L.; Hong, J. Y., Total synthesis of nothapodytine B and (-)-mappicine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (6), 1218-1222.
258. Boger, D. L.; Henriksen, S. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Oleamide: an endogenous sleep-inducing lipid and prototypical member of a new class of biological signaling molecules. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* **1998,** *4* (4), 303-314.
259. Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J.; Jiang, W. Q.; Chai, W. Y.; Ducray, P.; Lee, J. K.; Ozer, R. S.; Andersson, C. M., Higher order iminodiacetic acid libraries for probing protein-protein interactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (8), 1347-1378.
260. Boger, D. L.; Ducray, P.; Chai, W. Y.; Jiang, W. Q.; Goldberg, J., Higher order iminodiacetic acid libraries for probing protein-protein interactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (17), 2339-2344.
261. Boger, D. L.; Chen, J. H.; Saionz, K. W.; Jin, Q., Synthesis of key sandramycin analogs: systematic examination of the intercalation chromophore. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (1), 85-102.
262. Boger, D. L.; Chai, W. Y.; Jin, Q., Multistep convergent solution-phase combinatorial synthesis and deletion synthesis deconvolution. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (29), 7220-7225.
263. Boger, D. L.; Chai, W. Y., Solution-phase combinatorial synthesis: convergent multiplication of diversity via the olefin metathesis reaction. *Tetrahedron* **1998,** *54* (16), 3955-3970.
264. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W.; Garbaccio, R. M.; Searcey, M., Synthesis of CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogs via intramolecular aryl radical cyclization of a tethered vinyl chloride. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (16), 2227-2230.
265. Boger, D. L.; Beresis, R. T.; Loiseleur, O.; Wu, J. H.; Castle, S. L., Synthesis of the vancomycin CDE ring system. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (7), 721-724.
266. Boger, D. L., Heterocyclic and acyclic azadiene Diels-Alder reactions: total synthesis of nothapodytine B. *J. Heterocycl. Chem.* **1998,** *35* (5), 1003-1011.
267. Sakya, S. M.; Groskopf, K. K.; Boger, D. L., Preparation and inverse electron demand Diels-Alder reactions of 3-methoxy-6-methylthio-1,2,4,5-tetrazine. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (22), 3805-3808.
268. Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ehring, C. R.; Hall, J. E.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., The sleep-inducing lipid oleamide deconvolutes gap junction communication and calcium wave transmission in glial cells. *J. Cell Biol.* **1997,** *139* (7), 1785-1792.
269. Eis, P. S.; Smith, J. A.; Rydzewski, J. M.; Case, D. A.; Boger, D. L.; Chazin, W. J., High resolution solution structure of a DNA duplex alkylated by the antitumor agent

duocarmycin SA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *272* (2), 237-252.
270. Boger, D. L.; Zhou, J. C.; Borzilleri, R. M.; Nukui, S.; Castle, S. L., Synthesis of (9R,12S)- and (9S,12S)-cycloisodityrosine and their N-methyl derivatives. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (7), 2054-2069.
271. Boger, D. L.; Turnbull, P., Synthesis and evaluation of CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogs incorporating the 1,2,3,4,11,11a-hexahydrocyclopropa c naphtho 2,1-b azepin-6-one (CNA) alkylation subunit: structural features that govern reactivity and reaction regioselectivity. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (17), 5849-5863.
272. Boger, D. L.; Teramoto, S.; Cai, H., N-methyl threonine analogues of deglycobleomycin A(2): synthesis and evaluation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (8), 1577-1589.
273. Boger, D. L.; Ozer, R. S.; Andersson, C. M., Generation of targeted C-2-symmetrical compound libraries by solution-phase combinatorial chemistry. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (14), 1903-1908.
274. Boger, D. L.; McKie, J. A.; Nishi, T.; Ogiku, T., Total synthesis of (+)-duocarmycin A, epi-(+)-duocarmycin A and their unnatural enantiomers: assessment of chemical and biological properties. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (2), 311-325.
275. Boger, D. L.; McKie, J. A.; Boyce, C. W., Asymmetric synthesis of the CBI alkylation subunit of the CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogs. *Synlett* **1997,** (5), 515-517.
276. Boger, D. L.; Loiseleur, O.; Castle, S. L.; Beresis, R. T.; Wu, J. H., Thermal atropisomerism of fully functionalized vancomycin CD, DE, and CDE ring systems. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (24), 3199-3202.
277. Boger, D. L.; Hikota, M.; Lewis, B. M., Determination of the relative and absolute stereochemistry of fostriecin (CI-920). *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (6), 1748-1753.
278. Boger, D. L.; Hertzog, D. L.; Bollinger, B.; Johnson, D. S.; Cai, H.; Goldberg, J.; Turnbull, P., Duocarmycin SA shortened, simplified, and extended agents: a systematic examination of the role of the DNA binding subunit. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (21), 4977-4986.
279. Boger, D. L.; Haynes, N. E.; Warren, M. S.; Ramcharan, J.; Marolewski, A. E.; Kitos, P. A.; Benkovic, S. J., Abenzyl 10-formyl-trideazafolic acid (Abenzyl 10-formyl-TDAF): an effective inhibitor of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (9), 1847-1852.
280. Boger, D. L.; Haynes, N. E.; Warren, M. S.; Ramcharan, J.; Kitos, P. A.; Benkovic, S. J., Multisubstrate analogue based on 5,8,10-trideazafolate. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (9), 1853-1857.
281. Boger, D. L.; Haynes, N. E.; Warren, M. S.; Ramcharan, J.; Kitos, P. A.; Benkovic, S. J., Functionalized analogues of 5,8,10-trideazafolate: development of an enzyme-assembled tight binding inhibitor of GAR Tfase and a potential irreversible inhibitor of AICAR Tfase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (9), 1839-1846.
282. Boger, D. L.; Haynes, N. E.; Warren, M. S.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Ramcharan, J.; Kitos, P. A.; Benkovic, S. J., Functionalized analogues of 5,8,10-trideazafolate as potential inhibitors of GAR Tfase or AICAR Tfase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (9), 1831-1838.
283. Boger, D. L.; Haynes, N. E.; Kitos, P. A.; Warren, M. S.; Ramcharan, J.; Marolewski, A. E.; Benkovic, S. J., 10-formyl-5,8,10-trideazafolic acid (10-formyl-TDAF):

a potent inhibitor of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (9), 1817-1830.
284. Boger, D. L.; Han, N. H., CC-1065/duocarmycin and bleomycin A(2) hybrid agents: lack of enhancement of DNA alkylation by attachment to noncomplementary DNA binding subunits. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (2), 233-243.
285. Boger, D. L.; Garbaccio, R. M.; Jin, Q., Synthesis and evaluation of CC-1065 and duocarmycin analogues incorporating the iso-CI and iso-CBI alkylation subunits: impact of relocation of the C-4 carbonyl. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (25), 8875-8891.
286. Boger, D. L.; Garbaccio, R. M., Catalysis of the CC-1065 and duocarmycin DNA alkylation reaction: DNA binding induced conformational change in the agent results in activation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (2), 263-276.
287. Boger, D. L.; Chen, J. H., An exceptionally potent analog of sandramycin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (7), 919-922.
288. Boger, D. L.; Chai, W. Y.; Ozer, R. S.; Andersson, C. M., Solution-phase combinatorial synthesis via the olefin metathesis reaction. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (4), 463-468.
289. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W.; Johnson, D. S., pH dependence of the rate of DNA alkylation for (+)-duocarmycin SA and (+)-CCBI-TMI. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (2), 233-238.
290. Boger, D. L.; Boyce, C. W.; Garbaccio, R. M.; Goldberg, J. A., CC-1065 and the duocarmycins: synthetic studies. *Chem. Rev.* **1997,** *97* (3), 787-828.
291. Boger, D. L.; Borzilleri, R. M.; Nukui, S.; Beresis, R. T., Synthesis of the vancomycin CD and DE ring systems. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (14), 4721-4736.
292. Boger, D. L.; Bollinger, B.; Hertzog, D. L.; Johnson, D. S.; Cai, H.; Mesini, P.; Garbaccio, R. M.; Jin, Q.; Kitos, P. A., Reversed and sandwiched analogs of duocarmycin SA: establishment of the origin of the sequence-selective alkylation of DNA and new insights into the source of catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (21), 4987-4998.
293. Boger, D. L., Applications of free radicals in organic synthesis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1997,** *37* (1), 119-129.
294. Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Boger, D. L., Structure determination of an endogenous sleep-inducing lipid, cis-9-octadecenamide (oleamide): a synthetic approach to the chemical analysis of trace quantities of a natural product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (3), 580-590.
295. Cravatt, B. F.; Giang, D. K.; Mayfield, S. P.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Molecular characterization of an enzyme that degrades neuromodulatory fatty-acid amides. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6604), 83-87.

Chang, G. (17)

1. Szewczyk, P.; Tao, H.; McGrath, A. P.; Villaluz, M.; Rees, S. D.; Lee, S. C.; Doshi, R.; Urbatsch, I. L.; Zhang, Q.; Chang, G., Snapshots of ligand entry, malleable binding and induced helical movement in P-glycoprotein. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D-Biol. Crystallogr.* **2015,** *71*, 732-741.
2. Martinez, L.; Arnaud, O.; Henin, E.; Tao, H.; Chaptal, V.; Doshi, R.; Andrieu, T.;

Dussurgey, S.; Tod, M.; Di Pietro, A.; Zhang, Q.; Chang, G.; Falson, P., Understanding polyspecificity within the substrate-binding cavity of the human multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein. *FEBS J.* **2014,** *281* (3), 673-682.
3. Nguyen, T. A.; Lieu, S. S.; Chang, G., An Escherichia coli-based cell-free system for large-scale production of functional mammalian membrane proteins suitable for x-ray crystallography. *J. Mol. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **2010,** *18* (2), 85-91.
4. He, X.; Szewczyk, P.; Karyakin, A.; Evin, M.; Hong, W. X.; Zhang, Q.; Chang, G., Structure of a cation-bound multidrug and toxic compound extrusion transporter. *Nature* **2010,** *467* (7318), 991-994.
5. Gutmann, D. A. P.; Ward, A.; Urbatsch, I. L.; Chang, G.; van Veen, H. W., Understanding polyspecificity of multidrug ABC transporters: closing in on the gaps in ABCB1. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2010,** *35* (1), 36-42.
6. Aller, S. G.; Yu, J.; Ward, A.; Weng, Y.; Chittaboina, S.; Zhuo, R. P.; Harrell, P. M.; Trinh, Y. T.; Zhang, Q. H.; Urbatsch, I. L.; Chang, G., Structure of P-glycoprotein reveals a molecular basis for poly-specific drug binding. *Science* **2009,** *323* (5922), 1718-1722.
7. Zhang, Z.; Ma, C.; Pornillos, O.; Xiu, X.; Chang, G.; Saier, M. H., Jr., Functional characterization of the heterooligomeric EbrAB multidrug efflux transporter of Bacillus subtilis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2007,** *46* (17), 5218-5225.
8. Zhang, Q.; Ma, X.; Ward, A.; Hong, W. X.; Jaakola, V. P.; Stevens, R. C.; Finn, M. G.; Chang, G., Designing facial amphiphiles for the stabilization of integral membrane proteins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (37), 7023-7025.
9. Ward, A.; Reyes, C. L.; Yu, J.; Roth, C. B.; Chang, G., Flexibility in the ABC transporter MsbA: alternating access with a twist. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (48), 19005-19010.
10. Chen, Y. J.; Pornillos, O.; Lieu, S.; Ma, C.; Chen, A. P.; Chang, G., X-ray structure of EmrE supports dual topology model. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (48), 18999-19004.
11. Yin, Y.; He, X.; Szewczyk, P.; Nguyen, T.; Chang, G., Structure of the multidrug transporter EmrD from Escherichia coli. *Science* **2006,** *312* (5774), 741-744.
12. Reyes, C. L.; Ward, A.; Yu, J.; Chang, G., The structures of MsbA: insight into ABC transporter-mediated multidrug efflux. *FEBS Lett.* **2006,** *580* (4), 1042-1048.
13. Pornillos, O.; Chang, G., Inverted repeat domains in membrane proteins. *FEBS Lett.* **2006,** *580* (2), 358-362.
14. Reyes, C. L.; Chang, G., Lipopolysaccharide stabilizes the crystal packing of the ABC transporter MsbA. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2005,** *61*, 655-658.
15. Katzen, F.; Chang, G.; Kudlicki, W., The past, present and future of cell-free protein synthesis. *Trends Biotechnol.* **2005,** *23* (3), 150-156.
16. Ma, C.; Chang, G., Crystallography of the integral membrane protein EmrE from Escherichia coli. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2004,** *60* (Pt 12 Pt 2), 2399-2402.
17. Chang, G., Multidrug resistance ABC transporters. *FEBS Lett.* **2003,** *555* (1), 102-105.

Cravatt, B. F. (221)

1. Wiebelhaus, J. M.; Grim, T. W.; Owens, R. A.; Lazenka, M. F.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Abdullah, R. A.; Niphakis, M. J.; Vann, R. E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Wiley, J. L.; Negus, S. S.; Lichtman, A. H., Δ9-tetrahydrocannabinol and endocannabinoid degradative enzyme inhibitors attenuate intracranial self-stimulation in mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2015,** *352* (2), 195-207.
2. Viader, A.; Blankman, J. L.; Zhong, P.; Liu, X.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Joslyn, C. M.; Liu, Q. S.; Tomarchio, A. J.; Lichtman, A. H.; Selley, D. E.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Metabolic interplay between astrocytes and neurons regulates endocannabinoid action. *Cell Reports* **2015,** *12* (5), 798-808.
3. Vazquez, C.; Tolon, R. M.; Pazos, M. R.; Moreno, M.; Koester, E. C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Hillard, C. J.; Romero, J., Endocannabinoids regulate the activity of astrocytic hemichannels and the microglial response against an injury: In vivo studies. *Neurobiol. Dis.* **2015,** *79*, 41-50.
4. Vazquez, C.; Tolon, R. M.; Grande, M. T.; Caraza, M.; Moreno, M.; Koester, E. C.; Villaescusa, B.; Ruiz-Valdepenas, L.; Fernandez-Sanchez, F. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Hillard, C. J.; Romero, J., Endocannabinoid regulation of amyloid-induced neuroinflammation. *Neurobiol. Aging* **2015,** *36* (11), 3008-3019.
5. Rock, E. M.; Limebeer, C. L.; Ward, J. M.; Cohen, A.; Grove, K.; Niphakis, M. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Parker, L. A., Interference with acute nausea and anticipatory nausea in rats by fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH) inhibition through a PPARα and CB1 receptor mechanism, respectively: a double dissociation. *Psychopharmacology (Berl).* **2015,** *232* (20), 3841-3848.
6. Niphakis, M. J.; Lum, K. M.; Cognetta III, A. B.; Correia, B. E.; Ichu, T. A.; Olucha, J.; Brown, S. J.; Kundu, S.; Piscitelli, F.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., A global map of lipid-binding proteins and their ligandability in cells. *Cell* **2015,** *161* (7), 1668-1680.
7. Nass, S. R.; Long, J. Z.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H.; Kinsey, S. G., Endocannabinoid catabolic enzymes play differential roles in thermal homeostasis in response to environmental or immune challenge. *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology* **2015,** *10* (2), 364-370.
8. Muldoon, P. P.; Chen, J.; Harenza, J. L.; Abdullah, R. A.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Miles, M. F.; Chen, X.; Lichtman, A. H.; Damaj, M. I., Inhibition of monoacylglycerol lipase reduces nicotine withdrawal. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2015,** *172* (3), 869-882.
9. Lee, H. C.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., ABHD4 regulates multiple classes of N-acyl phospholipids in the mammalian central nervous system. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2015,** *54* (15), 2539-2549.
10. Hruba, L.; Seillier, A.; Zaki, A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H.; Giuffrida, A.; McMahon, L. R., Simultaneous inhibition of Fatty Acid amide hydrolase and monoacylglycerol lipase shares discriminative stimulus effects with δ9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2015,** *353* (2), 261-268.
11. Ghosh, S.; Kinsey, S. G.; Liu, Q. S.; Hruba, L.; McMahon, L. R.; Grim, T. W.; Merritt, C. R.; Wise, L. E.; Abdullah, R. A.; Selley, D. E.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., Full fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibition combined with partial monoacylglycerol lipase inhibition: augmented and sustained antinociceptive effects with reduced cannabimimetic side effects in mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2015,** *354*

(2), 111-120.
12. Craney, A.; Dix, M. M.; Adhikary, R.; Cravatt, B. F.; Romesberg, F. E., An alternative terminal step of the general secretory pathway in Staphylococcus aureus. *MBio* **2015,** *6* (4), e01178-15.
13. Cognetta III, A. B.; Niphakis, M. J.; Lee, H. C.; Martini, M. L.; Hulce, J. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Selective N-hydroxyhydantoin carbamate inhibitors of mammalian serine hydrolases. *Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *22* (7), 928-937.
14. Chang, J. W.; Zuhl, A. M.; Speers, A. E.; Niessen, S.; Brown, S. J.; Mulvihill, M. M.; Fan, Y. C.; Spicer, T. P.; Southern, M.; Scampavia, L.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Dix, M. M.; Cameron, M. D.; Hodder, P. S.; Rosen, H.; Nomura, D. K.; Kwon, O.; Hsu, K. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Selective inhibitor of platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolases 1b2 and 1b3 that impairs cancer cell survival. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *10* (4), 925-932.
15. Adachi, S.; Cognetta III, A. B.; Niphakis, M. J.; He, Z.; Zajdlik, A.; St. Denis, J. D.; Scully, C. C. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Yudin, A. K., Facile synthesis of borofragments and their evaluation in activity-based protein profiling. *Chem. Commun.* **2015,** *51* (17), 3608-3611.
16. Zhong, P.; Wang, W.; Pan, B.; Liu, X.; Zhang, Z.; Long, J. Z.; Zhang, H. T.; Cravatt, B. F.; Liu, Q. S., Monoacylglycerol lipase inhibition blocks chronic stress-induced depressive-like behaviors via activation of mTOR signaling. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **2014,** *39* (7), 1763-1776.
17. Schlosburg, J. E.; Kinsey, S. G.; Ignatowska-Jankowska, B.; Ramesh, D.; Abdullah, R. A.; Tao, Q.; Booker, L.; Long, J. Z.; Selley, D. E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., Prolonged monoacylglycerol lipase blockade causes equivalent cannabinoid receptor type 1 receptor-mediated adaptations in fatty acid amide hydrolase wild-type and knockout mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2014,** *350* (2), 196-204.
18. Rajagopalan, S.; Wang, C.; Yu, K.; Kuzin, A. P.; Richter, F.; Lew, S.; Miklos, A. E.; Matthews, M. L.; Seetharaman, J.; Su, M.; Hunt, J. F.; Cravatt, B. F.; Baker, D., Design of activated serine-containing catalytic triads with atomic-level accuracy. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *10* (5), 386-391.
19. Niphakis, M. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Enzyme inhibitor discovery by activity-based protein profiling. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2014,** *83*, 341-377.
20. Naydenov, A. V.; Horne, E. A.; Cheah, C. S.; Swinney, K.; Hsu, K. L.; Cao, J. K.; Marrs, W. R.; Blankman, J. L.; Tu, S.; Cherry, A. E.; Fung, S.; Wen, A.; Li, W.; Saporito, M. S.; Selley, D. E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Oakley, J. C.; Stella, N., ABHD6 blockade exerts antiepileptic activity in PTZ-induced seizures and in spontaneous seizures in R6/2 mice. *Neuron* **2014,** *83* (2), 361-371.
21. Lannine, B. R.; Whitby, L. R.; Dix, M. M.; Douhan, J.; Gilbert, A. M.; Hett, E. C.; Johnson, T.; Joslynl, C.; Kath, J. C.; Niessen, S.; Roberts, L. R.; Schnute, M. E.; Wang, C.; Hulce, J. J.; Wei, B.; Whiteley, L. O.; Hayward, M. M.; Cravatt, B. F., A road map to evaluate the proteome-wide selectivity of covalent kinase inhibitors. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *10* (9), 760-767.
22. Kambe, T.; Correia, B. E.; Niphakis, M. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Mapping the protein interaction landscape for fully functionalized small-molecule probes in human cells. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (30), 10777-10782.
23. Inloes, J. M.; Hsu, K. L.; Dix, M. M.; Viader, A.; Masuda, K.; Takei, T.; Wood, M. R.; Cravatt, B. F., The hereditary spastic paraplegia-related enzyme DDHD2 is a

principal brain triglyceride lipase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014,** *111* (41), 14924-14929.
24. Ignatowska-Jankowska, B. M.; Ghosh, S.; Crowe, M. S.; Kinsey, S. G.; Niphakis, M. J.; Abdullah, R. A.; Tao, Q.; O'Neal, S. T.; Walentiny, D. M.; Wiley, J. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., In vivo characterization of the highly selective monoacylglycerol lipase inhibitor KML29: antinociceptive activity without cannabimimetic side effects. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2014,** *171* (6), 1392-1407.
25. Hama, A. T.; Germano, P.; Varghese, M. S.; Cravatt, B. F.; Milne, G. T.; Pearson, J. P.; Sagen, J., Fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH) inhibitors exert pharmacological effects, but lack antinociceptive efficacy in rats with neuropathic spinal cord injury pain. *PLoS One* **2014,** *9* (5), e96396.
26. Galmozzi, A.; Dominguez, E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Saez, E., Application of activity-based protein profiling to study enzyme function in adipocytes. *Methods Enzymol.* **2014,** *538*, 151-169.
27. Deng, X.; Liang, H.; Ulanovskaya, O. A.; Ji, Q.; Zhou, T.; Sun, F.; Lu, Z.; Hutchison, A. L.; Lan, L.; Wu, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; He, C., Steady-state hydrogen peroxide induces glycolysis in Staphylococcus aureus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. *J. Bacteriol.* **2014,** *196* (14), 2499-2513.
28. Dainese, E.; De Fabritiis, G.; Sabatucci, A.; Oddi, S.; Angelucci, C. B.; Di Pancrazio, C.; Giorgino, T.; Stanley, N.; Del Carlo, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Maccarrone, M., Membrane lipids are key modulators of the endocannabinoid-hydrolase FAAH. *Biochem. J* **2014,** *457* (3), 463-472.
29. Chang, C. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Johnson, D. S.; Lim, M. H., Molecular medicine and neurodegenerative diseases. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2014,** *43* (19), 6668-6671.
30. Alpar, A.; Tortoriello, G.; Calvigioni, D.; Niphakis, M. J.; Milenkovic, I.; Bakker, J.; Cameron, G. A.; Hanics, J.; Morris, C. V.; Fuzik, J.; Kovacs, G. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Parnavelas, J. G.; Andrews, W. D.; Hurd, Y. L.; Keimpema, E.; Harkany, T., Endocannabinoids modulate cortical development by configuring Slit2/Robo1 signalling. *Nature Communications* **2014,** *5*, 4421.
31. Otrubova, K.; Brown, M.; McCormick, M. S.; Han, G. W.; O'Neal, S. T.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Lichtman, A. H.; Boger, D. L., Rational design of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibitors that act by covalently bonding to two active site residues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013,** *135* (16), 6289-6299.
32. Hulce, J. J.; Cognetta, A. B.; Niphakis, M. J.; Tully, S. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteome-wide mapping of cholesterol-interacting proteins in mammalian cells. *Nat. Methods* **2013,** *10* (3), 259-264.
33. Chang, J. W.; Cognetta, A. B., 3rd; Niphakis, M. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteome-wide reactivity profiling identifies diverse carbamate chemotypes tuned for serine hydrolase inhibition. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2013,** *8* (7), 1590-1599.
34. Yu, P. T.; Babicky, M.; Jaquish, D.; French, R.; Marayuma, K.; Mose, E.; Niessen, S.; Hoover, H.; Shields, D.; Cheresh, D.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lowy, A. M., The RON-receptor regulates pancreatic cancer cell migration through phosphorylation-dependent breakdown of the hemidesmosome. *Int. J. Cancer* **2012,** *131* (8), 1744-1754.
35. Wise, L. E.; Long, K. A.; Abdullah, R. A.; Long, J. Z.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., Dual fatty acid amide hydrolase and monoacylglycerol lipase blockade produces THC-like Morris water maze deficits in mice. *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* **2012,** *3* (5),

369-378.
36. Sticht, M. A.; Long, J. Z.; Rock, E. M.; Limebeer, C. L.; Mechoulam, R.; Cravatt, B. F.; Parker, L. A., Inhibition of monoacylglycerol lipase attenuates vomiting in Suncus murinus and 2-arachidonoyl glycerol attenuates nausea in rats. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *165* (8), 2425-2435.
37. Skaddan, M. B.; Zhang, L.; Johnson, D. S.; Zhu, A. J.; Zasadny, K. R.; Coelho, R. V.; Kuszpit, K.; Currier, G.; Fan, K. H.; Beck, E. M.; Chen, L. G.; Drozda, S. E.; Balan, G.; Niphakis, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ahn, K.; Bocan, T.; Villalobos, A., The synthesis and in vivo evaluation of F-18 PF-9811: a novel PET ligand for imaging brain fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH). *Nucl. Med. Biol.* **2012,** *39* (7), 1058-1067.
38. Seeliger, J. C.; Holsclaw, C. M.; Schelle, M. W.; Botyanszki, Z.; Gilmore, S. A.; Tully, S. E.; Niederweis, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Leary, J. A.; Bertozzi, C. R., Elucidation and chemical modulation of sulfolipid-1 biosynthesis in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (11), 7990-8000.
39. Rothmann, M.; Niessen, S.; Haushalter, R. W.; Cravatt, B. F.; Burkart, M. D., Resin-based investigation of acyl carrier protein interaction networks in Escherichia coli. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2012,** *20* (2), 667-671.
40. Palumbo-Zerr, K.; Horn, A.; Distler, A.; Zerr, P.; Dees, C.; Beyer, C.; Selvi, E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Distler, O.; Schett, G.; Distler, J. H. W., Inactivation of fatty acid amide hydrolase exacerbates experimental fibrosis by enhanced endocannabinoid-mediated activation of CB1. *Ann. Rheum. Dis.* **2012,** *71* (12), 2051-2054.
41. Moellering, R. E.; Cravatt, B. F., How Chemoproteomics Can Enable Drug Discovery and Development. *Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *19* (1), 11-22.
42. Martin, B. R.; Wang, C.; Adibekian, A.; Tully, S. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Global profiling of dynamic protein palmitoylation. *Nat. Methods* **2012,** *9* (1), 84-89.
43. Liu, X. D.; Dix, M.; Speers, A. E.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Zuhl, A. M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Kodadek, T. J., Rapid Development of a Potent Photo-triggered Inhibitor of the Serine Hydrolase RBBP9. *ChemBioChem* **2012,** *13* (14), 2082-2093.
44. Li, Y.; Martin, B. R.; Cravatt, B. F.; Hofmann, S. L., DHHC5 Protein Palmitoylates Flotillin-2 and Is Rapidly Degraded on Induction of Neuronal Differentiation in Cultured Cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (1), 523-530.
45. Kaschani, F.; Nickel, S.; Pandey, B.; Cravatt, B. F.; Kaiser, M.; van der Hoorn, R. A. L., Selective inhibition of plant serine hydrolases by agrochemicals revealed by competitive ABPP. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2012,** *20* (2), 597-600.
46. Hsu, K. L.; Tsuboi, K.; Adibekian, A.; Pugh, H.; Masuda, K.; Cravatt, B. F., DAGL beta inhibition perturbs a lipid network involved in macrophage inflammatory responses. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *8* (12), 999-1007.
47. Dix, M. M.; Simon, G. M.; Wang, C.; Okerberg, E.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Functional interplay between caspase cleavage and phosphorylation sculpts the apoptotic proteome. *Cell* **2012,** *150* (2), 426-440.
48. Di Venere, A.; Dainese, E.; Fezza, F.; Angelucci, B. C.; Rosato, N.; Cravatt, B. F.; Finazzi-Agro, A.; Mei, G.; Maccarrone, M., Rat and human fatty acid amide hydrolases: Overt similarities and hidden differences. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Cell Biol. Lipids* **2012,** *1821* (11), 1425-1433.
49. Cisar, J. S.; Cravatt, B. F., Fully functionalized small-molecule probes for integrated phenotypic screening and target identification. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134*

(25), 10385-10388.
50. Chang, J. W.; Niphakis, M. J.; Lum, K. M.; Cognetta, A. B.; Wang, C.; Matthews, M. L.; Niessen, S.; Buczynski, M. W.; Parsons, L. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Highly selective inhibitors of monoacylglycerol lipase bearing a reactive group that is bioisosteric with endocannabinoid substrates. *Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *19* (5), 579-588.
51. Booker, L.; Kinsey, S. G.; Abdullah, R. A.; Blankman, J. L.; Long, J. Z.; Ezzili, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., The fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH) inhibitor PF-3845 acts in the nervous system to reverse LPS-induced tactile allodynia in mice. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *165* (8), 2485-2496.
52. Benito, C.; Tolon, R. M.; Castillo, A. I.; Ruiz-Valdepenas, L.; Martinez-Orgado, J. A.; Fernandez-Sanchez, F. J.; Vazquez, C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Romero, J., β-Amyloid exacerbates inflammation in astrocytes lacking fatty acid amide hydrolase through a mechanism involving PPAR-α, PPAR-γ and TRPV1, but not CB□ or CB□ receptors. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *166* (4), 1474-1489.
53. Bachovchin, D. A.; Cravatt, B. F., The pharmacological landscape and therapeutic potential of serine hydrolases. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2012,** *11* (1), 52-68.
54. Adibekian, A.; Martin, B. R.; Chang, J. W.; Hsu, K. L.; Tsuboi, K.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Speers, A. E.; Brown, S. J.; Spicer, T.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Ferguson, J.; Hodder, P. S.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Confirming target engagement for reversible inhibitors in vivo by kinetically tuned activity-based probes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (25), 10345-10348.
55. Zhong, P.; Pan, B.; Gao, X. P.; Blankman, J. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Liu, Q. S., Genetic deletion of monoacylglycerol lipase alters endocannabinoid-mediated retrograde synaptic depression in the cerebellum. *J. Physiol.-London* **2011,** *589* (20), 4847-4855.
56. Tsuboi, K.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Speers, A. E.; Spicer, T. P.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Hodder, P.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Potent and Selective Inhibitors of Glutathione S-Transferase Omega 1 That Impair Cancer Drug Resistance. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (41), 16605-16616.
57. Rowland, M. M.; Bostic, H. E.; Gong, D. H.; Speers, A. E.; Lucas, N.; Cho, W. H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Best, M. D., Phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-Trisphosphate Activity Probes for the Labeling and Proteomic Characterization of Protein Binding Partners. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (51), 11143-11161.
58. Rossi, S.; Furlan, R.; De Chiara, V.; Muzio, L.; Musella, A.; Motta, C.; Studer, V.; Cavasinni, F.; Bernardi, G.; Martino, G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lutz, B.; Maccarrone, M.; Centonze, D., Cannabinoid CB1 receptors regulate neuronal TNF-alpha effects in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Brain Behav. Immun.* **2011,** *25* (6), 1242-1248.
59. Ramesh, D.; Ross, G. R.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Owens, R. A.; Abdullah, R. A.; Kinsey, S. G.; Long, J. Z.; Nomura, D. K.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Akbarali, H. I.; Lichtman, A. H., Blockade of Endocannabinoid Hydrolytic Enzymes Attenuates Precipitated Opioid Withdrawal Symptoms in Mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2011,** *339* (1), 173-185.
60. Pan, B.; Wang, W.; Zhong, P.; Blankman, J. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Liu, Q. S., Alterations of Endocannabinoid Signaling, Synaptic Plasticity, Learning, and Memory in Monoacylglycerol Lipase Knock-out Mice. *J. Neurosci.* **2011,** *31* (38), 13420-13430.
61. Nomura, D. K.; Morrison, B. E.; Blankman, J. L.; Long, J. Z.; Kinsey, S. G.;

Marcondes, M. C. G.; Ward, A. M.; Hahn, Y. K.; Lichtman, A. H.; Conti, B.; Cravatt, B. F., Endocannabinoid hydrolysis generates brain prostaglandins that promote neuroinflammation. *Science* **2011,** *334* (6057), 809-813.
62. Nomura, D. K.; Lombardi, D. P.; Chang, J. W.; Niessen, S.; Ward, A. M.; Long, J. Z.; Hoover, H. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Monoacylglycerol Lipase Exerts Dual Control over Endocannabinoid and Fatty Acid Pathways to Support Prostate Cancer. *Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (7), 846-856.
63. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sanchini, S.; Sarlah, D.; Lu, G.; Wu, T. R.; Nomura, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Cubitt, B.; de la Torre, J. C.; Hessell, A. J.; Burton, D. R., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of a biyouyanagin compound library. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (17), 6715-6720.
64. Mukhopadhyay, P.; Horvath, B.; Rajesh, M.; Matsumoto, S.; Saito, K.; Batkai, S.; Patel, V.; Tanchian, G.; Gao, R. Y.; Cravatt, B. F.; Hasko, G.; Pacher, P., Fatty acid amide hydrolase is a key regulator of endocannabinoid-induced myocardial tissue injury. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **2011,** *50* (1), 179-195.
65. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Ezzili, C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Boger, D. L., Fluoride-Mediated Capture of a Noncovalent Bound State of a Reversible Covalent Enzyme Inhibitor: X-ray Crystallographic Analysis of an Exceptionally Potent alpha-Ketoheterocycle Inhibitor of Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (11), 4092-4100.
66. Meier, J. L.; Patel, A. D.; Niessen, S.; Meehan, M.; Kersten, R.; Yang, J. Y.; Rothmann, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Dorrestein, P. C.; Burkart, M. D.; Bafna, V., Practical 4 '-Phosphopantetheine Active Site Discovery from Proteomic Samples. *J. Proteome Res.* **2011,** *10* (1), 320-329.
67. Long, J. Z.; LaCava, M.; Jin, X.; Cravatt, B. F., An anatomical and temporal portrait of physiological substrates for fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Lipid Res.* **2011,** *52* (2), 337-344.
68. Long, J. Z.; Cravatt, B. F., The Metabolic Serine Hydrolases and Their Functions in Mammalian Physiology and Disease. *Chem. Rev.* **2011,** *111* (10), 6022-6063.
69. Long, J. Z.; Cisar, J. S.; Milliken, D.; Niessen, S.; Wang, C.; Trauger, S. A.; Siuzdak, G.; Cravatt, B. F., Metabolomics annotates ABHD3 as a physiologic regulator of medium-chain phospholipids. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *7* (11), 763-765.
70. Lone, A. M.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Westwood, D. B.; Speers, A. E.; Spicer, T. P.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Chase, P.; Hodder, P. S.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Saghatelian, A., A Substrate-Free Activity-Based Protein Profiling Screen for the Discovery of Selective PREPL Inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (30), 11665-11674.
71. Kinsey, S. G.; O'Neal, S. T.; Long, J. Z.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., Inhibition of endocannabinoid catabolic enzymes elicits anxiolytic-like effects in the marble burying assay. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2011,** *98* (1), 21-27.
72. Kinsey, S. G.; Nomura, D. K.; O'Neal, S. T.; Long, J. Z.; Mahadevan, A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Grider, J. R.; Lichtman, A. H., Inhibition of Monoacylglycerol Lipase Attenuates Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drug-Induced Gastric Hemorrhages in Mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2011,** *338* (3), 795-802.
73. Kinsey, S. G.; Naidu, P. S.; Cravatt, B. F.; Dudley, D. T.; Lichtman, A. H., Fatty acid amide hydrolase blockade attenuates the development of collagen-induced arthritis and related thermal hyperalgesia in mice. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2011,** *99* (4),

718-725.
74. Johnson, D. S.; Stiff, C.; Lazerwith, S. E.; Kesten, S. R.; Fay, L. K.; Morris, M.; Beidler, D.; Liimatta, M. B.; Smith, S. E.; Dudley, D. T.; Sadagopan, N.; Bhattachar, S. N.; Kesten, S. J.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ahn, K., Discovery of PF-04457845: A Highly Potent, Orally Bioavailable, and Selective Urea FAAH Inhibitor. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *2* (2), 91-96.
75. Jaquish, D. V.; Yu, P. T.; Shields, D. J.; French, R. P.; Maruyama, K. P.; Niessen, S.; Hoover, H.; Cheresh, D. A.; Cravatt, B.; Lowy, A. M., IGF1-R signals through the RON receptor to mediate pancreatic cancer cell migration. *Carcinogenesis* **2011,** *32* (8), 1151-1156.
76. Ezzili, C.; Mileni, M.; McGlinchey, N.; Long, J. Z.; Kinsey, S. G.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Stevens, R. C.; Lichtman, A. H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Bilsky, E. J.; Boger, D. L., Reversible Competitive alpha-Ketoheterocycle Inhibitors of Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase Containing Additional Conformational Constraints in the Acyl Side Chain: Orally Active, Long-Acting Analgesics. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (8), 2805-2822.
77. Chang, J. W.; Nomura, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F., A Potent and Selective Inhibitor of KIAA1363/AADACL1 that Impairs Prostate Cancer Pathogenesis. *Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (4), 476-484.
78. Bachovchin, D. A.; Zuhl, A. M.; Speers, A. E.; Wolfe, M. R.; Weerapana, E.; Brown, S. J.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovery and Optimization of Sulfonyl Acrylonitriles as Selective, Covalent Inhibitors of Protein Phosphatase Methylesterase-1. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (14), 5229-5236.
79. Bachovchin, D. A.; Mohr, J. T.; Speers, A. E.; Wang, C.; Berlin, J. M.; Spicer, T. P.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Chase, P.; Hodder, P. S.; Schurer, S. C.; Nomura, D. K.; Rosen, H.; Fu, G. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Academic cross-fertilization by public screening yields a remarkable class of protein phosphatase methylesterase-1 inhibitors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (17), 6811-6816.
80. Ahn, K.; Smith, S. E.; Liimatta, M. B.; Beidler, D.; Sadagopan, N.; Dudley, D. T.; Young, T.; Wren, P.; Zhang, Y. H.; Swaney, S.; Van Becelaere, K.; Blankman, J. L.; Nomura, D. K.; Bhattachar, S. N.; Stiff, C.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Weerapana, E.; Johnson, D. S.; Cravatt, B. F., Mechanistic and Pharmacological Characterization of PF-04457845: A Highly Potent and Selective Fatty Acid Amide Hydrolase Inhibitor That Reduces Inflammatory and Noninflammatory Pain. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2011,** *338* (1), 114-124.
81. Adibekian, A.; Martin, B. R.; Wang, C.; Hsu, K. L.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Niessen, S.; Hoover, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Click-generated triazole ureas as ultrapotent in vivo-active serine hydrolase inhibitors. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *7* (7), 469-478.
82. Wurdak, H.; Zhu, S.; Min, K. H.; Aimone, L.; Lairson, L. L.; Watson, J.; Chopiuk, G.; Demas, J.; Charette, B.; Halder, R.; Weerapana, E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Cline, H. T.; Peters, E. C.; Zhang, J.; Walker, J. R.; Wu, C.; Chang, J.; Tuntland, T.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., A small molecule accelerates neuronal differentiation in the adult rat. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (38), 16542-16547.
83. Weerapana, E.; Wang, C.; Simon, G. M.; Richter, F.; Khare, S.; Dillon, M. B. D.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Mowen, K.; Baker, D.; Cravatt, B. F., Quantitative reactivity profiling predicts functional cysteines in proteomes. *Nature* **2010,** *468* (7325), 790-795.
84. Tully, S. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based probes that target functional subclasses

of phospholipases in proteomes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (10), 3264-3265.
85. Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based proteomics of enzyme superfamilies: serine hydrolases as a case study. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2010,** *285* (15), 11051-11055.
86. Schlosburg, J. E.; Blankman, J. L.; Long, J. Z.; Nomura, D. K.; Pan, B.; Kinsey, S. G.; Nguyen, P. T.; Ramesh, D.; Booker, L.; Burston, J. J.; Thomas, E. A.; Selley, D. E.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Liu, Q. S.; Lichtman, A. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Chronic monoacylglycerol lipase blockade causes functional antagonism of the endocannabinoid system. *Nat. Neurosci.* **2010,** *13* (9), 1113-1119.
87. Nomura, D. K.; Long, J. Z.; Niessen, S.; Hoover, H. S.; Ng, S. W.; Cravatt, B. F., Monoacylglycerol lipase regulates a fatty acid network that promotes cancer pathogenesis. *Cell* **2010,** *140* (1), 49-61.
88. Nomura, D. K.; Dix, M. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based protein profiling for biochemical pathway discovery in cancer. *Nature Reviews Cancer* **2010,** *10* (9), 630-638.
89. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Ezzili, C.; Kimball, F. S.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C.; Boger, D. L., X-ray crystallographic analysis of α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors bound to a humanized variant of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (1), 230-240.
90. Long, J. Z.; Jin, X.; Adibekian, A.; Li, W.; Cravatt, B. F., Characterization of tunable piperidine and piperazine carbamates as inhibitors of endocannabinoid hydrolases. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (4), 1830-1842.
91. Kopp, F.; Komatsu, T.; Nomura, D. K.; Trauger, S. A.; Thomas, J. R.; Siuzdak, G.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., The glycerophospho metabolome and its influence on amino acid homeostasis revealed by brain metabolomics of GDE1(-/-) mice. *Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *17* (8), 831-840.
92. Johnson, D. S.; Weerapana, E.; Cravatt, B. F., Strategies for discovering and derisking covalent, irreversible enzyme inhibitors. *Future Medicinal Chemistry* **2010,** *2* (6), 949-964.
93. Bachovchin, D. A.; Wolfe, M. R.; Masuda, K.; Brown, S. J.; Spicer, T. P.; Fernandez-Vega, V.; Chase, P.; Hodder, P. S.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Oxime esters as selective, covalent inhibitors of the serine hydrolase retinoblastoma-binding protein 9 (RBBP9). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010,** *20* (7), 2254-2258.
94. Bachovchin, D. A.; Ji, T. Y.; Li, W. W.; Simon, G. M.; Blankman, J. L.; Adibekian, A.; Hoover, H.; Niessen, S.; Cravatt, B. F., Superfamily-wide portrait of serine hydrolase inhibition achieved by library-versus-library screening. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (49), 20941-20946.
95. Wright, A. T.; Song, J. D.; Cravatt, B. F., A suite of activity-based probes for human cytochrome P450 enzymes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (30), 10692-10700.
96. Simon, G. M.; Dix, M. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Comparative assessment of large-scale proteomic studies of apoptotic proteolysis. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *4* (6), 401-408.
97. Nakai, R.; Salisbury, C. M.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Ranking the selectivity of PubChem screening hits by activity-based protein profiling: MMP13 as a case study. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *17* (3), 1101-1108.
98. Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; DeMartino, J. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L.; Stevens, R. C., Binding and inactivation mechanism of a humanized fatty acid amide hydrolase by α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors revealed from cocrystal structures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (30), 10497-10506.

99. Martin, B. R.; Cravatt, B. F., Large-scale profiling of protein palmitoylation in mammalian cells. *Nat. Methods* **2009,** *6* (2), 135-138.
100. Long, J. Z.; Nomura, D. K.; Vann, R. E.; Walentiny, D. M.; Booker, L.; Jin, X.; Burston, J. J.; Sim-Selley, L. J.; Lichtman, A. H.; Wiley, J. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Dual blockade of FAAH and MAGL identifies behavioral processes regulated by endocannabinoid crosstalk in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (48), 20270-20275.
101. Long, J. Z.; Nomura, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Characterization of monoacylglycerol lipase inhibition reveals differences in central and peripheral endocannabinoid metabolism. *Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (7), 744-753.
102. Long, J. Z.; Li, W.; Booker, L.; Burston, J. J.; Kinsey, S. G.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Pavon, F. J.; Serrano, A. M.; Selley, D. E.; Parsons, L. H.; Lichtman, A. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Selective blockade of 2-arachidonoylglycerol hydrolysis produces cannabinoid behavioral effects. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *5* (1), 37-44.
103. Bachovchin, D. A.; Brown, S. J.; Rosen, H.; Cravatt, B. F., Identification of selective inhibitors of uncharacterized enzymes by high-throughput screening with fluorescent activity-based probes. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2009,** *27* (4), 387-394.
104. Ahn, K.; Johnson, D. S.; Mileni, M.; Beidler, D.; Long, J. Z.; McKinney, M. K.; Weerapana, E.; Sadagopan, N.; Liimatta, M.; Smith, S. E.; Lazerwith, S.; Stiff, C.; Kamtekar, S.; Bhattacharya, K.; Zhang, Y. H.; Swaney, S.; Van Becelaere, K.; Stevens, R. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovery and characterization of a highly selective FAAH inhibitor that reduces inflammatory pain. *Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (4), 411-420.
105. Weerapana, E.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Disparate proteome reactivity profiles of carbon electrophiles. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *4* (7), 405-407.
106. Slaymaker, I. M.; Bracey, M.; Mileni, M.; Garfunkle, J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L.; Stevens, R. C., Correlation of inhibitor effects on enzyme activity and thermal stability for the integral membrane protein fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5847-5850.
107. Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Anandamide biosynthesis catalyzed by the phosphodiesterase GDE1 and detection of glycerophospho-N-acyl ethanolamine precursors in mouse brain. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (14), 9341-9349.
108. Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Challenges for the 'chemical-systems' biologist. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *4* (11), 639-642.
109. Salisbury, C. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Optimization of activity-based probes for proteomic profiling of histone deacetylase complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (7), 2184-2194.
110. Ortega-Gutierrez, S.; Leung, D.; Ficarro, S.; Peters, E. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Targeted disruption of the PME-1 gene causes loss of demethylated PP2A and perinatal lethality in mice. *PLoS One* **2008,** *3* (7), e2486.
111. Mileni, M.; Johnson, D. S.; Wang, Z.; Everdeen, D. S.; Liimatta, M.; Pabst, B.; Bhattacharya, K.; Nugent, R. A.; Kamtekar, S.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ahn, K.; Stevens, R. C., Structure-guided inhibitor design for human FAAH by interspecies active site conversion. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (35), 12820-12824.
112. Hoover, H. S.; Blankman, J. L.; Niessen, S.; Cravatt, B. F., Selectivity of inhibitors of endocannabinoid biosynthesis evaluated by activity-based protein profiling. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5838-5841.

113. Dix, M. M.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Global mapping of the topography and magnitude of proteolytic events in apoptosis. *Cell* **2008,** *134* (4), 679-691.
114. DeMartino, J. K.; Garfunkle, J.; Hochstatter, D. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Exploration of a fundamental substituent effect of α-ketoheterocycle enzyme inhibitors: potent and selective inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5842-5846.
115. Cravatt, B. F.; Wright, A. T.; Kozarich, J. W., Activity-based protein profiling: from enzyme chemistry to proteomic chemistry. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2008,** *77*, 383-414.
116. Barglow, K. T.; Saikatendu, K. S.; Bracey, M. H.; Huey, R.; Morris, G. M.; Olson, A. J.; Stevens, R. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Functional proteomic and structural insights into molecular recognition in the nitrilase family enzymes. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (51), 13514-13523.
117. Ahn, K.; McKinney, M. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Enzymatic pathways that regulate endocannabinoid signaling in the nervous system. *Chem. Rev.* **2008,** *108* (5), 1687-1707.
118. Wright, A. T.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemical proteomic probes for profiling cytochrome p450 activities and drug interactions in vivo. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (9), 1043-1051.
119. Wan, Y. H.; Saghatelian, A.; Chong, L. W.; Zhang, C. L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Evans, R. M., Maternal PPARγ protects nursing neonates by suppressing the production of inflammatory milk. *Genes Dev.* **2007,** *21* (15), 1895-1908.
120. Salisbury, C. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Click chemistry-led advances in high content functional proteomics. *QSAR Comb. Sci.* **2007,** *26* (11-12), 1229-1238.
121. Salisbury, C. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based probes for proteomic profiling of histone deacetylase complexes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (4), 1171-1176.
122. Romero, F. A.; Du, W.; Hwang, I.; Rayl, T. J.; Kimball, F. S.; Leung, D.; Hoover, H. S.; Apodaca, R. L.; Breitenbucher, J. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Potent and selective α-ketoheterocycle-based inhibitors of the anandamide and oleamide catabolizing enzyme, fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (5), 1058-1068.
123. Macpherson, L. J.; Dubin, A. E.; Evans, M. J.; Marr, F.; Schultz, P. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Patapoutian, A., Noxious compounds activate TRPA1 ion channels through covalent modification of cysteines. *Nature* **2007,** *445* (7127), 541-545.
124. Li, W.; Blankman, J. L.; Cravatt, B. F., A functional proteomic strategy to discover inhibitors for uncharacterized hydrolases. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (31), 9594-9595.
125. Hardouin, C.; Kelso, M. J.; Romero, F. A.; Rayl, T. J.; Leung, D.; Hwang, I.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Structure-activity relationships of α-ketooxazole inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (14), 3359-3368.
126. Hanson, S. R.; Hsu, T. L.; Weerapana, E.; Kishikawa, K.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Wong, C. H., Tailored glycoproteomics and glycan site mapping using saccharide-selective bioorthogonal probes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (23), 7266-7267.
127. Evans, M. J.; Morris, G. M.; Wu, J.; Olson, A. J.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Mechanistic and structural requirements for active site labeling of phosphoglycerate mutase by spiroepoxides. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2007,** *3* (7), 495-506.
128. Cravatt, B. F.; Simon, G. M.; Yates, J. R., The biological impact of mass-

spectrometry-based proteomics. *Nature* **2007,** *450* (7172), 991-1000.
129. Chamero, P.; Marton, T. F.; Logan, D. W.; Flanagan, K.; Cruz, J. R.; Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stowers, L., Identification of protein pheromones that promote aggressive behaviour. *Nature* **2007,** *450* (7171), 899-902.
130. Carlson, E. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemoselective probes for metabolite enrichment and profiling. *Nat. Methods* **2007,** *4* (5), 429-435.
131. Carlson, E. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Enrichment tags for enhanced-resolution profiling of the polar metabolome. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (51), 15780-15782.
132. Blankman, J. L.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., A comprehensive profile of brain enzymes that hydrolyze the endocannabinoid 2-arachidonoylglycerol. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (12), 1347-1356.
133. Barglow, K. T.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based protein profiling for the functional annotation of enzymes. *Nat. Methods* **2007,** *4* (10), 822-827.
134. Ahn, K.; Johnson, D. S.; Fitzgerald, L. R.; Liimatta, M.; Arendse, A.; Stevenson, T.; Lund, E. T.; Nugent, R. A.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Alexander, J. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Novel mechanistic class of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibitors with remarkable selectivity. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2007,** *46* (45), 13019-13030.
135. Wei, B. Q.; Mikkelsen, T. S.; McKinney, M. K.; Lander, E. S.; Cravatt, B. F., A second fatty acid amide hydrolase with variable distribution among placental mammals. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2006,** *281* (48), 36569-36578.
136. Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Endocannabinoid biosynthesis proceeding through glycerophospho-N-acyl ethanolamine and a role for α/β-hydrolase 4 in this pathway. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2006,** *281* (36), 26465-26472.
137. Sieber, S. A.; Niessen, S.; Hoover, H. S.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteomic profiling of metalloprotease activities with cocktails of active-site probes. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (5), 274-281.
138. Sieber, S. A.; Cravatt, B. F., Analytical platforms for activity-based protein profiling: exploiting the versatility of chemistry for functional proteomics. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (22), 2311-2319.
139. Saghatelian, A.; McKinney, M. K.; Bandell, M.; Patapoutian, A.; Cravatt, B. F., A FAAH-regulated class of N-acyl taurines that activates TRP ion channels. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (30), 9007-9015.
140. Mulder, A. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Endocannabinoid metabolism in the absence of fatty acid amide hydrolase (FAAH): discovery of phosphorylcholine derivatives of N-acyl ethanolamines. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (38), 11267-11277.
141. McKinney, M. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Structure-based design of a FAAH variant that discriminates between the N-acyl ethanolamine and taurine families of signaling lipids. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (30), 9016-9022.
142. Leung, D.; Saghatelian, A.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Inactivation of N-acyl phosphatidylethanolamine phospholipase D reveals multiple mechanisms for the biosynthesis of endocannabinoids. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (15), 4720-4726.
143. Evans, M. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Mechanism-based profiling of enzyme families. *Chem. Rev.* **2006,** *106* (8), 3279-3301.
144. Chiang, K. P.; Niessen, S.; Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F., An enzyme that regulates ether lipid signaling pathways in cancer annotated by multidimensional profiling. *Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (10), 1041-1050.

145. Barglow, K. T.; Cravatt, B. F., Substrate mimicry in an activity-based probe that targets the nitrilase family of enzymes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (44), 7408-7411.
146. Alexander, J. P.; Cravatt, B. F., The putative endocannabinoid transport blocker LY2183240 is a potent inhibitor of FAAH and several other brain serine hydrolases. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (30), 9699-9704.
147. Speers, A. E.; Cravatt, B. F., A tandem orthogonal proteolysis strategy for high-content chemical proteomics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (28), 10018-10019.
148. Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F., Global strategies to integrate the proteome and metabolome. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *9* (1), 62-68.
149. Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovery metabolite profiling: forging functional connections between the proteome and metabolome. *Life Sci.* **2005,** *77* (14), 1759-1766.
150. Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F., Assignment of protein function in the postgenomic era [published correction appears in Nat. Chem. Biol. 1:233, 2005]. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *1* (3), 130-142.
151. McKinney, M. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Structure and function of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2005,** *74*, 411-432.
152. Leung, D.; Du, W.; Hardouin, C.; Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Cravatt, B. F.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of an exceptionally potent and selective class of fatty acid amide hydrolase inhibitors enlisting proteome-wide selectivity screening: concurrent optimization of enzyme inhibitor potency and selectivity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (5), 1423-1428.
153. Jessani, N.; Young, J. A.; Diaz, S. L.; Patricelli, M. P.; Varki, A.; Cravatt, B. F., Class assignment of sequence-unrelated members of enzyme superfamilies by activity-based protein profiling. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (16), 2400-2403.
154. Jessani, N.; Niessen, S.; Wei, B. Q.; Nicolau, M.; Humphrey, M.; Ji, Y.; Han, W.; Noh, D. Y.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Jeffrey, S. S.; Cravatt, B. F., A streamlined platform for high-content functional proteomics of primary human specimens. *Nat. Methods* **2005,** *2* (9), 691-697.
155. Jessani, N.; Niessen, S.; Mueller, B. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Breast cancer cell lines grown in vivo: what goes in isn't always the same as what comes out. *Cell Cycle* **2005,** *4* (2), 253-255.
156. Evans, M. J.; Saghatelian, A.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Target discovery in small-molecule cell-based screens by in situ proteome reactivity profiling. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2005,** *23* (10), 1303-1307.
157. Drahl, C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Protein-reactive natural products. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (36), 5788-5809.
158. Boger, D. L.; Miyauchi, H.; Du, W.; Hardouin, C.; Fecik, R. A.; Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Hedrick, M. P.; Leung, D.; Acevedo, O.; Guimaraes, C. R.; Jorgensen, W. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovery of a potent, selective, and efficacious class of reversible α-ketoheterocycle inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase effective as analgesics. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (6), 1849-1856.
159. Alexander, J. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Mechanism of carbamate inactivation of FAAH: implications for the design of covalent inhibitors and in vivo functional probes for enzymes. *Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *12* (11), 1179-1187.

160. Speers, A. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemical strategies for activity-based proteomics. *ChemBioChem* **2004,** *5* (1), 41-7.
161. Speers, A. E.; Cravatt, B. F., Profiling enzyme activities in vivo using click chemistry methods. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (4), 535-546.
162. Sieber, S. A.; Mondala, T. S.; Head, S. R.; Cravatt, B. F., Microarray platform for profiling enzyme activities in complex proteomes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (48), 15640-15641.
163. Saghatelian, A.; Trauger, S. A.; Want, E. J.; Hawkins, E. G.; Siuzdak, G.; Cravatt, B. F., Assignment of endogenous substrates to enzymes by global metabolite profiling. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (45), 14332-14339.
164. Saghatelian, A.; Jessani, N.; Joseph, A.; Humphrey, M.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based probes for the proteomic profiling of metalloproteases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (27), 10000-10005.
165. Ortega-Gutierrez, S.; Hawkins, E. G.; Viso, A.; Lopez-Rodriguez, M. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Comparison of anandamide transport in FAAH wild-type and knockout neurons: evidence for contributions by both FAAH and the CB1 receptor to anandamide uptake. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (25), 8184-8190.
166. Massa, F.; Marsicano, G.; Hermann, H.; Cannich, A.; Monory, K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ferri, G. L.; Sibaev, A.; Storr, M.; Lutz, B., The endogenous cannabinoid system protects against colonic inflammation. *J. Clin. Invest.* **2004,** *113* (8), 1202-1209.
167. Lichtman, A. H.; Shelton, C. C.; Advani, T.; Cravatt, B. F., Mice lacking fatty acid amide hydrolase exhibit a cannabinoid receptor-mediated phenotypic hypoalgesia. *Pain* **2004,** *109* (3), 319-327.
168. Lichtman, A. H.; Leung, D.; Shelton, C. C.; Saghatelian, A.; Hardouin, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Reversible inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase that promote analgesia: evidence for an unprecedented combination of potency and selectivity. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2004,** *311* (2), 441-448.
169. Jessani, N.; Humphrey, M.; McDonald, W. H.; Niessen, S.; Masuda, K.; Gangadharan, B.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Mueller, B. M.; Cravatt, B. F., Carcinoma and stromal enzyme activity profiles associated with breast tumor growth in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (38), 13756-13761.
170. Jessani, N.; Cravatt, B. F., The development and application of methods for activity-based protein profiling. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *8* (1), 54-59.
171. Cravatt, B. F.; Saghatelian, A.; Hawkins, E. G.; Clement, A. B.; Bracey, M. H.; Lichtman, A. H., Functional disassociation of the central and peripheral fatty acid amide signaling systems. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (29), 10821-10826.
172. Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., The endogenous cannabinoid system and its role in nociceptive behavior. *J. Neurobiol.* **2004,** *61* (1), 149-160.
173. Chiang, K. P.; Gerber, A. L.; Sipe, J. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Reduced cellular expression and activity of the P129T mutant of human fatty acid amide hydrolase: evidence for a link between defects in the endocannabinoid system and problem drug use. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* **2004,** *13* (18), 2113-2119.
174. Bracey, M. H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stevens, R. C., Structural commonalities among integral membrane enzymes. *FEBS Lett.* **2004,** *567* (2-3), 159-165.
175. Barglow, K. T.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovering disease-associated enzymes by proteome reactivity profiling. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (11), 1523-1531.

176. Adam, G. C.; Burbaum, J.; Kozarich, J. W.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Mapping enzyme active sites in complex proteomes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (5), 1363-1368.
177. Speers, A. E.; Adam, G. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based protein profiling in vivo using a copper(i)-catalyzed azide-alkyne [3 + 2] cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (16), 4686-4687.
178. McKinney, M. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Evidence for distinct roles in catalysis for residues of the serine-serine-lysine catalytic triad of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (39), 37393-37399.
179. Leung, D.; Hardouin, C.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., Discovering potent and selective reversible inhibitors of enzymes in complex proteomes. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2003,** *21* (6), 687-691.
180. Kustedjo, K.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W.; Cravatt, B. F., Recombinant expression, purification, and comparative characterization of torsinA and its torsion dystonia-associated variant ΔE-torsinA. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (51), 15333-15341.
181. Egertova, M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Elphick, M. R., Comparative analysis of fatty acid amide hydrolase and CB1 cannabinoid receptor expression in the mouse brain: evidence of a widespread role for fatty acid amide hydrolase in regulation of endocannabinoid signaling. *Neuroscience* **2003,** *119* (2), 481-496.
182. Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., Fatty acid amide hydrolase: an emerging therapeutic target in the endocannabinoid system. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2003,** *7* (4), 469-475.
183. Clement, A. B.; Hawkins, E. G.; Lichtman, A. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Increased seizure susceptibility and proconvulsant activity of anandamide in mice lacking fatty acid amide hydrolase. *J. Neurosci.* **2003,** *23* (9), 3916-3923.
184. Adam, G. C.; Vanderwal, C. D.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., (-)-FR182877 is a potent and selective inhibitor of carboxylesterase-1. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (44), 5480-5484.
185. Sipe, J. C.; Chiang, K.; Gerber, A. L.; Beutler, E.; Cravatt, B. F., A missense mutation in human fatty acid amide hydrolase associated with problem drug use. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (12), 8394-8399.
186. Lichtman, A. H.; Hawkins, E. G.; Griffin, G.; Cravatt, B. F., Pharmacological activity of fatty acid amides is regulated, but not mediated, by fatty acid amide hydrolase in vivo. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2002,** *302* (1), 73-79.
187. Jessani, N.; Liu, Y.; Humphrey, M.; Cravatt, B. F., Enzyme activity profiles of the secreted and membrane proteome that depict cancer cell invasiveness. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (16), 10335-10340.
188. Cravatt, B. F.; Lichtman, A. H., The enzymatic inactivation of the fatty acid amide class of signaling lipids. *Chem. Phys. Lipids* **2002,** *121* (1-2), 135-148.
189. Bracey, M. H.; Hanson, M. A.; Masuda, K. R.; Stevens, R. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Structural adaptations in a membrane enzyme that terminates endocannabinoid signaling. *Science* **2002,** *298* (5599), 1793-1796.
190. Aebersold, R.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteomics: advances, applications and the challenges that remain. *Trends Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (12), S1-2.
191. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteomic profiling of

mechanistically distinct enzyme classes using a common chemotype. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (8), 805-809.
192. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemical strategies for functional proteomics. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **2002,** *1* (10), 781-790.
193. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Trifunctional chemical probes for the consolidated detection and identification of enzyme activities from complex proteomes. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **2002,** *1* (10), 828-835.
194. Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteins regulating the biosynthesis and inactivation of neuromodulatory fatty acid amides. Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2001; Vol. 62, pp 95-131.
195. Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Characterization and manipulation of the acyl chain selectivity of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (20), 6107-6115.
196. Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Crane, L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for a disfavored elimination reaction in catalytic antibody 1D4. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (1), 93-102.
197. Kidd, D.; Liu, Y.; Cravatt, B. F., Profiling serine hydrolase activities in complex proteomes. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (13), 4005-4015.
198. Cravatt, B. F.; Demarest, K.; Patricelli, M. P.; Bracey, M. H.; Giang, D. K.; Martin, B. R.; Lichtman, A. H., Supersensitivity to anandamide and enhanced endogenous cannabinoid signaling in mice lacking fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (16), 9371-9376.
199. Adam, G. C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Profiling the specific reactivity of the proteome with non-directed activity-based probes. *Chem. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (1), 81-95.
200. Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Clarifying the catalytic roles of conserved residues in the amidase signature family. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (25), 19177-19184.
201. Kustedjo, K.; Bracey, M. H.; Cravatt, B. F., Torsin A and its torsion dystonia-associated mutant forms are lumenal glycoproteins that exhibit distinct subcellular localizations. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (36), 27933-27939.
202. Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Chemical strategies for the global analysis of protein function. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *4* (6), 663-668.
203. Boger, D. L.; Sato, H.; Lerner, A. E.; Hedrick, M. P.; Fecik, R. A.; Miyauchi, H.; Wilkie, G. D.; Austin, B. J.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Exceptionally potent inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: the enzyme responsible for degradation of endogenous oleamide and anandamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5044-5049.
204. Boger, D. L.; Fecik, R. A.; Patterson, J. E.; Miyauchi, H.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Fatty acid amide hydrolase substrate specificity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (23), 2613-2616.
205. Thomas, E. A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Sutcliffe, J. G., The endogenous lipid oleamide activates serotonin 5-HT7 neurons in mouse thalamus and hypothalamus. *J. Neurochem.* **1999,** *72* (6), 2370-2378.
206. Patricelli, M. P.; Lovato, M. A.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemical and mutagenic investigations of fatty acid amide hydrolase: evidence for a family of serine hydrolases with distinct catalytic properties. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (31), 9804-9812.
207. Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Fatty acid amide hydrolase competitively degrades bioactive amides and esters through a nonconventional catalytic mechanism.

Biochemistry (Mosc). **1999,** *38* (43), 14125-14130.
208. Liu, Y.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Activity-based protein profiling: the serine hydrolases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (26), 14694-14699.
209. Boger, D. L.; Sato, H.; Lerner, A. E.; Austin, B. J.; Patterson, J. E.; Patricelli, M. P.; Cravatt, B. F., Trifluoromethyl ketone inhibitors of fatty acid amide hydrolase: a probe of structural and conformational features contributing to inhibition. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (2), 265-270.
210. Wan, M. H.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ring, H. J. Z.; Zhang, X. Y.; Francke, U., Conserved chromosomal location and genomic structure of human and mouse fatty-acid amide hydrolase genes and evaluation of clasper as a candidate neurological mutation. *Genomics* **1998,** *54* (3), 408-414.
211. Patricelli, M. P.; Patterson, J. E.; Boger, D. L.; Cravatt, B. F., An endogenous sleep-inducing compound is a novel competitive inhibitor of fatty acid amide hydrolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (6), 613-618.
212. Patricelli, M. P.; Lashuel, H. A.; Giang, D. K.; Kelly, J. W.; Cravatt, B. F., Comparative characterization of a wild type and transmembrane domain-deleted fatty acid amide hydrolase: identification of the transmembrane domain as a site for oligomerization. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (43), 15177-15187.
213. Giang, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F., A second mammalian N-myristoyltransferase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1998,** *273* (12), 6595-6598.
214. Egertova, M.; Giang, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Elphick, M. R., A new perspective on cannabinoid signalling: complementary localization of fatty acid amide hydrolase and the CB1 receptor in rat brain. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. B-Biol. Sci.* **1998,** *265* (1410), 2081-2085.
215. Boger, D. L.; Patterson, J. E.; Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Chemical requirements for inhibition of gap junction communication by the biologically active lipid oleamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (9), 4810-4815.
216. Boger, D. L.; Henriksen, S. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Oleamide: an endogenous sleep-inducing lipid and prototypical member of a new class of biological signaling molecules. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* **1998,** *4* (4), 303-314.
217. Thomas, E. A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Danielson, P. E.; Gilula, N. B.; Sutcliffe, J. G., Fatty acid amide hydrolase, the degradative enzyme for anandamide and oleamide, has selective distribution in neurons within the rat central nervous system. *J. Neurosci. Res.* **1997,** *50* (6), 1047-1052.
218. Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ehring, C. R.; Hall, J. E.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., The sleep-inducing lipid oleamide deconvolutes gap junction communication and calcium wave transmission in glial cells. *J. Cell Biol.* **1997,** *139* (7), 1785-1792.
219. Giang, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F., Molecular characterization of human and mouse fatty acid amide hydrolases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (6), 2238-2242.
220. Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Boger, D. L., Structure determination of an endogenous sleep-inducing lipid, cis-9-octadecenamide (oleamide): a synthetic approach to the chemical analysis of trace quantities of a natural product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (3), 580-590.
221. Cravatt, B. F.; Giang, D. K.; Mayfield, S. P.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N.

B., Molecular characterization of an enzyme that degrades neuromodulatory fatty-acid amides. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6604), 83-87.

Dawson, P. E. (55)

1. Kong, L.; Kadam, R. U.; Giang, E.; Ruwona, T. B.; Nieusma, T.; Culhane, J. C.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A.; Law, M., Structure of hepatitis C virus envelope glycoprotein E1 antigenic site 314-324 in complex with antibody IGH526. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2015,** *427* (16), 2617-2628.
2. Venter, P. A.; Dirksen, A.; Thomas, D.; Manchester, M.; Dawson, P. E.; Schneemann, A., Multivalent display of proteins on viral nanoparticles using molecular recognition and chemical ligation strategies. *Biomacromolecules* **2011,** *12* (6), 2293-2301.
3. Shekhter, T.; Metanis, N.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., A residue outside the active site CXXC motif regulates the catalytic efficiency of Glutaredoxin 3. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2010,** *6* (1), 241-248.
4. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Traceless ligation of cysteine peptides using selective deselenization. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (39), 7049-7053.
5. Vanacore, R.; Ham, A. J. L.; Voehler, M.; Sanders, C. R.; Conrads, T. P.; Veenstra, T. D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Dawson, P. E.; Hudson, B. G., A sulfilimine bond identified in collagen IV. *Science* **2009,** *325* (5945), 1230-1234.
6. Pejchal, R.; Gach, J. S.; Brunel, F. M.; Cardoso, R. M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dawson, P. E.; Burton, D. R.; Zwick, M. B.; Wilson, I. A., A conformational switch in human immunodeficiency virus gp41 revealed by the structures of overlapping epitopes recognized by neutralizing antibodies. *J. Virol.* **2009,** *83* (17), 8451-8462.
7. Xu, Y.; Hixon, M. S.; Dawson, P. E.; Janda, K. D., Development of a FRET assay for monitoring of HIV gp41 core disruption. *J. Org. Chem.* **2007,** *72* (18), 6700-6707.
8. Nelson, J. D.; Brunel, F. M.; Jensen, R.; Crooks, E. T.; Cardoso, R. M. F.; Wang, M.; Hessell, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Binley, J. M.; Dawson, P. E.; Burton, D. R.; Zwick, M. B., An affinity-enhanced neutralizing antibody against the membrane-proximal external region of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 recognizes an epitope between those of 2F5 and 4E10. *J. Virol.* **2007,** *81* (8), 4033-4043.
9. Cardoso, R. M. F.; Brunel, F. M.; Ferguson, S.; Zwick, M.; Burton, D. R.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of enhanced binding of extended and helically constrained peptide epitopes of the broadly neutralizing HIV-1 antibody 4E10. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *365* (5), 1533-1544.
10. Sagle, L. B.; Zimmermann, J.; Matsuda, S.; Dawson, P. E.; Romesberg, F. E., Redox-coupled dynamics and folding in cytochrome c. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (24), 7909-7915.
11. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Synthetic seleno-glutaredoxin 3 analogues are highly reducing oxidoreductases with enhanced catalytic efficiency. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (51), 16684-16691.
12. Medintz, I. L.; Clapp, A. R.; Brunel, F. M.; Tiefenbrunn, T.; Uyeda, H. T.; Chang, E. L.; Deschamps, J. R.; Dawson, P. E.; Mattoussi, H., Proteolytic activity monitored by fluorescence resonance energy transfer through quantum-dot-peptide conjugates. *Nat. Mater.* **2006,** *5* (7), 581-589.

13. Delehanty, J. B.; Medintz, I. L.; Pons, T.; Brunel, F. M.; Dawson, P. E.; Mattoussi, H., Self-assembled quantum dot-peptide bioconjugates for selective intracellular delivery. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2006,** *17* (4), 920-927.
14. Cremeens, M. E.; Fujisaki, H.; Zhang, Y.; Zimmermann, J.; Sagle, L. B.; Matsuda, S.; Dawson, P. E.; Straub, J. E.; Romesberg, F. E., Efforts toward developing direct probes of protein dynamics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (18), 6028-6029.
15. Brunel, F. M.; Zwick, M. B.; Cardoso, R. M. F.; Nelson, J. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R.; Dawson, P. E., Structure-function analysis of the epitope for 4E10, a broadly neutralizing human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (4), 1680-1687.
16. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., A designed synthetic analogue of 4-OT is specific for a non-natural substrate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (16), 5862-5868.
17. McNulty, J. C.; Jackson, P. J.; Thompson, D. A.; Chai, B. X.; Gantz, I.; Barsh, G. S.; Dawson, P. E.; Millhauser, G. L., Structures of the agouti signaling protein. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *346* (4), 1059-1070.
18. Brunel, F. M.; Dawson, P. E., Synthesis of constrained helical peptides by thioether ligation: application to analogs of gp41. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (20), 2552-2554.
19. Beltran, A. C.; Dawson, P. E.; Gottesfeld, J. M., Role of DNA sequence in the binding specificity of synthetic basic-helix-loop-helix domains. *ChemBioChem* **2005,** *6* (1), 104-113.
20. Sagle, L. B.; Zimmermann, J.; Dawson, P. E.; Romesberg, F. E., A high-resolution probe of protein folding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (11), 3384-3385.
21. Metanis, N.; Brik, A.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., Electrostatic interactions dominate the catalytic contribution of Arg39 in 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12726-12727.
22. Marinzi, C.; Offer, J.; Longhi, R.; Dawson, P. E., An o-nitrobenzyl scaffold for peptide ligation: synthesis and applications. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (10), 2749-2757.
23. Kamikubo, Y.; De Guzman, R.; Kroon, G.; Curriden, S.; Neels, J. G.; Churchill, M. J.; Dawson, P.; Oldziej, S.; Jagielska, A.; Scheraga, H. A.; Loskutoff, D. J.; Dyson, H. J., Disulfide bonding arrangements in active forms of the somatomedin B domain of human vitronectin. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (21), 6519-6534.
24. Deechongkit, S.; Nguyen, H.; Powers, E. T.; Dawson, P. E.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Context-dependent contributions of backbone hydrogen bonding to β-sheet folding energetics. *Nature* **2004,** *430* (6995), 101-105.
25. Deechongkit, S.; Dawson, P. E.; Kelly, J. W., Toward assessing the position-dependent contributions of backbone hydrogen bonding to β-sheet folding thermodynamics employing amide-to-ester perturbations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (51), 16762-16771.
26. Zwick, M. B.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Saphire, E. O.; Church, S.; Wang, M.; Scott, J. K.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Molecular features of the broadly neutralizing immunoglobulin G1 b12 required for recognition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (10), 5863-5876.
27. Blankenship, J. W.; Dawson, P. E., Thermodynamics of a designed protein catenane. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *327* (2), 537-548.

28. Bayro, M. J.; Mukhopadhyay, J.; Swapna, G. V. T.; Huang, J. Y.; Ma, L. C.; Sineva, E.; Dawson, P. E.; Montelione, G. T.; Ebright, R. H., Structure of antibacterial peptide microcin J25: a 21-residue lariat protoknot. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (41), 12382-12383.
29. Yegneswaran, S.; Fernandez, J. A.; Griffin, J. H.; Dawson, P. E., Factor Va increases the affinity of factor Xa for prothrombin: a binding study using a novel photoactivable thiol-specific fluorescent probe. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (4), 485-494.
30. Offer, J.; Boddy, C. N.; Dawson, P. E., Extending synthetic access to proteins with a removable acyl transfer auxiliary. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (17), 4642-4646.
31. Marx, P. F.; Dawson, P. E.; Bouma, B. N.; Meijers, J. C. M., Plasmin-mediated activation and inactivation of thrombin-activatable fibrinolysis inhibitor. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (21), 6688-6696.
32. Dawson, G.; Dawson, S. A.; Marinzi, C.; Dawson, P. E., Anti-tumor promoting effects of palmitoyl: protein thioesterase inhibitors against a human neurotumor cell line. *Cancer Lett.* **2002,** *187* (1-2), 163-168.
33. Brik, A.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., The product of the natural reaction catalyzed by 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase becomes an affinity label of its mutant. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (12), 3891-3897.
34. Brik, A.; D'Souza, L. J.; Keinan, E.; Grynszpan, F.; Dawson, P. E., Mutants of 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase catalyze the decarboxylation of oxaloacetate through an imine mechanism. *ChemBioChem* **2002,** *3* (9), 845-851.
35. Blankenship, J. W.; Balambika, R.; Dawson, P. E., Probing backbone hydrogen bonds in the hydrophobic core of GCN4. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (52), 15676-15684.
36. Yan, L. Z.; Dawson, P. E., Synthesis of peptides and proteins without cysteine residues by native chemical ligation combined with desulfurization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (4), 526-533.
37. Yan, L. Z.; Dawson, P. E., Design and synthesis of a protein catenane. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (19), 3625-3627.
38. Marinzi, C.; Bark, S. J.; Offer, J.; Dawson, P. E., A new scaffold for amide ligation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (9), 2323-2328.
39. Pelletier, A. J.; van der Laan, L. J. W.; Hildbrand, P.; Siani, M. A.; Thompson, D. A.; Dawson, P. E.; Torbett, B. E.; Salomon, D. R., Presentation of chemokine SDF-1α by fibronectin mediates directed migration of T cells. *Blood* **2000,** *96* (8), 2682-2690.
40. Offer, J.; Dawson, P. E., N(a)-2-mercaptobenzylamine-assisted chemical ligation. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (1), 23-26.
41. Marx, P. F.; Hackeng, T. M.; Dawson, P. E.; Griffin, J. H.; Meijers, J. C. M.; Bouma, B. N., Inactivation of active thrombin-activable fibrinolysis inhibitor takes place by a process that involves conformational instability rather than proteolytic cleavage. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (17), 12410-12415.
42. King, C. C.; Zenke, F. T.; Dawson, P. E.; Dutil, E. M.; Newton, A. C.; Hemmings, B. A.; Bokoch, G. M., Sphingosine is a novel activator of 3-phosphoinositide-dependent kinase 1. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (24), 18108-18113.
43. Hackeng, T. M.; Fernandez, J. A.; Dawson, P. E.; Kent, S. B.; Griffin, J. H., Chemical synthesis and spontaneous folding of a multidomain protein: anticoagulant microprotein S. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (26), 14074-14078.

44. Deniz, A. A.; Laurence, T. A.; Beligere, G. S.; Dahan, M.; Martin, A. B.; Chemla, D. S.; Dawson, P. E.; Schultz, P. G.; Weiss, S., Single-molecule protein folding: diffusion fluorescence resonance energy transfer studies of the denaturation of chymotrypsin inhibitor 2. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5179-5184.
45. Cho, S. G.; Dawson, P. E.; Dawson, G., In vitro depalmitoylation of neurospecific peptides: implication for infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *J. Neurosci. Res.* **2000,** *59* (1), 32-38.
46. Cho, S. G.; Dawson, P. E.; Dawson, G., Antisense palmitoyl protein thioesterase 1 (PPT1) treatment inhibits PPT1 activity and increases cell death in LA-N-5 neuroblastoma cells. *J. Neurosci. Res.* **2000,** *62* (2), 234-240.
47. Brik, A.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Protein synthesis by solid-phase chemical ligation using a safety catch linker. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (12), 3829-3835.
48. Beligere, G. S.; Dawson, P. E., Design, synthesis, and characterization of 4-ester CI2, a model for backbone hydrogen bonding in protein α-helices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (49), 12079-12082.
49. Hackeng, T. M.; Griffin, J. H.; Dawson, P. E., Protein synthesis by native chemical ligation: expanded scope by using straightforward methodology. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (18), 10068-10073.
50. Coombs, G. S.; Rao, M. S.; Olson, A. J.; Dawson, P. E.; Madison, E. L., Revisiting catalysis by chymotrypsin family serine proteases using peptide substrates and inhibitors with unnatural main chains. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (34), 24074-24079.
51. Beligere, G. S.; Dawson, P. E., Conformationally assisted protein ligation using C-terminal thioester peptides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (26), 6332-6333.
52. Beligere, G. S.; Dawson, P. E., Synthesis of a three zinc finger protein, Zif268, by native chemical ligation. *Biopolymers* **1999,** *51* (5), 363-369.
53. Hackeng, T. M.; Mounier, C. M.; Bon, C.; Dawson, P. E.; Griffin, J. H.; Kent, S. B. H., Total chemical synthesis of enzymatically active human type II secretory phospholipase A(2). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (15), 7845-7850.
54. Dawson, P. E.; Fitzgerald, M. C.; Muir, T. W.; Kent, S. B. H., Methods for the chemical synthesis and readout of self-encoded arrays of polypeptide analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 7917-7927.
55. Dawson, P. E.; Churchill, M. J.; Ghadiri, M. R.; Kent, S. B. H., Modulation of reactivity in native chemical ligation through the use of thiol additives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (19), 4325-4329.

Edelman, D. B. (64)

1. Koh, D. C.; Mauro, V. P., Reconciling contradictory reports regarding translation of BACE1 mRNA Initiation mechanism is altered by different expression systems. *RNA Biol.* **2009,** *6* (1), 54-58.
2. Panopoulos, P.; Mauro, V. P., Antisense masking reveals contributions of mRNA-rRNA base pairing to translation of Gtx and FGF2 mRNAs. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (48), 33087-33093.
3. Smart, F.; Aschrafi, A.; Atkins, A.; Owens, G. C.; Pilotte, J.; Cunningham, B. A.; Vanderklish, P. W., Two isoforms of the cold-inducible mRNA-binding protein RBM3 localize to dendrites and promote translation. *J. Neurochem.* **2007,** *101* (5), 1367-1379.

4. Mauro, V. R.; Chappell, S. A.; Dresios, J., Analysis of ribosomal shunting during translation initiation in eukaryotic MRNAs. In *Translation Initiation: Extract Systems and Molecular Genetics*, Elsevier Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2007; Vol. 429, pp 323-354.
5. Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M., The ribosome filter redux. *Cell Cycle* **2007,** *6* (18), 2246-2251.
6. Liao, L.; Pilotte, J.; Xu, T.; Wong, C. C. L.; Edelman, G. M.; Vanderklish, P.; Yates, J. R., BDNF induces widespread changes in synaptic protein content and up-regulates components of the translation machinery: an analysis using high-throughput proteomics. *J. Proteome Res.* **2007,** *6* (3), 1059-1071.
7. Tsatmali, M.; Walcott, E. C.; Makarenkova, H.; Crossin, K. L., Reactive oxygen species modulate the differentiation of neurons in clonal cortical cultures. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* **2006,** *33* (4), 345-357.
8. Stevens, T. A.; Meech, R., BARX2 and estrogen receptor-α (ESR1) coordinately regulate the production of alternatively spliced ESR1 isoforms and control breast cancer cell growth and invasion. *Oncogene* **2006,** *25* (39), 5426-5435.
9. Dresios, J.; Chappell, S. A.; Zhou, W.; Mauro, V. P., An mRNA-rRNA base-pairing mechanism for translation initiation in eukaryotes. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (1), 30-34.
10. Chappell, S. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Ribosomal tethering and clustering as mechanisms for translation initiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (48), 18077-18082.
11. Chappell, S. A.; Dresios, J.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Ribosomal shunting mediated by a translational enhancer element that base pairs to 18S rRNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (25), 9488-9493.
12. Zhou, W.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., A positive feedback vector for identification of nucleotide sequences that enhance translation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (18), 6273-6278.
13. Wang, Y. L.; Iyer, M.; Annala, A. J.; Chappell, S.; Mauro, V.; Gambhir, S. S., Noninvasive monitoring of target gene expression by imaging reporter gene expression in living animals using improved bicistronic vectors. *J. Nucl. Med.* **2005,** *46* (4), 667-674.
14. Vanderklish, P. W.; Edelman, G. M., Differential translation and fragile X syndrome. *Genes Brain Behav.* **2005,** *4* (6), 360-384.
15. Tsatmali, M.; Walcott, E. C.; Crossin, K. L., Newborn neurons acquire high levels of reactive oxygen species and increased mitochondrial proteins upon differentiation from progenitors. *Brain Res.* **2005,** *1040* (1-2), 137-150.
16. Meech, R.; Edelman, D. B.; Jones, F. S.; Makarenkova, H. P., The homeobox transcription factor Barx2 regulates chondrogenesis during limb development. *Development* **2005,** *132* (9), 2135-2146.
17. Dresios, J.; Aschrafi, A.; Owens, G. C.; Vanderklish, P. W.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Cold stress-induced protein Rbm3 binds 60S ribosomal subunits, alters microRNA levels, and enhances global protein synthesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (6), 1865-1870.
18. Aschrafi, A.; Cunningham, B. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Vanderklish, P. W., The fragile X mental retardation protein and group I metabotropic glutamate receptors regulate levels of mRNA granules in brain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (6), 2180-

2185.
19. Stevens, T. A.; Iacovoni, J. S.; Edelman, D. B.; Meech, R., Identification of novel binding elements and gene targets for the homeodomain protein BARX2. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (15), 14520-14530.
20. Rogers, G. W., Jr.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Differential utilization of upstream AUGs in the β-secretase mRNA suggests that a shunting mechanism regulates translation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (9), 2794-2799.
21. Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M.; Zhou, W., Reevaluation of the conclusion that IRES-activity reported within the 5' leader of the TIF4631 gene is due to promoter activity. *RNA* **2004,** *10* (6), 895-7; discussion 898.
22. Chappell, S. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Biochemical and functional analysis of a 9-nt RNA sequence that affects translation efficiency in eukaryotic cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (26), 9590-9594.
23. Atkins, A. R.; Gallin, W. J.; Owens, G. C.; Edelman, G. M.; Cunningham, B. A., Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) homophilic binding mediated by the two N-terminal Ig domains is influenced by intramolecular domain-domain interactions. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (48), 49633-49643.
24. Zhou, W.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Isolation and identification of short nucleotide sequences that affect translation initiation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (8), 4457-4462.
25. Smart, F. M.; Edelman, G. M.; Vanderklish, P. W., BDNF induces translocation of initiation factor 4E to mRNA granules: evidence for a role of synaptic microfilaments and integrins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (24), 14403-14408.
26. Meech, R.; Makarenkova, H.; Edelman, D. B.; Jones, F. S., The homeodomain protein Barx2 promotes myogenic differentiation and is regulated by myogenic regulatory factors. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (10), 8269-8278.
27. Chappell, S. A.; Mauro, V. P., The internal ribosome entry site (IRES) contained within the RNA-binding motif protein 3 (Rbm3) mRNA is composed of functionally distinct elements. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (36), 33793-33800.
28. Yin, Y.; Edelman, G. M.; Vanderklish, P. W., The brain-derived neurotrophic factor enhances synthesis of Arc in synaptoneurosomes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (4), 2368-2373.
29. Vanderklish, P. W.; Edelman, G. M., Dendritic spines elongate after stimulation of group 1 metabotropic glutamate receptors in cultured hippocampal neurons. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (3), 1639-1644.
30. Owens, G. C.; Mistry, S.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., Efficient marking of neural stem cell-derived neurons with a modified murine embryonic stem cell virus, MESV2. *Gene Ther.* **2002,** *9* (15), 1044-1048.
31. Mistry, S. K.; Keefer, E. W.; Cunningham, B. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., Cultured rat hippocampal neural progenitors generate spontaneously active neural networks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (3), 1621-1626.
32. Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M., The ribosome filter hypothesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (19), 12031-12036.
33. Jones, F. S.; McKean, D. M.; Meech, R.; Edelman, D. B.; Oakey, R. J.; Jones, P. L., Regulation of vascular smooth muscle cell growth and adhesion by paired-related homeobox genes. *Chest* **2002,** *121* (3), 89S-90S.

34. Zhou, W.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., Transcript leader regions of two Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNAs contain internal ribosome entry sites that function in living cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (4), 1531-1536.
35. Schmitt-Ulms, G.; Legname, G.; Baldwin, M. A.; Ball, H. L.; Bradon, N.; Bosque, P. J.; Crossin, K. L.; Edelman, G. M.; DeArmond, S. J.; Cohen, F. E.; Prusiner, S. B., Binding of neural cell adhesion molecules (N-CAMs) to the cellular prion protein. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (5), 1209-1225.
36. Pinkstaff, J. K.; Chappell, S. A.; Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M.; Krushel, L. A., Internal initiation of translation of five dendritically localized neuronal mRNAs. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (5), 2770-2775.
37. Owens, G. C.; Chappell, S. A.; Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M., Identification of two short internal ribosome entry sites selected from libraries of random oligonucleotides. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (4), 1471-1476.
38. Little, E. B.; Crossin, K. L.; Krushel, L. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Cunningham, B. A., A short segment within the cytoplasmic domain of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is essential for N-CAM-induced NF-kappa B activity in astrocytes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (5), 2238-2243.
39. Edelman, G. M.; Gally, J. A., Degeneracy and complexity in biological systems. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (24), 13763-13768.
40. Choi, J.; Krushel, L. A.; Crossin, K. L., NF-kappa B activation by N-CAM and cytokines in astrocytes is regulated by multiple protein kinases and redox modulation. *Glia* **2001,** *33* (1), 45-56.
41. Chappell, S. A.; Owens, G. C.; Mauro, V. P., A 5 ' leader of Rbm3, a cold stress-induced mRNA, mediates internal initiation of translation with increased efficiency under conditions of mild hypothermia. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2001,** *276* (40), 36917-36922.
42. Atkins, A. R.; Chung, J.; Deechongkit, S. P.; Little, E. B.; Edelman, G. M.; Wright, P. E.; Cunningham, B. A.; Dyson, H. J., Solution structure of the third immunoglobulin domain of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM: can solution studies define the mechanism of homophilic binding? *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (1), 161-172.
43. Vanderklish, P. W.; Krushel, L. A.; Holst, B. H.; Gally, J. A.; Crossin, K. L.; Edelman, G. M., Marking synaptic activity in dendritic spines with a calpain substrate exhibiting fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (5), 2253-2258.
44. Koenigsberger, C.; Chicca, J. J.; Amoureux, M. C.; Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., Differential regulation by multiple promoters of the gene encoding the neuron-restrictive silencer factor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (5), 2291-2296.
45. Edelman, G. M.; Meech, R.; Owens, G. C.; Jones, F. S., Synthetic promoter elements obtained by nucleotide sequence variation and selection for activity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (7), 3038-3043.
46. Chappell, S. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., A 9-nt segment of a cellular mRNA can function as an internal ribosome entry site (IRES) and when present in linked multiple copies greatly enhances IRES activity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (4), 1536-1541.
47. Amoureux, M. C.; Cunningham, B. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., N-CAM binding inhibits the proliferation of hippocampal progenitor cells and promotes their differentiation to a neuronal phenotype. *J. Neurosci.* **2000,** *20* (10), 3631-3640.

48. Meech, R.; Kallunki, P.; Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., A binding site for homeodomain and Pax proteins is necessary for L1 cell adhesion molecule gene expression by Pax-6 and bone morphogenetic proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (5), 2420-2425.
49. Krushel, L. A.; Cunningham, B. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., NF-kappa B activity is induced by neural cell adhesion molecule binding to neurons and astrocytes. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (4), 2432-2439.
50. Hu, M. C.; Tranque, P.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., rRNA-complementarity in the 5' untranslated region of mRNA specifying the Gtx homeodomain protein: evidence that base- pairing to 18S rRNA affects translational efficiency. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (4), 1339-1344.
51. Atkins, A. R.; Osborne, M. J.; Lashuel, H. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Wright, P. E.; Cunningham, B. A.; Dyson, H. J., Association between the first two immunoglobulin-like domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM. *FEBS Lett.* **1999,** *451* (2), 162-168.
52. Tranque, P.; Hu, M. C.; Edelman, G. M.; Mauro, V. P., rRNA complementarity within mRNAs: a possible basis for mRNA-ribosome interactions and translational control. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (21), 12238-12243.
53. Little, E. B.; Edelman, G. M.; Cunningham, B. A., Palmitoylation of the cytoplasmic domain of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM serves as an anchor to cellular membranes. *Cell Adhes. Commun.* **1998,** *6* (5), 415-430.
54. Krushel, L. A.; Tai, M. H.; Cunningham, B. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) domains and intracellular signaling pathways involved in the inhibition of astrocyte proliferation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (5), 2592-2596.
55. Kallunki, P.; Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., The neural restrictive silencer element can act as both a repressor and enhancer of L1 cell adhesion molecule gene expression during postnatal development. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (6), 3233-3238.
56. Holst, B. D.; Vanderklish, P. W.; Krushel, L. A.; Zhou, W.; Langdon, R. B.; McWhirter, J. R.; Edelman, G. M.; Crossin, K. L., Allosteric modulation of AMPA-type glutamate receptors increases activity of the promoter for the neural cell adhesion molecule, N-CAM. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (5), 2597-2602.
57. Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., Gene regulation of cell adhesion: a key step in neural morphogenesis. *Brain Res. Rev.* **1998,** *26* (2-3), 337-352.
58. Phillips, G. R.; Krushel, L. A.; Crossin, K. L., Developmental expression of two rat sialyltransferases that modify the neural cell adhesion molecule, N-CAM. *Dev. Brain Res.* **1997,** *102* (2), 143-155.
59. Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M., RRNA-like sequences occur in diverse primary transcripts: implications for the control of gene expression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (2), 422-427.
60. Kallunki, P.; Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., Tissue-specific expression of the L1 cell adhesion molecule is modulated by the neural restrictive silencer element. *J. Cell Biol.* **1997,** *138* (6), 1343-1354.
61. Jones, F. S.; Kioussi, C.; Copertino, D. W.; Kallunki, P.; Holst, B. D.; Edelman, G. M., Barx2, a new homeobox gene of the Bar class, is expressed in neural and

craniofacial structures during development. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (6), 2632-2637.
62. Holst, B. D.; Wang, Y. B.; Jones, F. S.; Edelman, G. M., A binding site for Pax proteins regulates expression of the gene for the neural cell adhesion molecule in the embryonic spinal cord. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (4), 1465-1470.
63. Crossin, K. L.; Tai, M. H.; Krushel, L. A.; Mauro, V. P.; Edelman, G. M., Glucocorticoid receptor pathways are involved in the inhibition of astrocyte proliferation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (6), 2687-2692.
64. Copertino, D. W.; Edelman, G. M.; Jones, F. S., Multiple promoter elements differentially regulate the expression of the mouse tenascin gene. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (5), 1846-1851.

Eschenmoser, A. (50)

1. Gotoh, H.; Sears, J. E.; Eschenmoser, A.; Boger, D. L., New insights into the mechanism and an expanded scope of the Fe(III)-mediated vinblastine coupling reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (32), 13240-13243.
2. Chen, K.; Eschenmoser, A.; Baran, P. S., Strain release in C-H bond activation? *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (51), 9705-9708.
3. Ebert, M. O.; Mang, C.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A.; Jaun, B., The structure of a TNA-TNA complex in solution: NMR study of the octamer duplex derived from α-(L)-threofuranosyl-(3 '-2 ')-CGAATTCG. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (45), 15105-15115.
4. Mittapalli, G. K.; Reddy, K. R.; Xiong, H.; Munoz, O.; Han, B.; De Riccardis, F.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Mapping the landscape of potentially primordial informational oligomers: oligodipeptides and oligodipeptoids tagged with triazines as recognition elements. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (14), 2470-2477.
5. Mittapalli, G. K.; Osornio, Y. M.; Guerrero, M. A.; Reddy, K. R.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Mapping the landscape of potentially primordial informational oligomers: oligodipeptides tagged with 2,4-disubstituted 5-aminopyrimidines as recognition elements. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (14), 2478-2484.
6. Koch, K.; Schweizer, W. B.; Eschenmoser, A., Reactions of the HCN-tetramer with aldehydes. *Chem. Biodivers.* **2007,** *4* (4), 541-553.
7. Eschenmoser, A., On a hypothetical generational relationship between HCN and constituents of the reductive citric acid cycle. *Chem. Biodivers.* **2007,** *4* (4), 554-573.
8. Eschenmoser, A., The search for the chemistry of life's origin. *Tetrahedron* **2007,** *63* (52), 12821-12843.
9. Egli, M.; Pallan, P. S.; Pattanayek, R.; Wilds, C. J.; Lubini, P.; Minasov, G.; Dobler, M.; Leumann, C. J.; Eschenmoser, A., Crystal structure of homo-DNA and nature's choice of pentose over hexose in the genetic system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (33), 10847-10856.
10. Wagner, T.; Han, B.; Koch, G.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Tautomerism in 5,8-diaza-7,9-dicarbaguanine ('alloguanine'). *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2005,** *88* (7), 1960-1968.
11. Han, B.; Rajwanshi, V.; Nandy, J.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A.,

Mannich-type C-nucleosidations with 7-carba-purines and 4-aminopyrimidines. *Synlett* **2005,** (5), 744-750.
12. Eschenmoser, A., Searching for nucleic acid alternatives. *Chimia* **2005,** *59* (11), 836-850.
13. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Probing the anti body-catalyzed water-oxidation pathway at atomic resolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (8), 2247-2252.
14. Zhang, Q.; Powers, E. T.; Nieva, J.; Huff, M. E.; Dendle, M. A.; Bieschke, J.; Glabe, C. G.; Eschenmoser, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Metabolite-initiated protein misfolding may trigger Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (14), 4752-4757.
15. Nyffeler, P. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Eltepu, L.; Wong, C. H.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Dihydrogen trioxide (HOOOH) is generated during the thermal reaction between hydrogen peroxide and ozone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (35), 4656-4659.
16. Han, B.; Jaun, B.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Mannich-type C-nucleosidations in the 5,8-diaza-7,9-dicarba-purine family. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (21), 3691-3694.
17. Ferencic, M.; Reddy, G.; Wu, X.; Guntha, S.; Nandy, J.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Base-pairing systems related to TNA containing phosphoramidate linkages: synthesis of building blocks and pairing properties. *Chem. Biodivers.* **2004,** *1* (7), 939-979.
18. Eschenmoser, A., The TNA-family of nucleic acid systems: properties and prospects. *Origins Life Evol. Biosphere* **2004,** *34* (3), 277-306.
19. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for the production of trioxygen species during antibody-catalyzed chemical modification of antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 1490-1493.
20. Wentworth Jr., P.; Nieva, J.; Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Wentworth, A. D.; Dilley, R. B.; DeLaria, G. A.; Saven, A.; Babior, B. M.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for ozone formation in human atherosclerotic arteries. *Science* **2003,** *302* (5647), 1053-1056.
21. Wang, Z.; Huynh, H. K.; Han, B.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., 2,6-Diamino-5,8-diaza-7,9-dicarba-purine. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (12), 2067-2070.
22. Pitsch, S.; Wendeborn, S.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Holzner, A.; Minton, M.; Bolli, M.; Miculca, C.; Windhab, N.; Micura, R.; Stanek, M.; Jaun, B.; Eschenmoser, A., Pentopyranosyl oligonucleotide systems. 9th communication. The β-D-ribopyranosyl-(4' → 2')-oligonucleotide system ('pyranosyl-RNA'): synthesis and resume of base-pairing properties. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2003,** *86* (12), 4270-4363.
23. Pallan, P. S.; Wilds, C. J.; Wawrzak, Z.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A.; Egli, M., Why does TNA cross-pair more strongly with RNA than with DNA? An answer from x-ray analysis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (47), 5893-5895.
24. Jungmann, O.; Beier, M.; Luther, A.; Huynh, H. K.; Ebert, M. O.; Jaun, B.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Pentopyranosyl oligonucleotides systems. Communication no. 13. The α-L-arabinopyranosyl-(4' → 2')-oligonucleotide system: synthesis and pairing properties. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2003,** *86* (5), 1259-1308.

25. Han, B.; Wang, Z. J.; Jaun, B.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Chemistry of α-aminonitriles. Part 40. C-nucleosidations with 2,6-diamino-5,8-diaza-7,9-dicarba-purine. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (12), 2071-2074.
26. Delgado, G.; Krishnamurthy, R., Assignment of the 1H and 13C NMR spectra of N2,N6-dibenzoyl-N2,N9-bis(2´ ,3´-di-O-benzoyl-(α)-L-threofuranosyl)-2,6-diaminopurine. *Rev. Soc. Quim. Mexico* **2003,** *47*, 216.
27. Wu, X.; Guntha, S.; Ferencic, M.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Base-pairing systems related to TNA: α-threofuranosyl oligonucleotides containing phosphoramidate linkages. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (8), 1279-1282.
28. Wu, X.; Delgado, G.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., 2,6-diaminopurine in TNA: effect on duplex stabilities and on the efficiency of template-controlled ligations. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (8), 1283-1286.
29. Wilds, C. J.; Wawrzak, Z.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A.; Egli, M., Crystal structure of a B-form DNA duplex containing (L)-α-threofuranosyl (3' → 2') nucleosides: a four-carbon sugar is easily accommodated into the backbone of DNA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (46), 13716-13721.
30. Wentworth Jr., P.; McDunn, J. E.; Wentworth, A. D.; Takeuchi, C.; Nieva, J.; Jones, T.; Bautista, C.; Ruedi, J. M.; Gutierrez, A.; Janda, K. D.; Babior, B. M.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for antibody-catalyzed ozone formation in bacterial killing and inflammation. *Science* **2002,** *298* (5601), 2195-2199.
31. Wagner, T.; Huynh, H. K.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Chemistry of α-aminonitriles. 34. Pentopyranosyl oligonucleotide systems. Communication no. 12. The β-D-xylopyranosyl-(4' → 2')-oligonucleotide system. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2002,** *85* (2), 399-416.
32. Schoning, K. U.; Scholz, P.; Wu, X. L.; Guntha, S.; Delgado, G.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., The α-L-threofuranosyl-(3 '-2 ')-oligonucleotide system ('TNA'): synthesis and pairing properties. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2002,** *85* (12), 4111-4153.
33. Ebert, M. O.; Luther, A.; Huynh, H. K.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A.; Jaun, B., NMR solution structure of the duplex formed by self-pairing of α-L-Arabinopyranosyl-(4' → 2')-(CGAATTCG). *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2002,** *85* (11), 4055-4073.
34. Wippo, H.; Reck, F.; Kudick, R.; Ramaseshan, M.; Ceulemans, G.; Bolli, M.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Pentopyranosyl oligonucleotide systems. Part 11. Systems with shortened backbones: (D)-β-ribopyranosyl-(4'→3')- and (L)-α-lyxopyranosyl-(4'→3')-oligonucleotides. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (9), 2411-2428.
35. Wentworth Jr., P.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X. Y.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Xu, X.; Goddard, W. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalysis of the oxidation of water. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5536), 1806-1811.
36. Reck, F.; Wippo, H.; Kudick, R.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Pentopyranosyl oligonucleotide systems. Communication no. 10. The α-L-lyxopyranosyl-(4' → 2')-oligonucleotide system. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2001,** *84* (6), 1778-1804.
37. Schoning, K.; Scholz, P.; Guntha, S.; Wu, X.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Chemical etiology of nucleic acid structure: the α-threofuranosyl-(3'→2') oligonucleotide system. *Science* **2000,** *290* (5495), 1347-1351.
38. Krishnamurthy, R.; Guntha, S.; Eschenmoser, A., Regioselective α-phosphorylation of aldoses in aqueous solution chemistry of α-aminonitriles. Part 29.

Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. **2000,** *39* (13), 2281-2285.
39. Eschenmoser, A.; Krishnamurthy, R., Chemical etiology of nucleic acid structure. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2000,** *72* (3), 343-345.
40. Reck, F.; Wippo, H.; Kudick, R.; Bolli, M.; Ceulemans, G.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., L-α-lyxopyranosyl (4'→3') oligonucleotides: a base-pairing system containing a shortened backbone. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (10), 1531-1534.
41. Micura, R.; Kudick, R.; Pitsch, S.; Eschenmoser, A., Chemistry of pyranosyl-RNA. Part 8. Chemistry of α-aminonitriles. Part 24. Opposite orientation of backbone inclination in pyranosyl-RNA and homo-DNA correlates with opposite directionality of duplex properties. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (5), 680-683.
42. Krishnamurthy, R.; Arrhenius, G.; Eschenmoser, A., Formation of glycolaldehyde phosphate from glycolaldehyde in aqueous solution. *Origins Life Evol. Biosphere* **1999,** *29* (4), 333-354.
43. Jungmann, O.; Wippo, H.; Stanek, M.; Huynh, H. K.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Promiscuous Watson-Crick cross-pairing within the family of pentopyranosyl (4' → 2') oligonucleotides. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (10), 1527-1530.
44. Eschenmoser, A., Chemical etiology of nucleic acid structure. *Science* **1999,** *284* (5423), 2118-2124.
45. Beier, M.; Reck, F.; Wagner, T.; Krishnamurthy, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Chemical etiology of nucleic acid structure: comparing pentopyranosyl-(2' → 4') oligonucleotides with RNA. *Science* **1999,** *283* (5402), 699-703.
46. Groebke, K.; Hunziker, J.; Fraser, W.; Peng, L.; Diederichsen, U.; Zimmermann, K.; Holzner, A.; Leumann, C.; Eschenmoser, A., Why pentose- and not hexose-nucleic acids? Purine-purine pairing in homo-DNA: guanine, isoguanine, 2,6-diaminopurine, and xanthine. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **1998,** *81* (3), 375-474.
47. Micura, R.; Bolli, M.; Windhab, N.; Eschenmoser, A., Pyranosyl-RNA also forms hairpin structures. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (8), 870-873.
48. Eschenmoser, A., Towards a chemical etiology of nucleic acid structure. *Origins Life Evol. Biosphere* **1997,** *27* (5-6), 535-553.
49. Bolli, M.; Micura, R.; Pitsch, S.; Eschenmoser, A., Pyranosyl-RNA: further observations on replication. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **1997,** *80* (6), 1901-1951.
50. Bolli, M.; Micura, R.; Eschenmoser, A., Pyranosyl-RNA: chiroselective self-assembly of base sequences by ligative oligomerization of tetranucleotide-2',3'-cyclophosphates (with a commentary concerning the origin of biomolecular homochirality). *Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *4* (4), 309-320.

Fedor, M. J. (31)

1. Watson, P. Y.; Fedor, M. J., The ydaO motif is an ATP-sensing riboswitch in Bacillus subtilis. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *8* (12), 963-965.
2. Viladoms, J.; Fedor, M. J., The glmS Ribozyme Cofactor is a General Acid-Base Catalyst. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (46), 19043-19049.
3. Watson, P. Y.; Fedor, M. J., The glmS riboswitch integrates signals from activating and inhibitory metabolites in vivo. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (3), 359-363.

4. Viladoms, J.; Scott, L. G.; Fedor, M. J., An Active-Site Guanine Participates in glmS Ribozyme Catalysis in Its Protonated State. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (45), 18388-18396.
5. Cottrell, J. W.; Scott, L. G.; Fedor, M. J., The pH Dependence of Hairpin Ribozyme Catalysis Reflects Ionization of an Active Site Adenine. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (20), 17658-17664.
6. Mahen, E. M.; Watson, P. Y.; Cottrell, J. W.; Fedor, M. J., mRNA secondary structures fold sequentially but exchange rapidly in vivo. *PLoS Biol.* **2010,** *8* (2), e1000307.
7. Liu, L.; Cottrell, J. W.; Scott, L. G.; Fedor, M. J., Direct measurement of the ionization state of an essential guanine in the hairpin ribozyme. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *5* (5), 351-357.
8. Fedor, M. J., Comparative enzymology and structural biology of RNA self-cleavage. *Ann. Rev. Biophys.* **2009,** *38*, 271-299.
9. Da Costa, C. P.; Fedor, M. J.; Scott, L. G., 8-Azaguanine reporter of purine ionization states in structured RNAs. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (11), 3426-3432.
10. Cottrell, J. W.; Kuzmin, Y. I.; Fedor, M. J., Functional analysis of hairpin ribozyme active site architecture. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007,** *282* (18), 13498-13507.
11. Mahen, E. M.; Harger, J. W.; Calderon, E. M.; Fedor, M. J., Kinetics and thermodynamics make different contributions to RNA folding in vitro and in yeast. *Mol. Cell* **2005,** *19* (1), 27-37.
12. Kuzmin, Y. I.; Da Costa, C. P.; Cottrell, J. W.; Fedor, M. J., Role of an active site adenine in hairpin ribozyme catalysis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *349* (5), 989-1010.
13. Fedor, M. J.; Williamson, J. R., The catalytic diversity of RNAs. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2005,** *6* (5), 399-412.
14. Yadava, R. S.; Mahen, E. M.; Fedor, M. J., Kinetic analysis of ribozyme-substrate complex formation in yeast. *RNA* **2004,** *10* (5), 863-879.
15. Kuzmin, Y. I.; Da Costa, C. P.; Fedor, M. J., Role of an active site guanine in hairpin ribozyme catalysis probed by exogenous nucleobase rescue. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *340* (2), 233-251.
16. Fedor, M. J., Determination of kinetic parameters for hammerhead and hairpin ribozymes. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *252*, 19-32.
17. Lebruska, L. L.; Kuzmine, II; Fedor, M. J., Rescue of an abasic hairpin ribozyme by cationic nucleobases: evidence for a novel mechanism of RNA catalysis. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (4), 465-473.
18. Fedor, M. J.; Westhof, E., Ribozymes: the first 20 years. *Mol. Cell* **2002,** *10* (4), 703-704.
19. Fedor, M. J., RNA biochemistry from A to Z. *Cell* **2002,** *109* (6), 682-684.
20. Fedor, M. J., The role of metal ions in RNA catalysis. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *12* (3), 289-95.
21. Fedor, M. J., The catalytic mechanism of the hairpin ribozyme. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* **2002,** *30* (Pt 6), 1109-1115.
22. Yadava, R. S.; Choi, A. J.; Lebruska, L. L.; Fedor, M. J., Hairpin ribozymes with four-way helical junctions mediate intracellular RNA ligation. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *309* (4), 893-902.
23. Fedor, M. J.; Donahue, C. P.; Nesbitt, S. M., Hairpin ribozyme activity in vitro and

in vivo. In *Ribozyme Biochemstry and Biotechnology*, Gaur, R. K.; Krupp, G., Eds. Eaton Publishing: Natick, MA, 2000; p 205.
24. Fedor, M. J., Structure and function of the hairpin ribozyme. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *297* (2), 269-291.
25. Donahue, C. P.; Yadava, R. S.; Nesbitt, S. M.; Fedor, M. J., The kinetic mechanism of the hairpin ribozyme in vivo: influence of RNA helix stability on intracellular cleavage kinetics. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *295* (3), 693-707.
26. Nesbitt, S. M.; Erlacher, H. A.; Fedor, M. J., The internal equilibrium of the hairpin ribozyme: temperature, ion and pH effects. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *286* (4), 1009-1024.
27. Fedor, M. J., Tertiary structure stabilization promotes hairpin ribozyme ligation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (34), 11040-11050.
28. Fedor, M. J., Ribozymes. *Curr. Biol.* **1998,** *8* (13), R441-R443.
29. Nesbitt, S.; Hegg, L. A.; Fedor, M. J., An unusual pH-independent and metal-ion-independent mechanism for hairpin ribozyme catalysis. *Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *4* (8), 619-630.
30. Fedor, M. J., Capturing a speeding locomotive. *Cell* **1997,** *88* (5), 589-592.
31. Donahue, C. P.; Fedor, M. J., Kinetics of hairpin ribozyme cleavage in yeast. *RNA* **1997,** *3* (9), 961-973.

Finn, M. G. (125)

1. Kaczanowska, K.; Harel, M.; Radic, Z.; Changeux, J. P.; Finn, M. G.; Taylor, P., Structural basis for cooperative interactions of substituted 2-aminopyrimidines with the acetylcholine binding protein. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014,** *111* (29), 10749-10754.
2. Hovlid, M. L.; Lau, J. L.; Breitenkamp, K.; Higginson, C. J.; Laufer, B.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Encapsidated atom-transfer radical polymerization in Qbeta virus-like nanoparticles. *ACS Nano* **2014,** *8* (8), 8003-8014.
3. Dong, J.; Krasnova, L.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Sulfur(VI) fluoride exchange (SuFEx): another good reaction for click chemistry. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2014,** *53* (36), 9430-9448.
4. Yin, Z. J.; Comellas-Aragones, M.; Chowdhury, S.; Bentley, P.; Kaczanowska, K.; BenMohamed, L.; Gildersleeve, J. C.; Finn, M. G.; Huang, X., Boosting immunity to small tumor-associated carbohydrates with bacteriophage Qβ capsids. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2013,** *8* (6), 1253-1262.
5. Kislukhin, A. A.; Hong, V. P.; Breitenkamp, K. E.; Finn, M. G., Relative performance of alkynes in copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2013,** *24* (4), 684-689.
6. Kislukhin, A. A.; Higginson, C. J.; Hong, V. P.; Finn, M. G., Degradable Conjugates from Oxanorbornadiene Reagents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (14), 6491-6497.
7. Hovlid, M. L.; Steinmetz, N. F.; Laufer, B.; Lau, J. L.; Kuzelka, J.; Wang, Q.; Hyypia, T.; Nemerow, G. R.; Kessler, H.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Guiding plant virus particles to integrin-displaying cells. *Nanoscale* **2012,** *4* (12), 3698-3705.
8. Horowitz, E. D.; Finn, M. G.; Asokan, A., Tyrosine cross-linking reveals interfacial

dynamics in adeno-associated viral capsids during infection. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *7* (6), 1059-1066.
9. Cui, X. F.; Breitenkamp, K.; Finn, M. G.; Lotz, M.; D'Lima, D. D., Direct Human Cartilage Repair Using Three-Dimensional Bioprinting Technology. *Tissue Eng. Part A* **2012,** *18* (11-12), 1304-1312.
10. Pokorski, J. K.; Breitenkamp, K.; Liepold, L. O.; Qazi, S.; Finn, M. G., Functional Virus-Based Polymer-Protein Nanoparticles by Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (24), 9242-9245.
11. Manzenrieder, F.; Luxenhofer, R.; Retzlaff, M.; Jordan, R.; Finn, M. G., Stabilization of Virus-like Particles with Poly(2-oxazoline)s. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (11), 2601-2605.
12. Lau, J. L.; Baksh, M. M.; Fiedler, J. D.; Brown, S. D.; Kussrow, A.; Bornhop, D. J.; Ordoukhanian, P.; Finn, M. G., Evolution and Protein Packaging of Small-Molecule RNA Aptamers. *ACS Nano* **2011,** *5* (10), 7722-7729.
13. Johnson, J. A.; Lu, Y. Y.; Burts, A. O.; Lim, Y. H.; Finn, M. G.; Koberstein, J. T.; Turro, N. J.; Tirrell, D. A.; Grubbs, R. H., Core-Clickable PEG-Branch-Azide Bivalent-Bottle-Brush Polymers by ROMP: Grafting-Through and Clicking-To. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (3), 559-566.
14. Suzuki, T.; Ota, Y.; Kasuya, Y.; Mutsuga, M.; Kawamura, Y.; Tsumoto, H.; Nakagawa, H.; Finn, M. G.; Miyata, N., An unexpected example of protein-templated click chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (38), 6817-6820.
15. Presolski, S. I.; Hong, V.; Cho, S. H.; Finn, M. G., Tailored ligand acceleration of the Cu-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction: practical and mechanistic implications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (41), 14570-14576.
16. Mamidyala, S. K.; Finn, M. G., In situ click chemistry: probing the binding landscapes of biological molecules. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2010,** *39* (4), 1252-1261.
17. Hong, V.; Steinmetz, N. F.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Labeling live cells by copper-catalyzed alkyne-azide click chemistry. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2010,** *21* (10), 1912-1916.
18. Fiedler, J. D.; Brown, S. D.; Lau, J. L.; Finn, M. G., RNA-directed packaging of enzymes within virus-like particles. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (50), 9648-9651.
19. Doores, K. J.; Fulton, Z.; Hong, V.; Patel, M. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Wormald, M. R.; Finn, M. G.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Davis, B. G., A nonself sugar mimic of the HIV glycan shield shows enhanced antigenicity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (40), 17107-17112.
20. Cigler, P.; Lytton-Jean, A. K.; Anderson, D. G.; Finn, M. G.; Park, S. Y., DNA-controlled assembly of a NaTl lattice structure from gold nanoparticles and protein nanoparticles. *Nat. Mater.* **2010,** *9* (11), 918-922.
21. Bonham, K.; Hemmers, S.; Lim, Y. H.; Hill, D. M.; Finn, M. G.; Mowen, K. A., Effects of a novel arginine methyltransferase inhibitor on T-helper cell cytokine production. *FEBS J.* **2010,** *277* (9), 2096-2108.
22. Astronomo, R. D.; Kaltgrad, E.; Udit, A. K.; Wang, S. K.; Doores, K. J.; Huang, C. Y.; Pantophlet, R.; Paulson, J. C.; Wong, C. H.; Finn, M. G.; Burton, D. R., Defining criteria for oligomannose immunogens for HIV using icosahedral virus capsid scaffolds. *Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *17* (4), 357-370.

23. Udit, A. K.; Everett, C.; Gale, A. J.; Reiber Kyle, J.; Ozkan, M.; Finn, M. G., Heparin antagonism by polyvalent display of cationic motifs on virus-like particles. *ChemBioChem* **2009,** *10* (3), 503-510.
24. Mamidyala, S. K.; Finn, M. G., Glycosylation using unprotected alkynyl donors. *J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *74* (21), 8417-8420.
25. Kussrow, A.; Kaltgrad, E.; Wolfenden, M. L.; Cloninger, M. J.; Finn, M. G.; Bornhop, D. J., Measurement of monovalent and polyvalent carbohydrate-lectin binding by back-scattering interferometry. *Anal. Chem.* **2009,** *81* (12), 4889-4897.
26. Jagasia, R.; Holub, J. M.; Bollinger, M.; Kirshenbaum, K.; Finn, M. G., Peptide cyclization and cyclodimerization by Cu(I)-mediated azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *74* (8), 2964-2974.
27. Hong, V.; Presolski, S. I.; Ma, C.; Finn, M. G., Analysis and optimization of copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition for bioconjugation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (52), 9879-9883.
28. Hong, V.; Kislukhin, A. A.; Finn, M. G., Thiol-selective fluorogenic probes for labeling and release. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (29), 9986-9994.
29. Brown, S. D.; Fiedler, J. D.; Finn, M. G., Assembly of hybrid bacteriophage Qβ virus-like particles. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2009,** *48* (47), 11155-11157.
30. Zhang, Q.; Horst, R.; Geralt, M.; Ma, X.; Hong, W. X.; Finn, M. G.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., Microscale NMR screening of new detergents for membrane protein structural biology. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (23), 7357-7363.
31. Udit, A. K.; Brown, S.; Baksh, M. M.; Finn, M. G., Immobilization of bacteriophage Qβ on metal-derivatized surfaces via polyvalent display of hexahistidine tags. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **2008,** *102* (12), 2142-2146.
32. Strable, E.; Prasuhn, D. E.; Udit, A. K.; Brown, S.; Link, A. J.; Ngo, J. T.; Lander, G.; Quispe, J.; Potter, C. S.; Carragher, B.; Tirrell, D. A.; Finn, M. G., Unnatural amino acid incorporation into virus-like particles. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2008,** *19* (4), 866-875.
33. Prasuhn, D. E.; Singh, P.; Strable, E.; Brown, S.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Plasma clearance of bacteriophage Qβ particles as a function of surface charge. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (4), 1328-1334.
34. Prasuhn, D. E.; Kuzelka, J.; Strable, E.; Udit, A. K.; Cho, S. H.; Lander, G. C.; Quispe, J. D.; Diers, J. R.; Bocian, D. F.; Potter, C.; Carragher, B.; Finn, M. G., Polyvalent display of heme on hepatitis B virus capsid protein through coordination to hexahistidine tags. *Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *15* (5), 513-519.
35. Miermont, A.; Barnhill, H.; Strable, E.; Lu, X. W.; Wall, K. A.; Wang, Q.; Finn, M. G.; Huang, X. F., Cowpea mosaic virus capsid: a promising carrier for the development of carbohydrate based antitumor Vaccines. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2008,** *14* (16), 4939-4947.
36. Kaltgrad, E.; O'Reilly, M. K.; Liao, L. A.; Han, S. F.; Paulson, J. C.; Finn, M. G., On-virus construction of polyvalent glycan ligands for cell-surface receptors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (14), 4578-4579.
37. Hong, V.; Udit, A. K.; Evans, R. A.; Finn, M. G., Electrochemically protected copper(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *ChemBioChem* **2008,** *9* (9), 1481-1486.
38. Bourne, C.; Lee, S.; Venkataiah, B.; Lee, A.; Korba, B.; Finn, M. G.; Zlotnick, A., Small-molecule effectors of hepatitis B virus capsid assembly give insight into virus life cycle. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (20), 10262-10270.
39. Zhang, Q.; Ma, X.; Ward, A.; Hong, W. X.; Jaakola, V. P.; Stevens, R. C.; Finn,

M. G.; Chang, G., Designing facial amphiphiles for the stabilization of integral membrane proteins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (37), 7023-7025.
40. Singh, P.; Prasuhn, D.; Yeh, R. M.; Destito, G.; Rae, C. S.; Osborn, K.; Finn, M. G.; Manchester, M., Bio-distribution, toxicity and pathology of cowpea mosaic virus nanoparticles in vivo. *J. Controlled Release* **2007,** *120* (1-2), 41-50.
41. Rodionov, V. O.; Presolski, S. I.; Gardinier, S.; Lim, Y. H.; Finn, M. G., Benzimidazole and related ligands for Cu-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (42), 12696-12704.
42. Rodionov, V. O.; Presolski, S. I.; Diaz, D. D.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Ligand-accelerated Cu-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition: a mechanistic report. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (42), 12705-12712.
43. Prasuhn, D. E., Jr.; Yeh, R. M.; Obenaus, A.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Viral MRI contrast agents: coordination of Gd by native virions and attachment of Gd complexes by azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (12), 1269-1271.
44. Liu, Y.; Diaz, D. D.; Accurso, A. A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Click chemistry in materials synthesis. III. Metal-adhesive polymers from Cu(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2007,** *45* (22), 5182-5189.
45. Kaltgrad, E.; Sen Gupta, S.; Punna, S.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A.; Wong, C. H.; Finn, M. G.; Blixt, O., Anti-carbohydrate antibodies elicited by polyvalent display on a viral scaffold. *ChemBioChem* **2007,** *8* (12), 1455-1462.
46. Johnson, J. A.; Finn, M. G.; Koberstein, J. T.; Turro, N. J., Synthesis of photocleavable linear macromonomers by ATRP and star macromonomers by a tandem ATRP-click reaction: precursors to photodegradable model networks. *Macromolecules* **2007,** *40* (10), 3589-3598.
47. Hawker, C. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Bringing efficiency to materials synthesis: the philosophy of click chemistry. *Aust. J. Chem.* **2007,** *60* (6), 381-383.
48. Finn, M. G.; Kolb, H. C.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Concept and applications of click chemistry. From the standpoint of advocates. *Kagaku to Kogyo* **2007,** *60* (10), 976-980.
49. Destito, G.; Yeh, R.; Rae, C. S.; Finn, M. G.; Manchester, M., Folic acid-mediated targeting of cowpea mosaic virus particles to tumor cells. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (10), 1152-1162.
50. Yang, H. B.; Das, N.; Huang, F. H.; Hawkridge, A. M.; Diaz, D. D.; Arif, A. M.; Finn, M. G.; Muddiman, D. C.; Stang, P. J., Incorporation of 2,6-di(4,4 '-dipyridyl)-9-thiabicyclo 3.3.1 nonane into discrete 2D supramolecules via coordination-driven self-assembly. *J. Org. Chem.* **2006,** *71* (17), 6644-6647.
51. Whiting, M.; Muldoon, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Silverman, S. M.; Lindstrom, W.; Olson, A. J.; Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B.; Elder, J. H.; Fokin, V. V., Inhibitors of HIV-1 protease by using in situ click chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (9), 1435-1439.
52. Li, C. M.; Finn, M. G., Click chemistry in materials synthesis. II. Acid-swellable crosslinked polymers made by copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2006,** *44* (19), 5513-5518.
53. Kade, M.; Vestberg, R.; Malkoch, M.; Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G.;

Sharpless, K. B.; Hawker, C., A covalently bonded layer-by-layer assembly of dendrimers by 'click' chemistry. *Polymer Prepr.* **2006,** *47* (2), 376-377.
54. Johnson, J. A.; Lewis, D. R.; Az, D.; Finn, M. G.; Koberstein, J. T.; Turro, N. J., Synthesis of degradable model networks via ATRP and click chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (20), 6564-6565.
55. Finn, M. G., Emerging high-throughput screening methods for asymmetric induction. In *Chiral Analysis*, Busch, K. W.; Busch, M. A., Eds. Elsevier: Amsterdam, 2006; pp 79-94.
56. Diaz, D. D.; Rajagopal, K.; Strable, E.; Schneider, J.; Finn, M. G., "Click" chemistry in a supramolecular environment: stabilization of organogels by copper(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne [3 + 2] cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (18), 6056-6057.
57. Diaz, D. D.; Gupta, S. S.; Kuzelka, J.; Cymborowski, M.; Sabat, M.; Finn, M. G., Bis(formamidine-urea) complexes of Ni-II and Cu-II: synthesis, characterization, and reactivity. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2006,** (22), 4489-4493.
58. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G.; Mishima, M., Substituent effects on the gas-phase basicity of formamidine ureas. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2006,** (1), 235-240.
59. Diaz, D. D.; Converso, A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., 2,6-Dichloro-9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane: multigram display of azide and cyanide components on a versatile scaffold. *Molecules* **2006,** *11* (4), 212-218.
60. Bourne, C. R.; Finn, M. G.; Zlotnick, A., Global structural changes in hepatitis B virus capsids induced by the assembly effector HAP1. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (22), 11055-11061.
61. Wu, P.; Malkoch, M.; Hunt, J. N.; Vestberg, R.; Kaltgrad, E.; Finn, M. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Hawker, C. J., Multivalent, bifunctional dendrimers prepared by click chemistry. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (46), 5775-5777.
62. Stray, S. J.; Bourne, C. R.; Punna, S.; Lewis, W. G.; Finn, M. G.; Zlotnick, A., A heteroaryldihydropyrimidine activates and can misdirect hepatitis B virus capsid assembly. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (23), 8138-8143.
63. Sen Gupta, S.; Raja, K. S.; Kaltgrad, E.; Strable, E.; Finn, M. G., Virus-glycopolymer conjugates by copper(I) catalysis of atom transfer radical polymerization and azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (34), 4315-4317.
64. Sen Gupta, S.; Kuzelka, J.; Singh, P.; Lewis, W. G.; Manchester, M.; Finn, M. G., Accelerated bioorthogonal conjugation: a practical method for the ligation of diverse functional molecules to a polyvalent virus scaffold. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2005,** *16* (6), 1572-1579.
65. Rodionov, V. O.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Mechanism of the ligand-free Cu-I-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (15), 2210-2215.
66. Rae, C. S.; Khor, I. W.; Wang, Q.; Destito, G.; Gonzalez, M. J.; Singh, P.; Thomas, D. M.; Estrada, M. N.; Powell, E.; Finn, M. G.; Manchester, M., Systemic trafficking of plant virus nanoparticles in mice via the oral route. *Virology* **2005,** *343* (2), 224-235.
67. Punna, S.; Kuzelka, J.; Wang, Q.; Finn, M. G., Head-to-tail peptide cyclodimerization by copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (15), 2215-2220.

68. Punna, S.; Kaltgrad, E.; Finn, M. G., "Clickable" agarose for affinity chromatography. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2005,** *16* (6), 1536-1541.
69. Narayan, S.; Muldoon, J.; Finn, M. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., "On water": unique reactivity of organic compounds in aqueous suspension. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (21), 3275-3279.
70. Meng, J. C.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Kinetic resolution by copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (27), 4543-4546.
71. Keller, K. A.; Guo, J.; Punna, S.; Finn, M. G., A thermally-cleavable linker for solid-phase synthesis. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (7), 1181-1184.
72. Gissibl, A.; Finn, M. G.; Reiser, O., Cu(II)-aza(bisoxazoline)-catalyzed asymmetric benzoylations. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (12), 2325-2328.
73. Diaz, D. D.; Lewis, W. G.; Finn, M. G., Activation of urea as a leaving group in substitution reactions of formamidine ureas. *Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *34* (1), 78-79.
74. Diaz, D. D.; Lewis, W. G.; Finn, M. G., Acid-mediated amine exchange of N,N-dimethylformamidines: preparation of electron-rich formamidines. *Synlett* **2005,** (14), 2214-2218.
75. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., 1-(tert-Butylimino-methyl)-1,3-dimethyl-urea hydrochloride. *Organic Syntheses* **2005,** *82*, 59-63.
76. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., A facile synthesis of N,N '-bis Formamidine ureas and symmetrical N,N '-disubstituted formamidines. *Lett. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *2* (7), 621-627.
77. Trauger, S. A.; Go, E. P.; Shen, Z. X.; Apon, J. V.; Compton, B. J.; Bouvier, E. S. P.; Finn, M. G.; Siuzdak, G., High sensitivity and analyte capture with desorption/ionization mass spectrometry on silylated porous silicon. *Anal. Chem.* **2004,** *76* (15), 4484-4489.
78. Strable, E.; Johnson, J. E.; Finn, M. G., Natural nanochemical building blocks: icosahedral virus particles organized by attached oligonucleotides. *Nano Lett.* **2004,** *4* (8), 1385-1389.
79. Shen, Z. X.; Go, E. P.; Gamez, A.; Apon, J. V.; Fokin, V.; Greig, M.; Ventura, M.; Crowell, J. E.; Blixt, O.; Paulson, J. C.; Stevens, R. C.; Finn, M. G.; Siuzdak, G., A mass spectrometry plate reader: monitoring enzyme activity and inhibition with a desorption/ionization on silicon (DIOS) platform. *ChemBioChem* **2004,** *5* (7), 921-927.
80. Punna, S.; Meunier, S.; Finn, M. G., A hierarchy of aryloxide deprotection by boron tribromide. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (16), 2777-2779.
81. Punna, S.; Finn, M. G., A convenient colorimetric test for aliphatic azides. *Synlett* **2004,** (1), 99-100.
82. Punna, S.; Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., Palladium-catalyzed homocoupling of arylboronic acids and esters using fluoride in aqueous solvents. *Synlett* **2004,** (13), 2351-2354.
83. Meunier, S.; Strable, E.; Finn, M. G., Crosslinking of and coupling to viral capsid proteins by tyrosine oxidation. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (3), 319-326.
84. Meng, J. C.; Siuzdak, G.; Finn, M. G., Affinity mass spectrometry from a tailored porous silicon surface. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (18), 2108-2109.
85. Meng, J. C.; Averbuj, C.; Lewis, W. G.; Siuzdak, G.; Finn, M. G., Cleavable linkers for porous silicon-based mass spectrometry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (10), 1255-1260.
86. Lewis, W. G.; Magallon, F. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Discovery and

characterization of catalysts for azide-alkyne cycloaddition by fluorescence quenching. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (30), 9152-9153.
87. Diaz, D. D.; Punna, S.; Holzer, P.; McPherson, A. K.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Click chemistry in materials synthesis. 1. Adhesive polymers from copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2004,** *42* (17), 4392-4403.
88. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., Modular synthesis of formamidines and their formation of stable organogels. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (21), 2514-2516.
89. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., Formamidine ureas as tunable electrophiles. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (1), 303-309.
90. Diaz, D. D.; Finn, M. G., Expanded chemistry of formamidine ureas. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (1), 43-46.
91. Converso, A.; Saaidi, P. L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., Nucleophilic substitution by Grignard reagents on sulfur mustards. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (21), 7336-7339.
92. Yao, S.; Meng, J. C.; Siuzdak, G.; Finn, M. G., New catalysts for the asymmetric hydrosilylation of ketones discovered by mass spectrometry screening. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (7), 2540-2546.
93. Wang, Q.; Raja, K. S.; Janda, K. D.; Lin, T.; Finn, M. G., Blue fluorescent antibodies as reporters of steric accessibility in virus conjugates. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2003,** *14* (1), 38-43.
94. Wang, Q.; Chan, T. R.; Hilgraf, R.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., Bioconjugation by copper(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne 3+2 cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (11), 3192-3193.
95. Taylor, D. J.; Wang, Q.; Bothner, B.; Natarajan, P.; Finn, M. G.; Johnson, J. E., Correlation of chemical reactivity of Nudaurelia capensis omega virus with a pH-induced conformational change. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (22), 2770-2771.
96. Smith, J. C.; Lee, K. B.; Wang, Q.; Finn, M. G.; Johnson, J. E.; Mrksich, M.; Mirkin, C. A., Nanopatterning the chemospecific immobilization of cowpea mosaic virus capsid. *Nano Lett.* **2003,** *3* (7), 883-886.
97. Ripka, A. S.; Diaz, D. D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., First practical synthesis of formamidine ureas and derivatives. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (9), 1531-1533.
98. Raja, K. S.; Wang, Q.; Gonzalez, M. J.; Manchester, M.; Johnson, J. E.; Finn, M. G., Hybrid virus-polymer materials. 1. Synthesis and properties of PEG-decorated cowpea mosaic virus. *Biomacromolecules* **2003,** *4* (3), 472-476.
99. Raja, K. S.; Wang, Q.; Finn, M. G., Icosahedral virus particles as polyvalent carbohydrate display platforms. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (12), 1348-1351.
100. Lewis, W. G.; Shen, Z. X.; Finn, M. G.; Siuzdak, G., Desorption/ionization on silicon (DIOS) mass spectrometry: background and applications. *Int. J. Mass spectrom.* **2003,** *226* (1), 107-116.
101. Wang, Q.; Lin, T. W.; Tang, L.; Johnson, J. E.; Finn, M. G., Icosahedral virus particles as addressable nanoscale building blocks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (3), 459-462.
102. Wang, Q.; Lin, T.; Johnson, J. E.; Finn, M. G., Natural supramolecular building blocks. Cysteine-added mutants of cowpea mosaic virus. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (7), 813-819.

103. Wang, Q.; Kaltgrad, E.; Lin, T.; Johnson, J. E.; Finn, M. G., Natural supramolecular building blocks. Wild-type cowpea mosaic virus. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (7), 805-811.
104. Lewis, W. G.; Green, L. G.; Grynszpan, F.; Radic, Z.; Carlier, P. R.; Taylor, P.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry in situ: acetylcholinesterase as a reaction vessel for the selective assembly of a femtomolar inhibitor from an array of building blocks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (6), 1053-1057.
105. Finn, M. G., Emerging methods for the rapid determination of enantiomeric excess. *Chirality* **2002,** *14* (7), 534-540.
106. Thomas, J. J.; Shen, Z.; Crowell, J. E.; Finn, M. G.; Siuzdak, G., Desorption/ionization on silicon (DIOS): a diverse mass spectrometry platform for protein characterization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (9), 4932-4937.
107. Shen, Z. X.; Yao, S. L.; Crowell, J. E.; Siuzdak, G.; Finn, M. G., DIOS-MSEED: A chip-based method for measurement of enantiomeric excess by kinetic resolution/mass spectrometry. *Isr. J. Chem.* **2001,** *41* (4), 313-316.
108. Shen, Z.; Thomas, J. J.; Averbuj, C.; Broo, K. M.; Engelhard, M.; Crowell, J. E.; Finn, M. G.; Siuzdak, G., Porous silicon as a versatile platform for laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.* **2001,** *73* (3), 612-619.
109. Maddock, S. M.; Finn, M. G., Dehydrogenative dimerization of tin hydrides catalyzed by ruthenium - Allenylidene complexes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2138-2141.
110. Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry: diverse chemical function from a few good reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2004-2021.
111. Hattori, T.; Minato, Y.; Yao, S. L.; Finn, M. G.; Miyano, S., Use of a racemic derivatizing agent for measurement of enantiomeric excess by circular dichroism spectroscopy. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (45), 8015-8018.
112. Diaz, D. D.; Yao, S. L.; Finn, M. G., Measurement of enantiomeric excess of amines by mass spectrometry following kinetic resolution with solid-phase chiral acylating agents. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (14), 2617-2619.
113. Converso, A.; Burow, K.; Marzinzik, A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., 2,6-Dichloro-9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane: a privileged, bivalent scaffold for the display of nucleophilic components. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (12), 4386-4392.
114. Wang, Q.; Finn, M. G., 2H-Chromenes from salicylaldehydes by a catalytic petasis reaction. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (25), 4063-4065.
115. Maddock, S. M.; Finn, M. G., Palladium-catalyzed head-to-head telomerization of isoprene with amines. *Organometallics* **2000,** *19* (14), 2684-2689.
116. Hall, I. H.; Tolmie, C. E.; Barnes, B. J.; Curtis, M. A.; Russell, J. M.; Finn, M. G.; Grimes, R. N., Cytotoxicity of tantalum(V) and niobium(V) small carborane complexes and mode of action in P388 lymphocytic leukemia cells. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.* **2000,** *14* (2), 108-118.
117. Dodge, T.; Curtis, M. A.; Russell, J. M.; Sabat, M.; Finn, M. G.; Grimes, R. N., Titanium and zirconium Et2C2B4H4-metal-phosphine complexes: synthesis, characterization, and ethylene polymerization activity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (43), 10573-10580.
118. Guo, J. H.; Wu, J. Y.; Siuzdak, G.; Finn, M. G., Measurement of enantiomeric

excess by kinetic resolution and mass spectrometry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (12), 1755-1758.
119. Dopico, P. G.; Finn, M. G., Synthesis and cycloaromatization kinetics of aromatic allene enynes. *Tetrahedron* **1999,** *55* (1), 29-62.
120. Brody, M. S.; Finn, M. G., Palladium-catalyzed coupling of functionalized bromoarenes to a polystyrene-bound aryl tributylstannane. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (3), 415-418.
121. Nugent, W. A.; Licini, G.; Bonchio, M.; Bortolini, O.; Finn, M. G.; McCleland, B. W., Homogeneous catalysis as a tool for organic synthesis. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1998,** *70* (5), 1041-1046.
122. McCleland, B. W.; Nugent, W. A.; Finn, M. G., Mechanistic studies of the zirconium-triisopropanolamine-catalyzed enantioselective addition of azide to cyclohexene oxide. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (19), 6656-6666.
123. Finn, M. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Cofactor-induced refinement of catalytic antibody activity: a metal-specific allosteric effect. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2963-2964.
124. Curtis, M. A.; Finn, M. G.; Grimes, R. N., A hydridotantalum(V)-carborane analogue of Schwartz's reagent: synthesis and reactivity. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1998,** *550* (1-2), 469-472.
125. Boring, E.; Sabat, M.; Finn, M. G.; Grimes, R. N., Alkene and alkyne insertion reactions with tantalum metallacarborane complexes: the Et2C2B4H42- borane ligand as a spectator and participant. *Organometallics* **1998,** *17* (18), 3865-3874.

Getzoff, E. D. (96)

1. Miyamori, T.; Nakasone, Y.; Hitomi, K.; Christie, J. M.; Getzoff, E. D.; Terazima, M., Reaction dynamics of the UV-B photosensor UVR8. *Photochemical & Photobiological Sciences* **2015,** *14* (5), 995-1004.
2. Wijaya, I. M. M.; Iwata, T.; Yamamoto, J.; Hitomi, K.; Iwai, S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Kennis, J. T. M.; Mathes, T.; Kandori, H., Flavin adenine dinucleotide chromophore charge controls the conformation of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer photolyase alpha-helices. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2014,** *53* (37), 5864-5875.
3. Waadt, R.; Hitomi, K.; Nishimura, N.; Hitomi, C.; Adams, S. R.; Getzoff, E. D.; Schroeder, J. I., FRET-based reporters for the direct visualization of abscisic acid concentration changes and distribution in Arabidopsis. *Elife* **2014,** *3*, e01739.
4. Muller, P.; Bouly, J. P.; Hitomi, K.; Balland, V.; Getzoff, E. D.; Ritz, T.; Brettel, K., ATP binding turns plant cryptochrome into an efficient natural photoswitch. *Scientific Reports* **2014,** *4*, 5175.
5. Yamada, D.; Zhang, Y.; Iwata, T.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Kandori, H., Fourier-transform infrared study of the photoactivation process of Xenopus (6-4) photolyase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2012,** *51* (29), 5774-5783.
6. Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; Yamamoto, J.; Hitomi, C.; Teranishi, M.; Hirouchi, T.; Yamamoto, K.; Iwai, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Hidema, J.; Getzoff, E. D., Eukaryotic class II cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer photolyase structure reveals basis for improved ultraviolet tolerance in plants. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (15), 12060-12069.

7. Christie, J. M.; Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; Hartfield, K. A.; Mettlen, M.; Pratt, A. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural tuning of the fluorescent protein iLOV for improved photostability. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (26), 22295-22304.
8. Christie, J. M.; Arvai, A. S.; Baxter, K. J.; Heilmann, M.; Pratt, A. J.; O'Hara, A.; Kelly, S. M.; Hothorn, M.; Smith, B. O.; Hitomi, K.; Jenkins, G. I.; Getzoff, E. D., Plant UVR8 photoreceptor senses UV-B by tryptophan-mediated disruption of cross-dimer salt bridges. *Science* **2012,** *335* (6075), 1492-1496.
9. Zhang, Y.; Yamamoto, J.; Yamada, D.; Iwata, T.; Hitomi, K.; Todo, T.; Getzoff, E. D.; Iwai, S.; Kandorit, H., Substrate assignment of the (6-4) photolyase reaction by FTIR spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *2* (21), 2774-2777.
10. Zhang, Y.; Iwata, T.; Yamamoto, J.; Hitomi, K.; Iwai, S.; Todo, T.; Getzoff, E. D.; Kandori, H., FTIR Study of Light-Dependent Activation and DNA Repair Processes of (6-4) Photolyase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (18), 3591-3598.
11. Kondoh, M.; Shiraishi, C.; Muller, P.; Ahmad, M.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Terazima, M., Light-induced conformational changes in full-length Arabidopsis thaliana cryptochrome. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *413* (1), 128-137.
12. Kondoh, M.; Hitomi, K.; Yamamoto, J.; Todo, T.; Iwai, S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Terazima, M., Light-Induced Conformational Change and Product Release in DNA Repair by (6-4) Photolyase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (7), 2183-2191.
13. Biskup, T.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Krapf, S.; Koslowski, T.; Schleicher, E.; Weber, S., Unexpected electron transfer in cryptochrome identified by time-resolved EPR spectroscopy. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (52), 12647-12651.
14. Weber, S.; Biskup, T.; Okafuji, A.; Marino, A. R.; Berthold, T.; Link, G.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Schleicher, E.; Norris, J. R., Origin of light-induced spin-correlated radical pairs in cryptochrome. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2010,** *114* (45), 14745-14754.
15. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Bonaventura, J.; Szymczyna, B. R.; MacCoss, M. J.; Arvai, A. S.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Nitric-oxide synthase forms N-NO-pterin and S-NO-cys: implications for activity, allostery, and regulation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2010,** *285* (41), 31581-31589.
16. Perry, J. J.; Shin, D. S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., The structural biochemistry of the superoxide dismutases. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **2010,** *1804* (2), 245-262.
17. Iwata, T.; Zhang, Y.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Kandori, H., Key dynamics of conserved asparagine in a cryptochrome/photolyase family protein by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2010,** *49* (41), 8882-8891.
18. Shin, D. S.; Didonato, M.; Barondeau, D. P.; Hura, G. L.; Hitomi, C.; Berglund, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Cary, S. C.; Tainer, J. A., Superoxide dismutase from the eukaryotic thermophile Alvinella pompejana: structures, stability, mechanism, and insights into amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *385* (5), 1534-1555.
19. Nishimura, N.; Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; Rambo, R. P.; Hitomi, C.; Cutler, S. R.; Schroeder, J. I.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural mechanism of abscisic acid binding and signaling by dimeric PYR1. *Science* **2009,** *326* (5958), 1373-1379.
20. Liu, X. D.; Mazumdar, T.; Xu, Y.; Getzoff, E. D.; Eissa, N. T., Identification of a flavin mononucleotide module residue critical for activity of inducible nitrite oxide synthase. *J. Immunol.* **2009,** *183* (9), 5977-5982.
21. Hitomi, K.; DiTacchio, L.; Arvai, A. S.; Yamamoto, J.; Kim, S. T.; Todo, T.; Tainer, J. A.; Iwai, S.; Panda, S.; Getzoff, E. D., Functional motifs in the (6-4) photolyase crystal

structure make a comparative framework for DNA repair photolyases and clock cryptochromes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (17), 6962-6967.
22. Biskup, T.; Schleicher, E.; Okafuji, A.; Link, G.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Weber, S., Direct observation of a photoinduced radical pair in a cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptor. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (2), 404-407.
23. Garcin, E. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; Kroeger, M. D.; Crane, B. R.; Andersson, G.; Andrews, G.; Hamley, P. J.; Mallinder, P. R.; Nicholls, D. J.; St-Gallay, S. A.; Tinker, A. C.; Gensmantel, N. P.; Mete, A.; Cheshire, D. R.; Connolly, S.; Stuehr, D. J.; Aberg, A.; Wallace, A. V.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Anchored plasticity opens doors for selective inhibitor design in nitric oxide synthase. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *4* (11), 700-707.
24. Yamamoto, J.; Tanaka, Y.; Hitomi, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Iwai, S., Spectroscopic studies on a novel intramolecular hydrogen bond within the (6-4) photoproduct. *Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser.* **2007,** (51), 79-80.
25. Schleicher, E.; Hitomi, K.; Kay, C. W. M.; Getzoff, E. D.; Todo, T.; Weber, S., Electron nuclear double resonance differentiates complementary roles for active site histidines in (6-4) photolyase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007,** *282* (7), 4738-4747.
26. Roberts, B. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Malencik, D. A.; Anderson, S. R.; Bomben, V. C.; Meyers, K. R.; Karplus, P. A.; Beckman, J. S., Structural characterization of zinc-deficient human superoxide dismutase and implications for ALS. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *373* (4), 877-890.
27. Rameau, G. A.; Tukey, D. S.; Garcin-Hosfield, E. D.; Titcombe, R. F.; Misra, C.; Khatri, L.; Getzoff, E. D.; Ziff, E. B., Biphasic coupling of neuronal nitric oxide synthase phosphorylation to the NMDA receptor regulates AMPA receptor trafficking and neuronal cell death. *J. Neurosci.* **2007,** *27* (13), 3445-3455.
28. Hill, N. J.; Stotland, A.; Solomon, M.; Secrest, P.; Getzoff, E.; Sarvetnick, N., Resistance of the target islet tissue to autoimmune destruction contributes to genetic susceptibility in Type I diabetes. *Biol. Direct* **2007,** *2*, 5.
29. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., The case of the missing ring: radical cleavage of a carbon-carbon bond and implications for GFP chromophore biosynthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (11), 3118-3126.
30. Panda, K.; Haque, M. M.; Garcin-Hosfield, E. D.; Durra, D.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Surface charge interactions of the FMN module govern catalysis by nitric-oxide synthase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2006,** *281* (48), 36819-36827.
31. Brudler, R.; Gessner, C. R.; Li, S.; Tyndall, S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Woods, V. L., Jr., PAS domain allostery and light-induced conformational changes in photoactive yellow protein upon I2 intermediate formation, probed with enhanced hydrogen/deuterium exchange mass spectrometry. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *363* (1), 148-160.
32. Barondeau, D. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural evidence for an enolate intermediate in GFP fluorophore biosynthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (10), 3166-3168.
33. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Understanding GFP posttranslational chemistry: structures of designed variants that achieve backbone fragmentation, hydrolysis, and decarboxylation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (14), 4685-4693.
34. Wood, T. I.; Barondeau, D. P.; Hitomi, C.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff,

E. D., Defining the role of arginine 96 in green fluorescent protein fluorophore biosynthesis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (49), 16211-16220.
35. Wei, C. C.; Wang, Z. Q.; Durra, D.; Hemann, C.; Hille, R.; Garcin, E. D.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., The three nitric-oxide synthases differ in their kinetics of tetrahydrobiopterin radical formation, heme-dioxy reduction, and arginine hydroxylation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (10), 8929-8935.
36. Tubbs, J. L.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Crystallographic structures of Discosoma red fluorescent protein with immature and mature chromophores: linking peptide bond trans-cis isomerization and acylimine formation in chromophore maturation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (29), 9833-9840.
37. Tiso, M.; Konas, D. W.; Panda, K.; Garcin, E. D.; Sharma, M.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., C-terminal tail residue Arg(1400) enables NADPH to regulate electron transfer in neuronal nitric-oxide synthase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (47), 39208-39219.
38. Hitomi, K.; Oyama, T.; Han, S.; Arvai, A. S.; Getzoff, E. D., Tetrameric architecture of the circadian clock protein KaiB. A novel interface for intermolecular interactions and its impact on the circadian rhythm. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (19), 19127-19135.
39. Dunn, A. R.; Belliston-Bittner, W.; Winkler, J. R.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Gray, H. B., Luminescent ruthenium(II)- and rhenium(I)-diimine wires bind nitric oxide synthase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (14), 5169-5173.
40. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Understanding GFP chromophore biosynthesis: controlling backbone cyclization and modifying post-translational chemistry. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (6), 1960-1970.
41. Vevodova, J.; Graham, R. M.; Raux, E.; Schubert, H. L.; Roper, D. I.; Brindley, A. A.; Scott, A. I.; Roessner, C. A.; Stamford, N. P. J.; Stroupe, M. E.; Getzoff, E. D.; Warren, M. J.; Wilson, K. S., Structure/function studies on a S-adenosyl-(L)-methionine-dependent uroporphyrinogen III C methyltransferase (SUMT), a key regulatory enzyme of tetrapyrrole biosynthesis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *344* (2), 419-433.
42. Stuehr, D. J.; Wei, C. C.; Santolini, J.; Wang, Z.; Aoyagi, M.; Getzoff, E. D., Radical reactions of nitric oxide synthases. In *Free Radicals: Enzymology, Signaling, and Disease*, Cooper, C. E.; Wilson, M. T.; Darley-Usmar, V. H., Eds. Portland Press: London, 2004; Vol. 71, pp 39-49.
43. Garcin, E. D.; Bruns, C. M.; Lloyd, S. J.; Hosfield, D. J.; Tiso, M.; Gachhui, R.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural basis for isozyme-specific regulation of electron transfer in nitric-oxide synthase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (36), 37918-37927.
44. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Bruns, C. K.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Nickel superoxide dismutase structure and mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (25), 8038-8047.
45. Barondeau, D. P.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural insights into protein-metal ion partnerships. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2004,** *14* (6), 765-774.
46. Wei, C. C.; Wang, Z. Q.; Arvai, A. S.; Hemann, C.; Hille, R.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Structure of tetrahydrobiopterin tunes its electron transfer to the heme-dioxy intermediate in nitric oxide synthase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (7), 1969-1977.
47. Thompson, M. J.; Bashford, D.; Noodleman, L.; Getzoff, E. D.,

Photoisomerization and proton transfer in photoactive yellow protein. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (27), 8186-8194.
48. Sung, N. S.; Gordon, J. I.; Rose, G. D.; Getzoff, E. D.; Kron, S. J.; Mumford, D.; Onuchic, J. N.; Scherer, N. F.; Sumners, D. L.; Kopell, N. J., Science education: educating future scientists. *Science* **2003,** *301* (5639), 1485-1485.
49. Stroupe, M. E.; Leech, H. K.; Daniels, D. S.; Warren, M. J.; Getzoff, E. D., CysG structure reveals tetrapyrrole-binding features and novel regulation of siroheme biosynthesis. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2003,** *10* (12), 1064-1073.
50. Meyer, T. E.; Devanathan, S.; Woo, T.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tollin, G.; Cusanovich, M. A., Site-specific mutations provide new insights into the origin of pH effects and alternative spectral forms in the photoactive yellow protein from Halorhodospira halophila. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (11), 3319-3325.
51. Getzoff, E. D.; Gutwin, K. N.; Genick, U. K., Anticipatory active-site motions and chromophore distortion prime photoreceptor PYP for light activation. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2003,** *10* (8), 663-668.
52. DiDonato, M.; Craig, L.; Huff, M. E.; Thayer, M. M.; Cardoso, R. M.; Kassmann, C. J.; Lo, T. P.; Bruns, C. K.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., ALS mutants of human superoxide dismutase form fibrous aggregates via framework destabilization. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (3), 601-615.
53. Craig, L.; Taylor, R. K.; Pique, M. E.; Adair, B. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Singh, M.; Lloyd, S. J.; Shin, D. S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Yeager, M.; Forest, K. T.; Tainer, J. A., Type IV pilin structure and assembly: x-ray and EM analyses of Vibrio cholerae toxin-coregulated pilus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAK pilin. *Mol. Cell* **2003,** *11* (5), 1139-1150.
54. Brudler, R.; Hitomi, K.; Daiyasu, H.; Toh, H.; Kucho, K.; Ishiura, M.; Kanehisa, M.; Roberts, V. A.; Todo, T.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Identification of a new cryptochrome class. Structure, function, and evolution. *Mol. Cell* **2003,** *11* (1), 59-67.
55. Barondeau, D. P.; Putnam, C. D.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Mechanism and energetics of green fluorescent protein chromophore synthesis revealed by trapped intermediate structures. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (21), 12111-12116.
56. Aoyagi, M.; Arvai, A. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural basis for endothelial nitric oxide synthase binding to calmodulin. *EMBO J.* **2003,** *22* (4), 766-775.
57. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Garcin, E. D.; Panda, K.; Andersson, G.; Aberg, A.; Wallace, A. V.; Morris, G. M.; Olson, A. J.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Conformational changes in nitric oxide synthases induced by chlorzoxazone and nitroindazoles: crystallographic and computational analyses of inhibitor potency. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (47), 13915-13925.
58. Panda, K.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; Ghosh, S.; Meade, A. L.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Distinct dimer interaction and regulation in nitric-oxide synthase types I, II, and III. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (34), 31020-31030.
59. Getzoff, E. D., PASsing a signal: low carbs, less protein. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (11), 1165-1166.
60. Gale, A. J.; Xu, X.; Pellequer, J. L.; Getzoff, E. D.; Griffin, J. H., Interdomain engineered disulfide bond permitting elucidation of mechanisms of inactivation of coagulation factor Va by activated protein C. *Protein Sci.* **2002,** *11* (9), 2091-2101.
61. Castagnetto, J. M.; Hennessy, S. W.; Roberts, V. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A.;

Pique, M. E., MDB: The metalloprotein database and browser at The Scripps Research institute. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2002,** *30* (1), 379-382.
62. Cardoso, R. M.; Thayer, M. M.; DiDonato, M.; Lo, T. P.; Bruns, C. K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Insights into Lou Gehrig's disease from the structure and instability of the A4V mutant of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *324* (2), 247-256.
63. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural chemistry of a green fluorescent protein Zn biosensor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (14), 3522-3524.
64. Adak, S.; Bilwes, A. M.; Panda, K.; Hosfield, D.; Aulak, K. S.; McDonald, J. F.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Crane, B. R.; Stuehr, D. J., Cloning, expression, and characterization of a nitric oxide synthase protein from Deinococcus radiodurans. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (1), 107-112.
65. Stroupe, M. E.; Getzoff, E. D., Sulfite reductase hemoprotein. In *Handbook of Metalloproteins*, Messerschmidt, A.; Huber, R.; Poulos, T.; Wieghardt, K., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: Chichester, 2001; Vol. 1, pp 471-485.
66. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Inducible nitric oxide synthase. In *Handbook of Metalloproteins*, Messerschmidt, A.; Huber, R.; Poulos, T.; Wieghardt, K., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: Chichester, 2001; Vol. 1, pp 285-299.
67. Brudler, R.; Rammelsberg, R.; Woo, T. T.; Getzoff, E. D.; Gerwert, K., Structure of the I1 early intermediate of photoactive yellow protein by FTIR spectroscopy. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (3), 265-270.
68. Aoyagi, M.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, S.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structures of tetrahydrobiopterin binding-site mutants of inducible nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer and implicated roles of Trp457. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (43), 12826-12832.
69. Pellequer, J. L.; Gale, A. J.; Getzoff, E. D.; Griffin, J. H., Three-dimensional model of coagulation factor Va bound to activated protein C. *Thromb. Haemost.* **2000,** *84* (5), 849-857.
70. Pellequer, J. L.; Gale, A. J.; Getzoff, E. D., Blood coagulation: the outstanding hydrophobic residues. *Curr. Biol.* **2000,** *10* (6), R237-240.
71. Gale, A. J.; Pellequer, J. L.; Getzoff, E. D.; Griffin, J. H., Structural basis for hemophilia A caused by mutations in the C domains of blood coagulation factor VIII. *Thromb. Haemost.* **2000,** *83* (1), 78-85.
72. Forest, K. T.; Langford, P. R.; Kroll, J. S.; Getzoff, E. D., Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase structure from a microbial pathogen establishes a class with a conserved dimer interface. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *296* (1), 145-153.
73. Demchuk, E.; Genick, U. K.; Woo, T. T.; Getzoff, E. D.; Bashford, D., Protonation states and pH titration in the photocycle of photoactive yellow protein. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2000,** *39* (5), 1100-1113.
74. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Structures of the N(omega)-hydroxy-L-arginine complex of inducible nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer with active and inactive pterins. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2000,** *39* (16), 4608-4621.
75. Brudler, R.; Meyer, T. E.; Genick, U. K.; Devanathan, S.; Woo, T. T.; Millar, D. P.; Gerwert, K.; Cusanovich, M. A.; Tollin, G.; Getzoff, E. D., Coupling of hydrogen bonding

to chromophore conformation and function in photoactive yellow protein. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2000,** *39* (44), 13478-13486.
76. Pellequer, J. L.; Chen, S.; Roberts, V. A.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Unraveling the effect of changes in conformation and compactness at the antibody V(L)-V(H) interface upon antigen binding. *J. Mol. Recognit.* **1999,** *12* (4), 267-275.
77. Pellequer, J. L.; Brudler, R.; Getzoff, E. D., Biological sensors: more than one way to sense oxygen. *Curr. Biol.* **1999,** *9* (11), R416-418.
78. Lo, T. P.; Thayer, M. M.; Koike, C. K.; Hallwell, R. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Variability among multiple subunits in the high-resolution structure of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. In *Superoxide Dismutase: Recent Advances and Clinical Applications*, Edeas, M. A., Ed. Editions Mel Paris: Paris, 1999; p 22.
79. Ghosh, D. K.; Crane, B. R.; Ghosh, S.; Wolan, D.; Gachhui, R.; Crooks, C.; Presta, A.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Inducible nitric oxide synthase: role of the N-terminal β-hairpin hook and pterin-binding segment in dimerization and tetrahydrobiopterin interaction. *EMBO J.* **1999,** *18* (22), 6260-6270.
80. Devanathan, S.; Brudler, R.; Hessling, B.; Woo, T. T.; Gerwert, K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Cusanovich, M. A.; Tollin, G., Dual photoactive species in Glu46Asp and Glu46Ala mutants of photoactive yellow protein: a pH-driven color transition. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (41), 13766-13772.
81. Crane, B. R.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, D. K.; Ghosh, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Stuehr, D. J.; Getzoff, E. D., N-terminal domain swapping and metal ion binding in nitric oxide synthase dimerization. *EMBO J.* **1999,** *18* (22), 6271-6281.
82. Adak, S.; Crooks, C.; Wang, Q.; Crane, B. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Tryptophan 409 controls the activity of neuronal nitric-oxide synthase by regulating nitric oxide feedback inhibition. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (38), 26907-26911.
83. Pellequer, J. L.; Wager-Smith, K. A.; Kay, S. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Photoactive yellow protein: a structural prototype for the three-dimensional fold of the PAS domain superfamily. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (11), 5884-5890.
84. Mylvaganam, S. E.; Paterson, Y.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural basis for the binding of an anti-cytochrome c antibody to its antigen: crystal structures of FabE8-cytochrome c complex to 1.8 A resolution and FabE8 to 2.26 A resolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *281* (2), 301-22.
85. Genick, U. K.; Soltis, S. M.; Kuhn, P.; Canestrelli, I. L.; Getzoff, E. D., Structure at 0.85 angstrom resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate. *Nature* **1998,** *392* (6672), 206-209.
86. Devanathan, S.; Genick, U. K.; Canestrelli, I. L.; Meyer, T. E.; Cusanovich, M. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tollin, G., New insights into the photocycle of Ectothiorhodospira halophila photoactive yellow protein: photorecovery of the long-lived photobleached intermediate in the Met100Ala mutant. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (33), 11563-11568.
87. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, D. K.; Wu, C.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Structure of nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer with pterin and substrate. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5359), 2121-2126.
88. Genick, U. K.; Devanathan, S.; Meyer, T. E.; Canestrelli, I. L.; Williams, E.; Cusanovich, M. A.; Tollin, G.; Getzoff, E. D., Active site mutants implicate key residues for control of color and light cycle kinetics of photoactive yellow protein. *Biochemistry*

(Mosc). **1997,** *36* (1), 8-14.
89. Genick, U. K.; Borgstahl, G. E. O.; Ng, K.; Ren, Z.; Pradervand, C.; Burke, P. M.; Srajer, V.; Teng, T. Y.; Schildkamp, W.; McRee, D. E.; Moffat, K.; Getzoff, E. D., Structure of a protein photocycle intermediate by millisecond time-resolved crystallography. *Science* **1997,** *275* (5305), 1471-1475.
90. Fisher, C. L.; Cabelli, D. E.; Hallewell, R. A.; Beroza, P.; Lo, T. P.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Computational, pulse-radiolytic, and structural investigations of lysine-136 and its role in the electrostatic triad of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Genet.* **1997,** *29* (1), 103-112.
91. Devanathan, S.; Genick, U. K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Meyer, T. E.; Cusanovich, M. A.; Tollin, G., Preparation and properties of a 3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid chromophore variant of the photoactive yellow protein. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **1997,** *340* (1), 83-89.
92. Crane, B. R.; Siegel, L. M.; Getzoff, E. D., Structures of the siroheme- and Fe4S4-containing active center of sulfite reductase in different states of oxidation: heme activation via reduction-gated exogenous ligand exchange. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (40), 12101-12119.
93. Crane, B. R.; Siegel, L. M.; Getzoff, E. D., Probing the catalytic mechanism of sulfite reductase by x-ray crystallography: structures of the Escherichia coli hemoprotein in complex with substrates, inhibitors, intermediates, and products. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (40), 12120-12137.
94. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Gachhui, R.; Wu, C.; Ghosh, D. K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., The structure of nitric oxide synthase oxygenase domain and inhibitor complexes. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5337), 425-431.
95. Boissinot, M.; Karnas, S.; Lepock, J. R.; Cabelli, D. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Hallewell, R. A., Function of the Greek key connection analysed using circular permutants of superoxide dismutase. *EMBO J.* **1997,** *16* (9), 2171-2178.
96. Bourne, Y.; Redford, S. M.; Steinman, H. M.; Lepock, J. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Novel dimeric interface and electrostatic recognition in bacterial Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1996,** *93* (23), 12774-12779.

Ghadiri, M. R. (34)

1. Leman, L. J.; Huang, Z. Z.; Ghadiri, M. R., Peptide bond formation in water mediated by carbon disulfide. *Astrobiology* **2015,** *15* (9), 709-716.
2. Leman, L. J.; Maryanoff, B. E.; Ghadiri, M. R., Molecules that mimic apolipoprotein a-I: potential agents for treating atherosclerosis. *J. Med. Chem.* **2014,** *57* (6), 2169-2196.
3. Vickers, C. J.; Olsen, C. A.; Leman, L. J.; Ghadiri, M. R., Discovery of HDAC inhibitors that lack an active site Zn(2+)-binding functional group. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *3* (6), 505-508.
4. Montero, A.; Gastaminza, P.; Law, M.; Cheng, G. F.; Chisari, F. V.; Ghadiri, M. R., Self-assembling peptide nanotubes with antiviral activity against hepatitis C virus. *Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (11), 1453-1462.
5. Hutt, D. M.; Olsen, C. A.; Vickers, C. J.; Herman, D.; Chalfant, M. A.; Montero, A.; Leman, L. J.; Burkle, R.; Maryanoff, B. E.; Balch, W. E.; Ghadiri, M. R., Potential

agents for treating cystic fibrosis: cyclic tetrapeptides that restore trafficking and activity of delta F508-CFTR. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *2* (9), 703-707.
6. Ura, Y.; Beierle, J. M.; Leman, L. J.; Orgel, L. E.; Ghadiri, M. R., Self-assembling sequence-adaptive peptide nucleic acids. *Science* **2009,** *325* (5936), 73-77.
7. Picuri, J. M.; Frezza, B. M.; Ghadiri, M. R., Universal translators for nucleic acid diagnosis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (26), 9368-9377.
8. Olsen, C. A.; Ghadiri, M. R., Discovery of potent and selective histone deacetylase inhibitors via focused combinatorial libraries of cyclic α3β-tetrapeptides. *J. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *52* (23), 7836-7846.
9. Montero, A.; Beierle, J. M.; Olsen, C. A.; Ghadiri, M. R., Design, synthesis, biological evaluation, and structural characterization of potent histone deacetylase inhibitors based on cyclic α/β-tetrapeptide architectures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (8), 3033-3041.
10. Horne, W. S.; Olsen, C. A.; Beierle, J. M.; Montero, A.; Ghadiri, M. R., Probing the bioactive conformation of an archetypal natural product HDAC inhibitor with conformationally homogeneous triazole-modified cyclic tetrapeptides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (26), 4718-4724.
11. Beierle, J. M.; Horne, W. S.; van Maarseveen, J. H.; Waser, B.; Reubi, J. C.; Ghadiri, M. R., Conformationally homogeneous heterocyclic pseudotetrapeptides as three-dimensional scaffolds for rational drug design: receptor-selective somatostatin analogues. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (26), 4725-4729.
12. Wilcoxen, K. M.; Leman, L. J.; Weinberger, D. A.; Huang, Z. Z.; Ghadiri, M. R., Biomimetic catalysis of intermodular aminoacyl transfer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (4), 748-749.
13. Leman, L. J.; Weinberger, D. A.; Huang, Z. Z.; Wilcoxen, K. M.; Ghadiri, M. R., Functional and mechanistic analyses of biomimetic aminoacyl transfer reactions in de novo designed coiled coil peptides via rational active site engineering. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (10), 2959-2966.
14. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zak, M.; Rahimipour, S.; Estrada, A. A.; Lee, S. H.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P.; Ghadiri, M. R., Discovery of a biologically active thiostrepton fragment. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (43), 15042-15044.
15. Ashkenasy, G.; Jagasia, R.; Yadav, M.; Ghadiri, M. R., Design of a directed molecular network. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (30), 10872-10877.
16. Ashkenasy, G.; Ghadiri, M. R., Boolean logic functions of a synthetic peptide network. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (36), 11140-11141.
17. Redman, J. E.; Wilcoxen, K. M.; Ghadiri, M. R., Automated mass spectrometric sequence determination of cyclic peptide library members. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2003,** *5* (1), 33-40.
18. Sanchez-Ouesada, J.; Isler, M. P.; Ghadiri, M. R., Modulating ion channel properties of transmembrane peptide nanotubes through heteromeric supramolecular assemblies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (34), 10004-10005.
19. Sanchez-Quesada, J.; Sun Kim, H.; Ghadiri, M. R., A synthetic pore-mediated transmembrane transport of glutamic acid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (13), 2503-2506.
20. Fernandez-Lopez, S.; Kim, H. S.; Choi, E. C.; Delgado, M.; Granja, J. R.; Khasanov, A.; Kraehenbuehl, K.; Long, G.; Weinberger, D. A.; Wilcoxen, K. M.; Ghadiri,

M. R., Antibacterial agents based on the cyclic D,L-α-peptide architecture. *Nature* **2001,** *412* (6845), 452-455.
21. Bong, D. T.; Clark, T. D.; Granja, J. R.; Ghadiri, M. R., Self-assembling organic nanotubes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (6), 988-1011.
22. Sanchez-Quesada, J.; Ghadiri, M. R.; Bayley, H.; Braha, O., Cyclic peptides as molecular adapters for a pore-forming protein. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (48), 11757-11766.
23. Bong, D. T.; Janshoff, A.; Steinem, C.; Ghadiri, M. R., Membrane partitioning of the cleavage peptide in flock house virus. *Biophys. J.* **2000,** *78* (2), 839-845.
24. Janshoff, A.; Bong, D. T.; Steinem, C.; Johnson, J. E.; Ghadiri, M. R., An animal virus-derived peptide switches membrane morphology: possible relevance to nodaviral transfection processes. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (17), 5328-5336.
25. Bong, D. T.; Steinem, C.; Janshoff, A.; Johnson, J. E.; Reza Ghadiri, M., A highly membrane-active peptide in Flock House virus: implications for the mechanism of nodavirus infection. *Chem. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (7), 473-481.
26. Severin, K.; Lee, D. H.; Martinez, J. A.; Vieth, M.; Ghadiri, M. R., Dynamic error correction in autocatalytic peptide networks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (1-2), 126-128.
27. Janshoff, A.; Dancil, K. P. S.; Steinem, C.; Greiner, D. P.; Lin, V. S. Y.; Gurtner, C.; Motesharei, K.; Sailor, M. J.; Ghadiri, M. R., Macroporous p-type silicon Fabry-Perot layers. Fabrication, characterization, and applications in biosensing. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (46), 12108-12116.
28. Severin, K.; Lee, D. H.; Martinez, J. A.; Ghadiri, M. R., Peptide self-replication via template-directed ligation. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (7), 1017-1024.
29. Severin, K.; Lee, D. H.; Kennan, A. J.; Ghadiri, M. R., A synthetic peptide ligase. *Nature* **1997,** *389* (6652), 706-709.
30. Lin, V. S. Y.; Motesharei, K.; Dancil, K. P. S.; Sailor, M. J.; Ghadiri, M. R., A porous silicon-based optical interferometric biosensor. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5339), 840-843.
31. Lee, D. H.; Severin, K.; Yokobayashi, Y.; Ghadiri, M. R., Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network. *Nature* **1997,** *390* (6660), 591-594.
32. Lee, D. H.; Severin, K.; Ghadiri, M. R., Autocatalytic networks: the transition from molecular self-replication to molecular ecosystems. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *1* (4), 491-496.
33. Dawson, P. E.; Churchill, M. J.; Ghadiri, M. R.; Kent, S. B. H., Modulation of reactivity in native chemical ligation through the use of thiol additives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (19), 4325-4329.
34. Lee, D. H.; Granja, J. R.; Martinez, J. A.; Severin, K.; Ghadiri, M. R., A self-replicating peptide. *Nature* **1996,** *382* (6591), 525-528.

Hilvert, D. (30)

1. Debler, E. W.; Muller, R.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., An aspartate and a water molecule mediate efficient acid-base catalysis in a tailored antibody pocket. *Proc. Natl.*

Acad. Sci. U. S. A. **2009,** *106* (44), 18539-18544.
2. Verdino, P.; Aldag, C.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Closely related antibody receptors exploit fundamentally different strategies for steroid recognition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (33), 11725-11730.
3. Jiang, L.; Althoff, E. A.; Clemente, F. R.; Doyle, L.; Rothlisberger, D.; Zanghellini, A.; Gallaher, J. L.; Betker, J. L.; Tanaka, F.; Barbas III, C. F.; Hilvert, D.; Houk, K. N.; Stoddard, B. L.; Baker, D., De novo computational design of retro-aldol enzymes. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5868), 1387-1391.
4. Debler, E. W.; Muller, R.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Conformational isomerism can limit antibody catalysis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (24), 16554-16560.
5. Muller, R.; Debler, E. W.; Steinmann, M.; Seebeck, F. P.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Bifunctional catalysis of proton transfer at an antibody active site. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (3), 460-461.
6. Debler, E. W.; Ito, S.; Seebeck, F. P.; Heine, A.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Structural origins of efficient proton abstraction from carbon by a catalytic antibody. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (14), 4984-4989.
7. Hotta, K.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Probing ligand recognition in the decarboxylase antibody 21D8: implications for the catalytic mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (3), 772-779.
8. Hotta, K.; Lange, H.; Tantillo, D. J.; Houk, K. N.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Catalysis of decarboxylation by a preorganized heterogeneous microenvironment: crystal structures of abzyme 21D8. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *302* (5), 1213-1225.
9. Xu, J.; Deng, Q.; Chen, J.; Houk, K. N.; Bartek, J.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Evolution of shape complementarity and catalytic efficiency from a primordial antibody template. *Science* **1999,** *286* (5448), 2345-2348.
10. MacBeath, G.; Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., Probing enzyme quaternary structure by combinatorial mutagenesis and selection. *Protein Sci.* **1998,** *7* (8), 1757-1767.
11. MacBeath, G.; Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., Exploring sequence constraints on an interhelical turn using in vivo selection for catalytic activity. *Protein Sci.* **1998,** *7* (2), 325-335.
12. MacBeath, G.; Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., Redesigning enzyme topology by directed evolution. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5358), 1958-1961.
13. MacBeath, G.; Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., A small, thermostable, and monofunctional chorismate mutase from the archeon Methanococcus jannaschii. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (28), 10062-10073.
14. Hilvert, D.; MacBeath, G.; Shin, J. A., The structural basis of antibody catalysis. In *Bioorganic Chemistry: Peptides and Proteins*, Hecht, S. M., Ed. Oxford University Press: New York, 1998; pp 335-366.
15. Zhou, Z. S.; Jiang, N.; Hilvert, D., An antibody-catalyzed selenoxide elimination. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (15), 3623-3624.
16. Peterson, E. B.; Hilvert, D., Selenosubtilisin's peroxidase activity does not require an intact oxyanion hole. *Tetrahedron* **1997,** *53* (36), 12311-12317.
17. Kast, P.; Tewari, Y. B.; Wiest, O.; Hilvert, D.; Houk, K. N.; Goldberg, R. N., Thermodynamics of the conversion of chorismate to prephenate: experimental results and theoretical predictions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1997,** *101* (50), 10976-10982.
18. Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., 3D structural information as a guide to protein engineering

using genetic selection. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **1997,** *7* (4), 470-479.
19. Grisostomi, C.; Kast, P.; Pulido, R.; Huynh, J.; Hilvert, D., Efficient in vivo synthesis and rapid purification of chorismic acid using an engineered Escherichia coli strain. *Bioorg. Chem.* **1997,** *25* (5-6), 297-305.
20. Tang, Y.; Jiang, N.; Parakh, C.; Hilvert, D., Selection of linkers for a catalytic single-chain antibody using phage display technology. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1996,** *271* (26), 15682-15686.
21. O'Connor, M. J.; Dunlap, R. B.; Odom, J. D.; Hilvert, D.; Pusztai-Carey, M.; Shenoy, B. C.; Carey, P. R., Probing an acyl enzyme of selenosubtilisin by Raman spectroscopy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (1), 239-240.
22. Na, J.; Houk, K. N.; Hilvert, D., Transition state of the base-promoted ring-opening of isoxazoles. Theoretical prediction of catalytic functionalities and design of haptens for antibody production. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (27), 6462-6471.
23. MacBeath, G.; Hilvert, D., Hydrolytic antibodies: variations on a theme. *Chem. Biol.* **1996,** *3* (6), 433-445.
24. Kikuchi, K.; Thorn, S. N.; Hilvert, D., Albumin-catalyzed proton transfer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (34), 8184-8185.
25. Kikuchi, K.; Hilvert, D., Antibody catalysis via strategic use of haptenic charge. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1996,** *50* (4), 333-336.
26. Kast, P.; Hilvert, D., Genetic selection strategies for generating and characterizing catalysts. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1996,** *68* (11), 2017-2024.
27. Kast, P.; Hartgerink, J. D.; Asif-Ullah, M.; Hilvert, D., Electrostatic catalysis of the Claisen rearrangement: probing the role of Glu78 in Bacillus subtilis chorismate mutase by genetic selection. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (12), 3069-3070.
28. Kast, P.; Asif-Ullah, M.; Jiang, N.; Hilvert, D., Exploring the active site of chorismate mutase by combinatorial mutagenesis and selection: the importance of electrostatic catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1996,** *93* (10), 5043-5048.
29. Kast, P.; Asif-Ullah, M.; Hilvert, D., Is chorismate mutase a prototypic entropy trap? Activation parameters for the Bacillus subtilis enzyme. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1996,** *37* (16), 2691-2694.
30. Haynes, M. R.; Lenz, M.; Taussig, M. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Sequence similarity and cross-reactivity of a Diels-Alder catalyst and an anti-progesterone antibody. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 151-159.

Janda, K. D. (370)

1. Zhu, J.; Cai, X.; Harris, T. L.; Gooyit, M.; Wood, M.; Lardy, M.; Janda, K. D., Disarming Pseudomonas aeruginosa virulence factor LasB by leveraging a Caenorhabditis elegans infection model. *Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *22* (4), 483-491.
2. Xue, S.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Janda, K. D., A new strategy for smoking cessation: characterization of a bacterial enzyme for the degradation of nicotine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (32), 10136-10139.
3. Seki, H.; Xue, S.; Hixon, M. S.; Pellett, S.; Remes, M.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D., Toward the discovery of dual inhibitors for botulinum neurotoxin A: concomitant targeting of endocytosis and light chain protease activity. *Chem. Commun.* **2015,** *51* (28), 6226-6229.

4. Pippione, A. C.; Dosio, F.; Ducime, A.; Federico, A.; Martina, K.; Sainas, S.; Frolund, B.; Gooyit, M.; Janda, K. D.; Boschi, D.; Lolli, M. L., Substituted 4-hydroxy-1,2,3-triazoles: synthesis, characterization and first drug design applications through bioisosteric modulation and scaffold hopping approaches. *MedChemComm* **2015,** *6* (7), 1285-1292.
5. Miller, M. L.; Aarde, S. M.; Moreno, A. Y.; Creehan, K. M.; Janda, K. D.; Taffe, M. A., Effects of active anti-methamphetamine vaccination on intravenous self-administration in rats. *Drug Alcohol Depend.* **2015,** *153*, 29-36.
6. Gooyit, M.; Tricoche, N.; Javor, S.; Lustigman, S.; Janda, K. D., Exploiting the polypharmacology of ß-carbolines to disrupt O. volvulus molting. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015,** *6* (3), 339-343.
7. Gooyit, M.; Harris, T. L.; Tricoche, N.; Javor, S.; Lustigman, S.; Janda, K. D., Onchocerca volvulus molting inhibitors identified through scaffold hopping. *ACS Infectious Diseases* **2015,** *1* (5), 198-202.
8. Globisch, D.; Specht, S.; Pfarr, K. M.; Eubanks, L. M.; Hoerauf, A.; Janda, K. D., Litomosoides sigmodontis: A jird urine metabolome study. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015,** *25* (24), 5804-5807.
9. Cai, X.; Janda, K. D., A chemoenzymatic approach toward the preparation of site-specific antibody-drug conjugates. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2015,** *56* (23), 3172-3175.
10. Jacob, N. T.; Lockner, J. W.; Kravchenko, V. V.; Janda, K. D., Pharmacophore reassignment for induction of the immunosurveillance cytokine TRAIL. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2014,** *53* (26), 6628-6631.
11. Harris, T. L.; Lowery, C. A.; Hixon, M. S.; Janda, K. D., A platform stratifying a sequestering agent and a pharmacological antagonist as a means to negate botulinum neurotoxicity. *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* **2014,** *5* (8), 632-636.
12. Gooyit, M.; Tricoche, N.; Lustigman, S.; Janda, K. D., Dual protonophore-chitinase inhibitors dramatically affect O. volvulus molting. *J. Med. Chem.* **2014,** *57* (13), 5792-5799.
13. Eubanks, L. M.; Ellis, B. A.; Cai, X.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Janda, K. D., A human recombinant monoclonal antibody to cocaine: preparation, characterization and behavioral studies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2014,** *24* (19), 4664-4666.
14. Zhu, J.; Hixon, M. S.; Globisch, D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Mechanistic insights into the LsrK kinase required for autoinducer-2 quorum sensing activation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013,** *135* (21), 7827-7830.
15. Miller, M. L.; Moreno, A. Y.; Aarde, S. M.; Creehan, K. M.; Vandewater, S. A.; Vaillancourt, B. D.; Wright, M. J., Jr.; Janda, K. D.; Taffe, M. A., A methamphetamine vaccine attenuates methamphetamine-induced disruptions in thermoregulation and activity in rats. *Biol. Psychiatry* **2013,** *73* (8), 721-728.
16. Garner, A. L.; Fullagar, J. L.; Day, J. A.; Cohen, S. M.; Janda, K. D., Development of a high-throughput screen and its use in the discovery of Streptococcus pneumoniae immunoglobulin A1 protease inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013,** *135* (27), 10014-10017.
17. Cai, X.; Whitfield, T.; Hixon, M. S.; Grant, Y.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Probing active cocaine vaccination performance through catalytic and noncatalytic hapten design. *J. Med. Chem.* **2013,** *56* (9), 3701-3709.
18. Zakhari, J. S.; Zorrilla, E. P.; Zhou, B.; Mayorov, A. V.; Janda, K. D., Oligoclonal

Antibody Targeting Ghrelin Increases Energy Expenditure and Reduces Food Intake in Fasted Mice. *Mol. Pharm.* **2012,** *9* (2), 281-289.
19. Wee, S.; Hicks, M. J.; De, B. P.; Rosenberg, J. B.; Moreno, A. Y.; Kaminsky, S. M.; Janda, K. D.; Crystal, R. G.; Koob, G. F., Novel Cocaine Vaccine Linked to a Disrupted Adenovirus Gene Transfer Vector Blocks Cocaine Psychostimulant and Reinforcing Effects. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **2012,** *37* (5), 1083-1091.
20. von Hoven, G.; Kloft, N.; Neukirch, C.; Ebinger, S.; Bobkiewicz, W.; Weis, S.; Boller, K.; Janda, K. D.; Husmann, M., Modulation of translation and induction of autophagy by bacterial exoproducts. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol. (Berl).* **2012,** *201* (4), 409-418.
21. Tsuchikama, K.; Zhu, J.; Lowery, C. A.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., C4-Alkoxy-HPD: A Potent Class of Synthetic Modulators Surpassing Nature in Al-2 Quorum Sensing. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (33), 13562-13564.
22. Treweek, J. B.; Janda, K. D., An Antidote for Acute Cocaine Toxicity. *Mol. Pharm.* **2012,** *9* (4), 969-978.
23. Rosenberg, J. B.; Hicks, M. J.; De, B. P.; Pagovich, O.; Frenk, E.; Janda, K. D.; Wee, S.; Koob, G. F.; Hackett, N. R.; Kaminsky, S. M.; Worgall, S.; Tignor, N.; Mezey, J. G.; Crystal, R. G., AAVrh.10-Mediated Expression of an Anti-Cocaine Antibody Mediates Persistent Passive Immunization That Suppresses Cocaine-Induced Behavior. *Hum. Gene Ther.* **2012,** *23* (5), 451-459.
24. Romano, A. A.; Hahn, T.; Davis, N.; Lowery, C. A.; Struss, A. K.; Janda, K. D.; Bottger, L. H.; Matzanke, B. F.; Carrano, C. J., The Fe(III) and Ga(III) coordination chemistry of 3-(1-hydroxymethylidene) and 3-(1-hydroxydecylidene)-5-(2-hydroxyethyl)pyrrolidine-2,4-dione: Novel tetramic acid degradation products of homoserine lactone bacterial quorum sensing molecules. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* **2012,** *107* (1), 96-103.
25. Kravchenko, V. V.; Gloeckner, C.; Stowe, G. N.; Kang, Y. J.; Tobias, P. S.; Mathison, J. C.; Ulevitch, R. J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., The use of small molecule probes to study spatially separated stimulus-induced signaling pathways. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *22* (5), 2043-2045.
26. Globisch, D.; Lowery, C. A.; McCague, K. C.; Janda, K. D., Uncharacterized 4,5-Dihydroxy-2,3-Pentanedione (DPD) Molecules Revealed Through NMR Spectroscopy: Implications for a Greater Signaling Diversity in Bacterial Species. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (17), 4204-4208.
27. Garner, A. L.; Struss, A. K.; Fullagar, J. L.; Agrawal, A.; Moreno, A. Y.; Cohen, S. M.; Janda, K. D., 3-hydroxy-1-alkyl-2-methylpyridine-4(1H)-thiones: inhibition of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa virulence factor LasB. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *3* (8), 668-672.
28. Garner, A. L.; Kim, S. K.; Zhu, J.; Struss, A. K.; Watkins, R.; Feske, B. D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Stereochemical Insignificance Discovered in Acinetobacter baumannii Quorum Sensing. *PLoS One* **2012,** *7* (5), e37102.
29. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Recent advances for the treatment of cocaine abuse: Central nervous system immunopharmacotherapy (vol 07, pg E579, 2005). *AAPS J.* **2012,** *14* (3), 542-542.
30. Bremer, P. T.; Janda, K. D., Investigating the Effects of a Hydrolytically Stable Hapten and a Th1 Adjuvant on Heroin Vaccine Performance. *J. Med. Chem.* **2012,** *55*

(23), 10776-10780.
31. Zakhari, J. S.; Kinoyama, I.; Struss, A. K.; Pullanikat, P.; Lowery, C. A.; Lardy, M.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and Molecular Modeling Provide Insight into a Pseudomonas aeruginosa Quorum Sensing Conundrum. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (11), 3840-3842.
32. Zakhari, J. S.; Kinoyama, I.; Hixon, M. S.; Di Mola, A.; Globisch, D.; Janda, K. D., Formulating a new basis for the treatment against botulinum neurotoxin intoxication: 3,4-Diaminopyridine prodrug design and characterization. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *19* (21), 6203-6209.
33. Uckun, F. M.; Qazi, S.; Ozer, Z.; Garner, A. L.; Pitt, J.; Ma, H.; Janda, K. D., Inducing apoptosis in chemotherapy-resistant B-lineage acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cells by targeting HSPA5, a master regulator of the anti-apoptotic unfolded protein response signalling network. *Br. J. Haematol.* **2011,** *153* (6), 741-752.
34. Tsuchikama, K.; Lowery, C. A.; Janda, K. D., Probing Autoinducer-2 Based Quorum Sensing: The Biological Consequences of Molecules Unable To Traverse Equilibrium States. *J. Org. Chem.* **2011,** *76* (17), 6981-6989.
35. Treweek, J. B.; Roberts, A. J.; Janda, K. D., Immunopharmacotherapeutic manifolds and modulation of cocaine overdose. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2011,** *98* (3), 474-484.
36. Stowe, G. N.; Vendruscolo, L. F.; Edwards, S.; Schlosburg, J. E.; Misra, K. K.; Schulteis, G.; Mayorov, A. V.; Zakhari, J. S.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., A Vaccine Strategy that Induces Protective Immunity against Heroin. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (14), 5195-5204.
37. Stowe, G. N.; Janda, K. D., A Diels-Alder reaction conducted within the parameters of aqueous organocatalysis: still just smoke and mirrors. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2011,** *52* (17), 2085-2087.
38. Silhar, P.; Alakurtti, S.; Caapkova, K.; Feng, X. C.; Shoemaker, C. B.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and evaluation of library of betulin derivatives against the botulinum neurotoxin A protease. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *21* (8), 2229-2231.
39. Salzameda, N. T.; Eubanks, L. M.; Zakhari, J. S.; Tsuchikama, K.; DeNunzio, N. J.; Allen, K. N.; Hixon, M. S.; Janda, K. D., A cross-over inhibitor of the botulinum neurotoxin light chain B: a natural product implicating an exosite mechanism of action. *Chem. Commun.* **2011,** *47* (6), 1713-1715.
40. Pier, C. L.; Chen, C.; Tepp, W. H.; Lin, G. Y.; Janda, K. D.; Barbieri, J. T.; Pellett, S.; Johnson, E. A., Botulinum neurotoxin subtype A2 enters neuronal cells faster than subtype A1. *FEBS Lett.* **2011,** *585* (1), 199-206.
41. Moreno, A. Y.; Mayorov, A. V.; Janda, K. D., Impact of Distinct Chemical Structures for the Development of a Methamphetamine Vaccine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (17), 6587-6595.
42. Moreno, A. Y.; Janda, K. D., Current challenges for the creation of effective vaccines against drugs of abuse. *Expert Rev. Vaccines* **2011,** *10* (12), 1637-1639.
43. Lowery, C. A.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Determination of acyl homoserine lactone and tetramic acid concentrations in biological samples. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *692*, 101-111.
44. Lowery, C. A.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Determination of acyl homoserine

lactone and tetramic acid concentrations in biological samples. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *692*, 101-11.
45. Li, Z. R.; Garner, A. L.; Gloeckner, C.; Janda, K. D.; Carlow, C. K., Targeting the Wolbachia Cell Division Protein FtsZ as a New Approach for Antifilarial Therapy. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* **2011,** *5* (11), e1411.
46. Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Garner, A. L.; Flack, C. E.; Mee, J. M.; Horswill, A. R.; Janda, K. D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Wilson, I. A., Structural Basis for Ligand Recognition and Discrimination of a Quorum-quenching Antibody. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (19), 17351-17358.
47. Hicks, M. J.; De, B. P.; Rosenberg, J. B.; Davidson, J. T.; Moreno, A. Y.; Janda, K. D.; Wee, S.; Koob, G. F.; Hackett, N. R.; Kaminsky, S. M.; Worgall, S.; Toth, M.; Mezey, J. G.; Crystal, R. G., Cocaine Analog Coupled to Disrupted Adenovirus: A Vaccine Strategy to Evoke High-titer Immunity Against Addictive Drugs. *Mol. Ther.* **2011,** *19* (3), 612-619.
48. Garner, A. L.; Yu, J.; Struss, A. K.; Lowery, C. A.; Zhu, J.; Kim, S. K.; Park, J.; Mayorov, A. V.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Kravchenko, V. V.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis of 'clickable' acylhomoserine lactone quorum sensing probes: Unanticipated effects on mammalian cell activation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *21* (9), 2702-2705.
49. Garner, A. L.; Park, J.; Zakhari, J. S.; Lowery, C. A.; Struss, A. K.; Sawada, D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., A Multivalent Probe for AI-2 Quorum-Sensing Receptors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (40), 15934-15937.
50. Garner, A. L.; Janda, K. D., A small molecule antagonist of ghrelin O-acyltransferase (GOAT). *Chem. Commun.* **2011,** *47* (26), 7512-7514.
51. Garner, A. L.; Janda, K. D., Protein-protein interactions and cancer: targeting the central dogma. *Curr. Top. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *11* (3), 258-280.
52. Garner, A. L.; Janda, K. D., Shedding Light on the Ghrelin/GOAT Metabolism Saga. *ChemBioChem* **2011,** *12* (4), 523-525.
53. Garner, A. L.; Goeckner, C.; Tricoche, N.; Zakhari, J. S.; Samje, M.; Cho-Ngwa, F.; Lustigman, S.; Janda, K. D., Design, Synthesis, and Biological Activities of Closantel Analogues: Structural Promiscuity and Its Impact on Onchocerca volvulus. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (11), 3963-3972.
54. Eubanks, L. M.; Stowe, G. N.; Marin, S. D.; Mayorov, A. V.; Hixon, M. S.; Janda, K. D., Identification of alpha(2) Macroglobulin as a Major Serum Ghrelin Esterase. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (45), 10699-10702.
55. Treweek, J. B.; Roberts, A. J.; Janda, K. D., Superadditive effects of ethanol and flunitrazepam: implications of using immunopharmacotherapy as a therapeutic. *Mol. Pharm.* **2010,** *7* (6), 2056-2068.
56. Nakai, Y.; Pellett, S.; Tepp, W. H.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D., Toosendanin: synthesis of the AB-ring and investigations of its anti-botulinum properties (Part II). *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *18* (3), 1280-1287.
57. Moreno, A. Y.; Azar, M. R.; Warren, N. A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., A critical evaluation of a nicotine vaccine within a self-administration behavioral model. *Mol. Pharm.* **2010,** *7* (2), 431-441.
58. Lowery, C. A.; Salzameda, N. T.; Sawada, D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Medicinal chemistry as a conduit for the modulation of quorum sensing. *J. Med. Chem.* **2010,** *53* (21), 7467-7489.

59. Garner, A. L.; Janda, K. D., cat-ELCCA: A robust method to monitor the fatty acid acyltransferase activity of ghrelin O-acyltransferase (GOAT). *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (50), 9630-9634.
60. Fukuchi, K.; Steiniger, S. C.; Deryugina, E.; Liu, Y.; Lowery, C. A.; Gloeckner, C.; Zhou, B.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Quigley, J. P.; Janda, K. D., Inhibition of tumor metastasis: functional immune modulation of the CUB domain containing protein 1. *Mol. Pharm.* **2010,** *7* (1), 245-253.
61. Denery, J. R.; Nunes, A. A.; Hixon, M. S.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Metabolomics-based discovery of diagnostic biomarkers for onchocerciasis. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* **2010,** *4* (10), e834.
62. Zhou, H.; Zhou, B.; Pellett, S.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D., Selection and characterization of a human monoclonal neutralizing antibody for Clostridium Botulinum neurotoxin serotype B. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (3), 662-664.
63. Treweek, J. B.; Moreno, A. Y.; Janda, K. D., SLEEPLESS-ness and insomnia in fruit flies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (3), 438-440.
64. Treweek, J. B.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Drugs of abuse that mediate advanced glycation end product formation: a chemical link to disease pathology. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009,** *42* (5), 659-669.
65. Salzameda, N. T.; Barbieri, J. T.; Janda, K. D., Synthetic substrate for application in both high and low throughput assays for botulinum neurotoxin B protease inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (20), 5848-5850.
66. Pires-Alves, M.; Ho, M. F.; Aberle, K. K.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, B. A., Tandem fluorescent proteins as enhanced FRET-based substrates for botulinum neurotoxin activity. *Toxicon* **2009,** *53* (4), 392-399.
67. Nakai, Y.; Tepp, W. H.; Dickerson, T. J.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D., Function-oriented synthesis applied to the anti-botulinum natural product toosendanin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *17* (3), 1152-1157.
68. Moreno, A. Y.; Janda, K. D., Immunopharmacotherapy: vaccination strategies as a treatment for drug abuse and dependence. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2009,** *92* (2), 199-205.
69. Lowery, C. A.; Park, J.; Gloeckner, C.; Meijler, M. M.; Mueller, R. S.; Boshoff, H. I.; Ulrich, R. L.; Barry, C. E.; Bartlett, D. H.; Kravchenko, V. V.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Defining the mode of action of tetramic acid antibacterials derived from Pseudomonas aeruginosa quorum sensing signals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (40), 14473-14479.
70. Lowery, C. A.; Abe, T.; Park, J.; Eubanks, L. M.; Sawada, D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Revisiting AI-2 quorum sensing inhibitors: direct comparison of alkyl-DPD analogues and a natural product fimbrolide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (43), 15584-15585.
71. Frederick, M. O.; De Lamo Marin, S.; Janda, K. D.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Dickerson, T. J., Monoclonal antibodies with orthogonal azaspiracid epitopes. *ChemBioChem* **2009,** *10* (10), 1625-1629.
72. Fischer, A.; Nakai, Y.; Eubanks, L. M.; Clancy, C. M.; Tepp, W. H.; Pellett, S.; Dickerson, T. J.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D.; Montal, M., Bimodal modulation of the botulinum neurotoxin protein-conducting channel. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (5), 1330-1335.

73. Capkova, K.; Salzameda, N. T.; Janda, K. D., Investigations into small molecule non-peptidic inhibitors of the botulinum neurotoxins. *Toxicon* **2009,** *54* (5), 575-582.
74. Zhou, B.; Pellett, S.; Tepp, W. H.; Zhou, H.; Johnson, E. A.; Janda, K. D., Delineating the susceptibility of botulinum neurotoxins to denaturation through thermal effects. *FEBS Lett.* **2008,** *582* (10), 1526-1531.
75. Zhou, B.; Carney, C.; Janda, K. D., Selection and characterization of human antibodies neutralizing Bacillus anthracis toxin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *16* (4), 1903-1913.
76. Zarebski, L. M.; Vaughan, K.; Sidney, J.; Peters, B.; Grey, H.; Janda, K. D.; Casadevall, A.; Sette, A., Analysis of epitope information related to Bacillus anthracis and Clostridium botulinum. *Expert Rev. Vaccines* **2008,** *7* (1), 55-74.
77. Yoneda, Y.; Steiniger, S. C.; Capkova, K.; Mee, J. M.; Liu, Y.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., A cell-penetrating peptidic GRP78 ligand for tumor cell-specific prodrug therapy. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (5), 1632-1636.
78. Willis, B.; Eubanks, L. M.; Wood, M. R.; Janda, K. D.; Dickerson, T. J.; Lerner, R. A., Biologically templated organic polymers with nanoscale order. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (5), 1416-1419.
79. Willis, B.; Eubanks, L. M.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., The strange case of the botulinum neurotoxin: using chemistry and biology to modulate the most deadly poison. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (44), 8360-8379.
80. Treweek, J. B.; Sun, C.; Mayorov, A. V.; Qi, L.; Levy, C. L.; Roberts, A. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Prevention of drug-induced memory impairment by immunopharmacotherapy. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (21), 6866-6875.
81. Steiniger, S. C.; Coppinger, J. A.; Kruger, J. A.; Yates, J., 3rd; Janda, K. D., Quantitative mass spectrometry identifies drug targets in cancer stem cell-containing side population. *Stem Cells* **2008,** *26* (12), 3037-3046.
82. Richardson, H. N.; Zhao, Y.; Fekete, E. M.; Funk, C. K.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D.; Zorrilla, E. P.; Koob, G. F., MPZP: A novel small molecule corticotropin-releasing factor type 1 receptor (CRF1) antagonist. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2008,** *88* (4), 497-510.
83. Park, J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Bowen, J. P.; Arbiser, J. L.; Janda, K. D., Solenopsin A, a venom alkaloid from the fire ant Solenopsis invicta, inhibits quorum-sensing signaling in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. *J. Infect. Dis.* **2008,** *198* (8), 1198-1201.
84. Park, J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Major sperm protein as a diagnostic antigen for onchocerciasis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *16* (15), 7206-7209.
85. Mayorov, A. V.; Amara, N.; Chang, J. Y.; Moss, J. A.; Hixon, M. S.; Ruiz, D. I.; Meijler, M. M.; Zorrilla, E. P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibody degradation of ghrelin increases whole-body metabolic rate and reduces refeeding in fasting mice. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (45), 17487-17492.
86. Lowery, C. A.; Park, J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., An unexpected switch in the modulation of AI-2-based quorum sensing discovered through synthetic 4,5-dihydroxy-2,3-pentanedione analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (29), 9200-9201.
87. Lowery, C. A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Interspecies and interkingdom communication mediated by bacterial quorum sensing. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008,** *37* (7), 1337-1346.
88. Kravchenko, V. V.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mathison, J. C.; Scott, D. A.; Katz, A. Z.;

Grauer, D. C.; Lehmann, M.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D.; Ulevitch, R. J., Modulation of gene expression via disruption of NF-kappa B signaling by a bacterial small molecule. *Science* **2008,** *321* (5886), 259-263.
89. Kaufmann, G. F.; Park, J.; Mee, J. M.; Ulevitch, R. J.; Janda, K. D., The quorum quenching antibody RS2-1G9 protects macrophages from the cytotoxic effects of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa quorum sensing signalling molecule N-3-oxo-dodecanoyl-homoserine lactone. *Mol. Immunol.* **2008,** *45* (9), 2710-2714.
90. Kaufmann, G. F.; Park, J.; Janda, K. D., Bacterial quorum sensing: a new target for anti-infective immunotherapy. *Expert Opin. Biol. Ther.* **2008,** *8* (6), 719-724.
91. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Heine, A.; Mee, J. M.; Pljevaljcic, G.; Di Bilio, A. J.; Schultz, P. G.; Millar, D. P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Gray, H. B.; Lerner, R. A., Deeply inverted electron-hole recombination in a luminescent antibody-stilbene complex. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5867), 1232-1235.
92. Capkova, K.; Hixon, M. S.; McAllister, L. A.; Janda, K. D., Toward the discovery of potent inhibitors of botulinum neurotoxin A: development of a robust LC MS based assay operational from low to subnanomolar enzyme concentrations. *Chem. Commun.* **2008,** (30), 3525-3527.
93. Brogan, A. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies: past, present and future. In *Wiley Encyclopedia of Chemical Biology*, Begley, T., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2008.
94. Zhou, H.; Zhou, B.; Ma, H.; Carney, C.; Janda, K. D., Selection and characterization of human monoclonal antibodies against Abrin by phage display. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (20), 5690-5692.
95. Xu, Y.; Hixon, M. S.; Yamamoto, N.; McAllister, L. A.; Wentworth, A. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed anaerobic destruction of methamphetamine. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (10), 3681-3686.
96. Xu, Y.; Hixon, M. S.; Dawson, P. E.; Janda, K. D., Development of a FRET assay for monitoring of HIV gp41 core disruption. *J. Org. Chem.* **2007,** *72* (18), 6700-6707.
97. Treweek, J.; Wee, S.; Koob, G. F.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Self-vaccination by methamphetamine glycation products chemically links chronic drug abuse and cardiovascular disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (28), 11580-11584.
98. Steiniger, S. C.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; Zhou, B.; Janda, K. D., Selection of human antibodies against cell surface-associated oligomeric anthrax protective antigen. *Mol. Immunol.* **2007,** *44* (10), 2749-2755.
99. Silvaggi, N. R.; Boldt, G. E.; Hixon, M. S.; Kennedy, J. P.; Tzipori, S.; Janda, K. D.; Allen, K. N., Structures of Clostridium botulinum neurotoxin serotype a light chain complexed with small-molecule inhibitors highlight active-site flexibility. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (5), 533-542.
100. Park, J.; Jagasia, R.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mathison, J. C.; Ruiz, D. I.; Moss, J. A.; Meijler, M. M.; Ulevitch, R. J.; Janda, K. D., Infection control by antibody disruption of bacterial quorum sensing signaling. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (10), 1119-1127.
101. McKenzie, K. M.; Mee, J. M.; Rogers, C. J.; Hixon, M. S.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Identification and characterization of single chain anti-cocaine catalytic antibodies. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *365* (3), 722-731.
102. McAllister, L. A.; Hixon, M. S.; Schwartz, R.; Kubitz, D. S.; Janda, K. D.,

Synthesis and application of a novel ligand for affinity chromatography based removal of endotoxin from antibodies. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2007,** *18* (2), 559-566.
103. Liu, Y.; Steiniger, S. C.; Kim, Y.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Janda, K. D., Mechanistic studies of a peptidic GRP78 ligand for cancer cell-specific drug delivery. *Mol. Pharm.* **2007,** *4* (3), 435-447.
104. Ino, A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Positional linker effects in haptens for cocaine immunopharmacotherapy. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (15), 4280-4283.
105. Eubanks, L. M.; Hixon, M. S.; Jin, W.; Hong, S.; Clancy, C. M.; Tepp, W. H.; Baldwin, M. R.; Malizio, C. J.; Goodnough, M. C.; Barbieri, J. T.; Johnson, E. A.; Boger, D. L.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., An in vitro and in vivo disconnect uncovered through high-throughput identification of botulinum neurotoxin A antagonists [published correction appears in Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 104:6490, 2008]. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (8), 2602-2607.
106. Eubanks, L. M.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Technological advancements for the detection of and protection against biological and chemical warfare agents. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2007,** *36* (3), 458-470.
107. Dickerson, T. J.; McKenzie, K. M.; Hoyt, A. S.; Wood, M. R.; Janda, K. D.; Brenner, S. B.; Lerner, R. A., Phage escape libraries for checkmate analysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (31), 12703-12708.
108. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Mee, J. M.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of a quorum-quenching antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *368* (5), 1392-1402.
109. De Lamo Marin, S.; Xu, Y.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D., Antibody catalyzed hydrolysis of a quorum sensing signal found in Gram-negative bacteria. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (6), 1549-1552.
110. Capkova, K.; Yoneda, Y.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of second-generation hydroxamate botulinum neurotoxin A protease inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (23), 6463-6466.
111. Brogan, A. P.; Eubanks, L. M.; Koob, G. F.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed oxidation of Δ(9)-tetrahydrocannabinol. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (12), 3698-3702.
112. Brogan, A. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Nornicotine-organocatalyzed aqueous reduction of α,β-unsaturated aldehydes. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (46), 4952-4954.
113. Zorrilla, E. P.; Iwasaki, S.; Moss, J. A.; Chang, J.; Otsuji, J.; Inoue, K.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D., Vaccination against weight gain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (35), 13226-13231.
114. Zhu, X. Y.; Dickerson, T. J.; Rogers, C. J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mee, J. M.; McKenzie, K. M.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Complete reaction cycle of a cocaine catalytic antibody at atomic resolution. *Structure* **2006,** *14* (2), 205-216.
115. Zhang, L. G.; Long, H.; Boldt, G. E.; Janda, K. D.; Schatz, G. C.; Lewis, F. D., α- and β-Stilbenosides as base-pair surrogates in DNA hairpins. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2006,** *4* (2), 314-322.
116. Yao, Y.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Brogan, A. P.; Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Structure of the Escherichia coli quorum sensing protein SdiA: activation of the folding switch by acyl homoserine lactones. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *355* (2), 262-273.

117. Xu, Y.; Shi, J.; Yamamoto, N.; Moss, J. A.; Vogt, P. K.; Janda, K. D., A credit-card library approach for disrupting protein-protein interactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *14* (8), 2660-2673.
118. Xu, Y.; Lu, H.; Kennedy, J. P.; Yan, X.; McAllister, L. A.; Yamamoto, N.; Moss, J. A.; Boldt, G. E.; Jiang, S.; Janda, K. D., Evaluation of "credit card" libraries for inhibition of HIV-1 gp41 fusogenic core formation. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2006,** *8* (4), 531-539.
119. Wu, W. Y.; Luo, Y. P.; Sun, C. Z.; Liu, Y. A.; Kuo, P.; Varga, J.; Xiang, R.; Reisfeld, R.; Janda, K. D.; Edgington, T. S.; Liu, C., Targeting cell-impermeable prodrug activation to tumor microenvironment eradicates multiple drug-resistant neoplasms. *Cancer Res.* **2006,** *66* (2), 970-980.
120. Shigenaga, A.; Moss, J. A.; Janda, K. D., New synthetic methodology for the synthesis of cyclic depsipeptides employing acylphenyldiazene activation. In *Peptide Science 2005: Proceedings of the 42nd Japanese Peptide Symposium*, Wakamiya, T., Ed. Protein Research Foundation: Osaka, 2006; p 137.
121. Shigenaga, A.; Moss, J. A.; Ashley, F. T.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase synthesis and cyclative cleavage of quorum sensing depsipeptide analogues by acylphenyldiazene activation. *Synlett* **2006,** *2006541* (4), 551-554.
122. Rogers, C. J.; Eubanks, L. M.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Unexpected acetylcholinesterase activity of cocaine esterases. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (48), 15364-15365.
123. Rogers, C. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Kinetic isotope and thermodynamic analysis of the nornicotine-catalyzed aqueous aldol reaction. *Tetrahedron* **2006,** *62* (2-3), 352-356.
124. Moss, J. A.; Stokols, S.; Hixon, M. S.; Ashley, F. T.; Chang, J. Y.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase synthesis and kinetic characterization of fluorogenic enzyme-degradable hydrogel cross-linkers. *Biomacromolecules* **2006,** *7* (4), 1011-1016.
125. McAllister, L. A.; Hixon, M. S.; Kennedy, J. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Superactivation of the botulinum neurotoxin serotype A light chain metalloprotease: a new wrinkle in botulinum neurotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (13), 4176-4177.
126. Ma, H.; Zhou, B.; Kim, Y.; Janda, K. D., A cyclic peptide-polymer probe for the detection of Clostridium botulinum neurotoxin serotype A. *Toxicon* **2006,** *47* (8), 901-908.
127. Lillo, A. M.; McKenzie, K. M.; Janda, K. D., Phage-displayed antibody libraries. In *Cell Biology: A Laboratory Handbook*, Celis, J. E., Ed. Elsevier Academic: San Diego, 2006; pp 491-496.
128. Kravchenko, V. V.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mathison, J. C.; Scott, D. A.; Katz, A. Z.; Wood, M. R.; Brogan, A. P.; Lehmann, M.; Mee, J. M.; Iwata, K.; Pan, Q.; Fearns, C.; Knaus, U. G.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D.; Ulevitch, R. J., N-(3-oxo-acyl)homoserine lactones signal cell activation through a mechanism distinct from the canonical pathogen-associated molecular pattern recognition receptor pathways. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2006,** *281* (39), 28822-28830.
129. Kim, Y.; Lillo, A. M.; Steiniger, S. C.; Liu, Y.; Ballatore, C.; Anichini, A.; Mortarini, R.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Zhou, B.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Janda, K. D., Targeting heat shock proteins on cancer cells: selection, characterization, and cell-penetrating properties of a peptidic GRP78 ligand. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (31), 9434-9444.
130. Kaufmann, G. F.; Sartorio, R.; Lee, S. H.; Mee, J. M.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; Kujawa,

D. P.; Jeffries, E.; Clapham, B.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D., Antibody interference with N-acyl homoserine lactone-mediated bacterial quorum sensing. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (9), 2802-2803.
131. Fu, Z. J.; Chen, S.; Baldwin, M. R.; Boldt, G. E.; Crawford, A.; Janda, K. D.; Barbieri, J. T.; Kim, J. J. P., Light chain of botulinum neurotoxin serotype A: structural resolution of a catalytic intermediate. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (29), 8903-8911.
132. Eubanks, L. M.; Rogers, C. J.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Koob, G. F.; Olson, A. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., A molecular link between the active component of marijuana and Alzheimer's disease pathology. *Mol. Pharm.* **2006,** *3* (6), 773-777.
133. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., The use of small molecules to investigate molecular mechanisms and therapeutic targets for treatment of botulinum neurotoxin A intoxication [published correction appears in ACS Chem. Biol. 1:470, 2006]. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *1* (6), 359-369.
134. Brogan, A. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Enamine-based aldol organocatalysis in water: are they really "all wet"? *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (48), 8100-8102.
135. Boldt, G. E.; Kennedy, J. P.; Janda, K. D., Identification of a potent botulinum neurotoxin a protease inhibitor using in situ lead identification chemistry. *Org. Lett.* **2006,** *8* (8), 1729-1732.
136. Boldt, G. E.; Kennedy, J. P.; Hixon, M. S.; McAllister, L. A.; Barbieri, J. T.; Tzipori, S.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis, characterization and development of a high-throughput methodology for the discovery of botulinum neurotoxin a inhibitors. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2006,** *8* (4), 513-521.
137. Boldt, G. E.; Eubanks, L. M.; Janda, K. D., Identification of a botulinum neurotoxin A protease inhibitor displaying efficacy in a cellular model. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (29), 3063-3065.
138. Boldt, G. E.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Emerging chemical and biological approaches for the preparation of discovery libraries. *Drug Discovery Today* **2006,** *11* (3-4), 143-148.
139. Yamashita, M.; Lee, S. H.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase synthesis of oxazolones and other heterocycles via Wang resin-bound diazocarbonyls. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (33), 5495-5498.
140. Xu, Y.; Yamamoto, N.; Ruiz, D. I.; Kubitz, D. S.; Janda, K. D., Squaric monoamide monoester as a new class of reactive immunization hapten for catalytic antibodies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (19), 4304-4307.
141. Toker, J. D.; Tremblay, M. R.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhou, B.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploring the scope of the 29G12 antibody catalyzed 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (20), 7810-7815.
142. Shute, T. S.; Matsushita, M.; Dickerson, T. J.; La Clair, J. J.; Janda, K. D.; Burkart, M. D., A site-specific bifunctional protein Labeling system for affinity and fluorescent analysis. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2005,** *16* (6), 1352-1355.
143. Shimomura, O.; Lee, B. S.; Meth, S.; Suzuki, H.; Mahajan, S.; Nomura, R.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and application of polytetrahydrofuran-grafted polystyrene (PS-PTHF) resin supports for organic synthesis. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (51), 12160-12167.
144. Rogers, C. J.; Mee, J. M.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Toward cocaine esterase therapeutics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (28), 10016-

10017.
145. Rogers, C. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A high-swelling reagent scaffold suitable for use in aqueous and organic solvents. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (51), 12140-12144.
146. Rogers, C. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Brogan, A. P.; Janda, K. D., Hammett correlation of nornicotine analogues in the aqueous aldol reaction: implications for green organocatalysis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (9), 3705-3708.
147. Reed, N. N.; Dickerson, T. J.; Boldt, G. E.; Janda, K. D., Enantioreversal in the sharpless asymmetric epoxidation reaction controlled by the molecular weight of a covalently appended achiral polymer. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (5), 1728-1731.
148. Qi, L.; Yamamoto, N.; Meijler, M. M.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; Koob, G. F.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Δ(9)-tetrahydrocannabinol immunochemical studies: haptens, monoclonal antibodies, and a convenient synthesis of radiolabeled Δ(9)-tetrahydrocannabinol. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (23), 7389-7399.
149. Moss, J. A.; Lillo, A.; Kim, Y. S.; Gao, C.; Ditzel, H.; Janda, K. D., A dimerization "switch" in the internalization mechanism of a cell-penetrating peptide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (2), 538-539.
150. Meijler, M. M.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Qi, L.; Mee, J. M.; Coyle, A. R.; Moss, J. A.; Wirsching, P.; Matsushita, M.; Janda, K. D., Fluorescent cocaine probes: a tool for the selection and engineering of therapeutic antibodies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (8), 2477-2484.
151. McKenzie, K. M.; Meijler, M. M.; Lowery, C. A.; Boldt, G. E.; Janda, K. D., A furanosyl-carbonate autoinducer in cell-to-cell communication of V. harveyi. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (38), 4863-4865.
152. Matsushita, M.; Meijler, M. M.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A blue fluorescent anti body-cofactor sensor for mercury. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (22), 4943-4946.
153. Matsushita, H.; Yamamoto, N.; Meijler, M. M.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Matsushita, M.; Janda, K. D., Chiral sensing using a blue fluorescent antibody. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2005,** *1* (4), 303-306.
154. Lowery, C. A.; McKenzie, K. M.; Qi, L. W.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D., Quorum sensing in Vibrio harveyi: probing the specificity of the LuxP binding site. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (9), 2395-2398.
155. Lee, B. S.; Mahajan, S.; Janda, K. D., Novel method for catalyst immobilization using an ionic polymer: a case study using recyclable ytterbium triflate. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (5), 807-810.
156. Lee, B. S.; Mahajan, S.; Janda, K. D., Cross-linked poly(4-vinylpyridine/styrene) copolymers as a support for immobilization of ytterbium triflate. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (12), 3081-3086.
157. Lee, B. S.; Mahajan, S.; Janda, K. D., Molecular iodine-catalyzed imine activation for three-component nucleophilic addition reactions. *Synlett* **2005,** (8), 1325-1327.
158. Lee, B. S.; Mahajan, S.; Janda, K. D., Asymmetric dihydroxylation catalyzed by ionic polymer-supported osmium tetroxide. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (26), 4491-4493.
159. Kim, Y.; Lillo, A.; Moss, J. A.; Janda, K. D., A contiguous stretch of methionine residues mediates the energy-dependent internalization mechanism of a cell-penetrating peptide. *Mol. Pharm.* **2005,** *2* (6), 528-535.
160. Kaufmann, G. F.; Sartorio, R.; Lee, S. H.; Rogers, C. J.; Meijler, M. M.; Moss, J.

A.; Clapham, B.; Brogan, A. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Revisiting quorum sensing: discovery of additional chemical and biological functions for 3-oxo-N-acylhomoserine lactones. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (2), 309-314.
161. Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Sun, C.; Chen, D. W.; Kujawa, D. P.; Mee, J. M.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Enzymatic incorporation of an antibody-activated blue fluorophore into DNA. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (14), 2144-2148.
162. Eubanks, L. M.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Vitamin B2-mediated cellular photoinhibition of botulinum neurotoxin A. *FEBS Lett.* **2005,** *579* (24), 5361-5364.
163. Dickerson, T. J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Bacteriophage-mediated protein delivery into the central nervous system and its application in immunopharmacotherapy. *Expert Opin. Biol. Ther.* **2005,** *5* (6), 773-781.
164. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Recent advances for the treatment of cocaine abuse: central nervous system immunopharmacotherapy. *AAPS J.* **2005,** *7* (3), E579-586.
165. Dickerson, T. J.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Rogers, C. J.; Hixon, M. S.; Yamamoto, N.; Xu, Y.; Olson, A. J.; Janda, K. D., Discovery of acetylcholinesterase peripheral anionic site ligands through computational refinement of a directed library. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (45), 14845-14853.
166. Carrera, M. R. A.; Trigo, J. M.; Wirsching, P.; Roberts, A. J.; Janda, K. D., Evaluation of the anticocaine monoclonal antibody GNC92H2 as an immunotherapy for cocaine overdose. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* **2005,** *81* (4), 709-714.
167. Brogan, A. P.; Dickerson, T. J.; Boldt, G. E.; Janda, K. D., Altered retinoid homeostasis catalyzed by a nicotine metabolite: implications in macular degeneration and normal development. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (30), 10433-10438.
168. Xu, Y.; Yamamoto, N.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies: hapten design strategies and screening methods. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (20), 5247-5268.
169. Qi, L.; Meijler, M. M.; Lee, S. H.; Sun, C.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase synthesis of anandamide analogues. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (10), 1673-1675.
170. Meijler, M. M.; Matsushita, M.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Development of immunopharmacotherapy against drugs of abuse. *Curr. Drug Discov. Technol.* **2004,** *1* (1), 77-89.
171. Meijler, M. M.; Hom, L. G.; Kaufmann, G. F.; McKenzie, K. M.; Sun, C.; Moss, J. A.; Matsushita, M.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and biological validation of a ubiquitous quorum-sensing molecule. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (16), 2106-2108.
172. McDunn, J. E.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Antibody catalysis of disfavored chemical reactions. In *Catalytic Antibodies*, Keinan, E., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004; pp 184-216.
173. Matsushita, H.; Lee, S. H.; Yoshida, K.; Clapham, B.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Janda, K. D., N-h insertion reactions of Boc-amino acid amides: solution- and solid-phase synthesis of pyrazinones and pyrazines. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (24), 4627-4629.
174. Matsushita, H.; Lee, S. H.; Joung, M.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Smart cleavage reactions: the synthesis of benzimidazoles and benzothiazoles from polymer-bound esters. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (2), 313-316.
175. Lillo, A. M.; Sun, C.; Gao, C.; Ditzel, H.; Parrish, J.; Gauss, C. M.; Moss, J.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Wirsching, P.; Boger, D. L.; Janda, K. D., A human single-chain

antibody specific for integrin α3β1 capable of cell internalization and delivery of antitumor agents. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (7), 897-906.
176. Lee, S. H.; Yoshida, K.; Matsushita, H.; Clapham, B.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Janda, K. D., N-H insertion reactions of primary ureas: the synthesis of highly substituted imidazolones and imidazoles from diazocarbonyls. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (25), 8829-8835.
177. Lee, S. H.; Matsushita, H.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Smart cleavage reactions: the synthesis of an array of ureas from polymer-bound carbamates. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2004,** *6* (5), 822-827.
178. Lee, S. H.; Matsushita, H.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., The direct conversion of carbamates to ureas using aluminum amides. *Tetrahedron* **2004,** *60* (15), 3439-3443.
179. Lee, B. S.; Mahajan, S.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Suspension ring-opening metathesis polymerization: the preparation of norbornene-based resins for application in organic synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (10), 3319-3329.
180. Kim, Y. S.; Moss, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Biological tuning of synthetic tactics in solid-phase synthesis: application to Aβ(1-42). *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (22), 7776-7778.
181. Felding-Habermann, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Lillo, A.; Zhuang, S.; Weber, M. R.; Arrues, S.; Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Saven, A.; Janda, K. D., Combinatorial antibody libraries from cancer patients yield ligand-mimetic Arg-Gly-Asp-containing immunoglobulins that inhibit breast cancer metastasis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17210-17215.
182. Dickerson, T. J.; Yamamoto, N.; Ruiz, D. I.; Janda, K. D., Immunological consequences of methamphetamine protein glycation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (37), 11446-11447.
183. Dickerson, T. J.; Yamamoto, N.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed oxidative degradation of nicotine using riboflavin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (18), 4981-4987.
184. Dickerson, T. J.; Reed, N. N.; LaClair, J. J.; Janda, K. D., A precipitator for the detection of thiophilic metals in aqua. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (50), 16582-16586.
185. Dickerson, T. J.; Lovell, T.; Meijler, M. M.; Noodleman, L.; Janda, K. D., Nornicotine aqueous aldol reactions: synthetic and theoretical investigations into the origins of catalysis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (20), 6603-6609.
186. Clapham, B., Application of diazocarbonyls in the synthesis of chemical libraries. *Curr. Opin. Drug Discov. Dev.* **2004,** *7* (6), 813-822.
187. Chen, D. W.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. In *Encyclopedia of Supramolecular Chemistry*, Atwood, J. L.; Steed, J. W., Eds. Marcel Dekker: New York, 2004; p 193.
188. Carrera, M. R.; Meijler, M. M.; Janda, K. D., Cocaine pharmacology and current pharmacotherapies for its abuse. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (19), 5019-5030.
189. Carrera, M. R.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mee, J. M.; Meijler, M. M.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Treating cocaine addiction with viruses. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (28), 10416-10421.
190. Carrera, M. R.; Ashley, J. A.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Isomura, S.; Wirsching, P.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Investigations using immunization to attenuate the psychoactive effects of nicotine. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (3), 563-570.
191. Ahn, J. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Probing lipase/esterase libraries for lipid A hydrolases: discovery of biocatalysts for the detoxification of bacterially-

expressed recombinant protein. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (4), 364-365.
192. Zhu, X. Y.; Heine, A.; Monnat, F.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for antibody catalysis of a cationic cyclization reaction. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *329* (1), 69-83.
193. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for the production of trioxygen species during antibody-catalyzed chemical modification of antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 1490-1493.
194. Wentworth Jr., P.; Nieva, J.; Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Wentworth, A. D.; Dilley, R. B.; DeLaria, G. A.; Saven, A.; Babior, B. M.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for ozone formation in human atherosclerotic arteries. *Science* **2003,** *302* (5647), 1053-1056.
195. Wang, Q.; Raja, K. S.; Janda, K. D.; Lin, T.; Finn, M. G., Blue fluorescent antibodies as reporters of steric accessibility in virus conjugates. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2003,** *14* (1), 38-43.
196. Sun, C.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Enabling ScFvs as multi-drug carriers: a dendritic approach. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (8), 1761-1768.
197. Redwan, E. R. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Zhou, B.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Expression and characterization of a humanized cocaine-binding antibody. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* **2003,** *82* (5), 612-618.
198. Moss, J. A.; Coyle, A. R.; Ahn, J. M.; Meijler, M. M.; Offer, J.; Janda, K. D., Tandem IMAC-HPLC purification of a cocaine-binding scFv antibody. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2003,** *281* (1-2), 143-148.
199. Meijler, M. M.; Matsushita, M.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., A new strategy for improved nicotine vaccines using conformationally constrained haptens. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (24), 7164-7165.
200. Matsushita, M.; Yoshida, K.; Yamamoto, N.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., High-throughput screening by using a blue-fluorescent antibody sensor. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (48), 5984-5987.
201. Liu, C.; Sun, C. Z.; Huang, H. N.; Janda, K.; Edgington, T., Overexpression of legumain in tumors is significant for invasion/metastasis and a candidate enzymatic target for prodrug therapy. *Cancer Res.* **2003,** *63* (11), 2957-2964.
202. Lee, S. H.; Clapham, B.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase rhodium carbenoid N-H insertion reactions: the synthesis of a diverse array of indoles. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2003,** *5* (2), 188-196.
203. Lee, S. H.; Clapham, B.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Janda, K. D., Rhodium carbenoid N-H insertion reactions of primary ureas: solution and solid-phase synthesis of imidazolones. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (4), 511-514.
204. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. In *Encyclopedia of Catalysis*, Horvath, I. T., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2003; pp 440-476.
205. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Ronca, F.; Zhuang, S.; Quaranta, V.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., De novo identification of tumor-specific internalizing human antibody-receptor pairs by phage-display methods. *J. Immunol. Methods* **2003,** *274* (1-2), 185-197.
206. Gambs, C.; Dickerson, T. J.; Mahajan, S.; Pasternack, L. B.; Janda, K. D., High-resolution diffusion-ordered spectroscopy to probe the microenvironment of JandaJel and Merrifield resins. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (9), 3673-3678.

207. Fujimori, T.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Preparation of a Krohnke pyridine combinatorial library suitable for solution-phase biological screening. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2003,** *5* (5), 625-631.
208. Dickerson, T. J.; Tremblay, M. R.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Ruiz, D. I.; Janda, K. D., Catalysis of the photo-Fries reaction: antibody-mediated stabilization of high energy states. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (50), 15395-15401.
209. Dickerson, T. J.; Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymers as catalyst and reagent platforms: liquid-phase methodologies. In *Polymeric Materials in Organic Synthesis and Catalysis*, Buchmeiser, M. R., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2003; pp 241-276.
210. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Glycation of the amyloid β-protein by a nicotine metabolite: a fortuitous chemical dynamic between smoking and Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (14), 8182-8187.
211. Chen, Y.; Gambs, C.; Abe, Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Total synthesis of the depsipeptide FR-901375. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (23), 8902-8905.
212. Cannizzaro, C. E.; Ashley, J. A.; Janda, K. D.; Houk, K. N., Experimental determination of the absolute enantioselectivity of an anti body-catalyzed Diels-Alder reaction and theoretical explorations of the origins of stereoselectivity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (9), 2489-2506.
213. Ahn, J. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-supported convergent parallel library synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (4), 480-481.
214. Zhou, B.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Human antibodies against spores of the genus Bacillus: a model study for detection of and protection against anthrax and the bioterrorist threat. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (8), 5241-5246.
215. Wentworth Jr., P.; McDunn, J. E.; Wentworth, A. D.; Takeuchi, C.; Nieva, J.; Jones, T.; Bautista, C.; Ruedi, J. M.; Gutierrez, A.; Janda, K. D.; Babior, B. M.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for antibody-catalyzed ozone formation in bacterial killing and inflammation. *Science* **2002,** *298* (5601), 2195-2199.
216. Sun, C.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Syntheses of dendritic linkers containing chlorambucil residues for the preparation of antibody-multidrug immunoconjugates. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (16), 2213-2215.
217. Spanka, C.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Developing soluble polymers for high-throughput synthetic chemistry. *Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen* **2002,** *5* (3), 233-240.
218. Spanka, C.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Preparation of new microgel polymers and their application as supports in organic synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *67* (9), 3045-3050.
219. Shimomura, O.; Clapham, B.; Spanka, C.; Mahajan, S.; Janda, K. D., Application of microgels as polymer supports for organic synthesis: preparation of a small phthalide library, a scavenger, and a borohydride reagent. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2002,** *4* (5), 436-441.
220. Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Parallel suspension polymerization for high-throughput resin synthesis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (6), 837-840.
221. Reed, N. N.; Delgado, M.; Hereford, K.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Preparation of soluble and insoluble polymer supported IBX reagents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (15), 2047-2049.
222. Nicholas, K. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth, A. D.; Shafton, A.;

Janda, K. D., A cofactor approach to copper-dependent catalytic antibodies. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (5), 2648-2653.
223. Moss, J. A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Solid phase peptide synthesis on JandaJel (TM) resin. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (1), 37-40.
224. Matsushita, M.; Janda, K. D., Histidine kinases as targets for new antimicrobial agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (4), 855-867.
225. Lee, K. J.; Mao, S.; Sun, C.; Gao, C.; Blixt, O.; Arrues, S.; Hom, L. G.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Coyle, A. R.; Paulson, J.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Janda, K. D., Phage-display selection of a human single-chain fv antibody highly specific for melanoma and breast cancer cells using a chemoenzymatically synthesized G(M3)-carbohydrate antigen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (42), 12439-12446.
226. Kim, G. T.; Wenz, M.; Park, J. I.; Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D., Polyene substrates with unusual methylation patterns to probe the active sites of three catalytic antibodies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (5), 1249-1262.
227. Jones, L. H.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; MacDonald, M. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Active immunization with a glycolipid transition state analogue protects against endotoxic shock. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (22), 4241-4244.
228. Isomura, S.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis, properties, and reactivity of cocaine benzoylthio ester possessing the cocaine absolute configuration. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (14), 3661-3668.
229. Isomura, S.; Ashley, J. A.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed cleavage of the D-Ala-D-Lac depsipeptide: an immunological approach to the problem of vancomycin resistance. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (6), 861-864.
230. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Kaufmann, G.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A method for the generation of combinatorial antibody libraries using pIX phage display. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (20), 12612-12616.
231. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Ditzel, H. J.; Farnaes, L.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A cell-penetrating peptide from a novel pVII-pIX phage-displayed random peptide library. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (12), 4057-4065.
232. Dickerson, T. J.; Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymers as scaffolds for recoverable catalysts and reagents. *Chem. Rev.* **2002,** *102* (10), 3325-3344.
233. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Aqueous aldol catalysis by a nicotine metabolite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (13), 3220-3221.
234. Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., A previously undescribed chemical link between smoking and metabolic disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (23), 15084-15088.
235. Delgado, M.; Spanka, C.; Kerwin, L. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A tunable hydrogel for encapsulation and controlled release of bioactive proteins. *Biomacromolecules* **2002,** *3* (2), 262-271.
236. Delgado, M.; Lee, K. J.; Altobell, L., 3rd; Spanka, C.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A parallel approach to the discovery of carrier delivery vehicles to enhance antigen immunogenicity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (18), 4946-4947.
237. Delgado, M.; Janda, K. D., Polymeric supports for solid phase organic synthesis. *Curr. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *6* (12), 1031-1043.
238. Clapham, B.; Lee, S. H.; Koch, G.; Zimmermann, J.; Janda, K. D., The

preparation of polymer bound β-ketoesters and their conversion into an array of oxazoles. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (31), 5407-5410.
239. Boyle, N. A.; Janda, K. D., Formats for combinatorial synthesis: solid-phase, liquid-phase and surface. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *6* (3), 339-346.
240. Wentworth Jr., P.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X. Y.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Xu, X.; Goddard, W. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalysis of the oxidation of water. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5536), 1806-1811.
241. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies: structure and function. *Cell Biochem. Biophys.* **2001,** *35* (1), 63-87.
242. Wen, K.; Han, H. S.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Janda, K. D.; Orgel, L. E., The synthesis of β-peptides containing guanidino groups. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (5), 689-691.
243. Tremblay, M. R.; Dickerson, T. J.; Janda, K. D., Advances in antibody catalysis of cycloaddition reactions. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2001,** *343* (6-7), 577-585.
244. Toy, P. H.; Reger, T. S.; Garibay, P.; Garno, J. C.; Malikayil, J. A.; Liu, G.; Janda, K. D., Polytetrahydrofuran cross-linked polystyrene resins for solid-phase organic synthesis. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2001,** *3* (1), 117-124.
245. Matsushita, M.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Ashley, J. A.; Zhou, B.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Cocaine catalytic antibodies: the primary importance of linker effects. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (2), 87-90.
246. Lee, K. J.; Janda, K. D., Traceless solid-phase synthesis of 5-benzoylbenzimidazoles. *Can. J. Chem.-Rev. Can. Chim.* **2001,** *79* (11), 1556-1561.
247. Larsen, N. A.; Zhou, B.; Heine, A.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a cocaine-binding antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (1), 9-15.
248. Kozlov, I. A.; Mao, S.; Xu, Y.; Huang, X.; Lee, L.; Sears, P. S.; Gao, C.; Coyle, A. R.; Janda, K. D.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of solid-supported mirror-image sugars: a novel method for selecting receptors for cellular-surface carbohydrates. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (10), 741-746.
249. Jones, L. H.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Simeonov, A.; Wentworth, A. D.; Py, S.; Ashley, J. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Conversion of enediynes into quinones by antibody catalysis and in aqueous buffers: implications for an alternative enediynes therapeutic mechanism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (15), 3607-3608.
250. Isomura, S.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., An immunotherapeutic program for the treatment of nicotine addiction: hapten design and synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (12), 4115-4121.
251. Dickerson, T. J.; Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Regio-reactive resin: a platform for orthogonal loading using the polymer backbone and cross-linker. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (12), 1507-1509.
252. Cordova, A.; Tremblay, M. R.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., A sequential application of kinetic resolution and polymer-supported scavenging for the isolation of chiral secondary alcohols. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (16), 5645-5648.
253. Cordova, A.; Janda, K. D., A highly chemo- and stereoselective synthesis of β-keto esters via a polymer-supported lipase catalyzed transesterfication. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (5), 1906-1909.
254. Cordova, A.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis and catalytic antibody functionalization of dendrimers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (34), 8248-8259.

255. Clapham, B.; Spanka, C.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase rhodium carbenoid reactions: an N-H insertion route to a diverse series of oxazoles. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (14), 2173-2176.
256. Clapham, B.; Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Polymer-supported catalysis in synthetic organic chemistry. *Tetrahedron* **2001,** *57* (22), 4637-4662.
257. Clapham, B.; Cho, C. W.; Janda, K. D., A polymer-supported proline-based diamine catalyst for the kinetic resolution of racemic secondary alcohols. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (3), 868-873.
258. Chen, D. W.; Kubiak, R. J.; Ashley, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Reactive immunization elicits catalytic antibodies for polyester hydrolysis. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 1* **2001,** (21), 2796-2803.
259. Chen, D. W.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Stevens, R. C.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Preparation of stilbene-tethered nonnatural nucleosides for use with blue-fluorescent antibodies. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (5), 1725-1732.
260. Carrera, M. R. A.; Ashley, J. A.; Wirsching, P.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., A second-generation vaccine protects against the psychoactive effects of cocaine. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (4), 1988-1992.
261. Brummer, O.; La Clair, J. J.; Janda, K. D., Practical screening of mercury contamination in fish tissue. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (4), 1067-1071.
262. Brummer, O.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Janda, K. D., Metalloantibodies: mercury(II)-dependent acyl transferases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (9), 2253-2257.
263. Brummer, O.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Chen, D. W.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed hydrolysis of oligomeric esters: a model for the degradation of polymeric materials. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (01), 19-20.
264. Brummer, O.; Clapham, B.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase synthesis of oligoesters using a JandaJel (TM) resin. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (12), 2257-2259.
265. Wentworth, A. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Mansoor, U. F.; Janda, K. D., A soluble polymer-supported triflating reagent: a high-throughput synthetic approach to aryl and enol triflates. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (4), 477-480.
266. Wentworth, A. D.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibodies have the intrinsic capacity to destroy antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (20), 10930-10935.
267. Vaino, A. R.; Janda, K. D., Euclidean shape-encoded combinatorial chemical libraries. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (14), 7692-7696.
268. Vaino, A. R.; Janda, K. D., Solid-phase organic synthesis: a critical understanding of the resin. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2000,** *2* (6), 579-596.
269. Vaino, A. R.; Goodin, D. B.; Janda, K. D., Investigating resins for solid phase organic synthesis: the relationship between swelling and microenvironment as probed by EPR and fluorescence spectroscopy. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2000,** *2* (4), 330-336.
270. Tremblay, M. R.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lee, G. E., Jr.; Janda, K. D., Parallel solid-phase synthesis and structural characterization of a library of highly substituted chiral 1,3-oxazolidines. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2000,** *2* (6), 698-709.
271. Toy, P. H.; Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Tailoring polystyrene solid-phase synthesis resins: incorporation of flexible cross-linkers. *Aldrichimica Acta* **2000,** *33* (3), 87-93.
272. Toy, P. H.; Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer bound cleavage reagents:

a multipolymer strategy for the cleavage of tertiary amines from REM resin. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (15), 2205-2207.
273. Toy, P. H.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-supported organic synthesis. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2000,** *33* (8), 546-554.
274. Toker, J. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Hu, Y. F.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalysis of a bimolecular asymmetric 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (13), 3244-3245.
275. Simeonov, A.; Matsushita, M.; Juban, E. A.; Thompson, E. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Taylor, M. J.; Wirsching, P.; Rettig, W.; McCusker, J. K.; Stevens, R. C.; Millar, D. P.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Blue-fluorescent antibodies. *Science* **2000,** *290* (5490), 307-313.
276. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploiting poly(ethylene glycol) as a matrix for liquid-phase organic synthesis. *Molecules* **2000,** *5* (8), 1018-1032.
277. Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Polymer-supported (salen)Mn catalysts for asymmetric epoxidation: a comparison between soluble and insoluble matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (29), 6929-6934.
278. Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Stealth star polymers: a new high-loading scaffold for liquid-phase organic synthesis. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (9), 1311-1313.
279. Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., A one-step synthesis of monoprotected polyethylene glycol ethers. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (18), 5843-5845.
280. Manzotti, R.; Tang, S. Y.; Janda, K. D., Improved synthesis of prostanoids on a non-cross-linked polystyrene soluble support. *Tetrahedron* **2000,** *56* (40), 7885-7892.
281. Manzotti, R.; Reger, T. S.; Janda, K. D., Improved synthesis of (4-ethenylphenyl)diphenyl methanol and its application in the preparation of trityl functionalized polystyrene resin containing tetrahydrofuran derived cross-linker. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (44), 8417-8420.
282. Lopez-Pelegrin, J. A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Sieber, F.; Metz, W. A.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-supported chemoenzymatic synthesis of the C(21)-C(27) fragment of the bryostatins. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (25), 8527-8531.
283. Lopez-Pelegrin, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Solution- and soluble-polymer supported asymmetric syntheses of six-membered ring prostanoids. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (11), 1917-1922.
284. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., A class of 4-aza-lithocholic acid-derived haptens for the generation of catalytic antibodies with steroid synthase capabilities. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2000,** *8* (5), 995-1003.
285. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibodies mimic natural oxidosqualene-cyclase action in steroid ring A formation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (1), 40-45.
286. Harwig, C. W.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wentworth, A. D.; Janda, K. D., A one-pot multistep approach to α-azido-phosphonate and phosphonothioate diesters: key intermediates in the synthesis of haptens for the generation of antibody ligases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2000,** *10* (9), 915-918.
287. Carrera, M. R. A.; Ashley, J. A.; Zhou, B.; Wirsching, P.; Koob, G. F.; Janda, K. D., Cocaine vaccines: antibody protection against relapse in a rat model. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (11), 6202-6206.
288. Yoon, J.; Janda, K. D., Solution and soluble polymer synthesis of azatides and

azapeptides. *Adv. Amino Acid Mimetics Peptidomimetics* **1999,** *2*, 247-262.
289. Wentworth, P.; Janda, K. D., Liquid-phase chemistry: recent advances in soluble polymer-supported catalysts, reagents and synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (19), 1917-1924.
290. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. In *Comprehensive Asymmetric Catalysis*, Jacobsen, E. N.; Pfaltz, A.; Yamamoto, H., Eds. Springer: Berlin, 1999; Vol. 3, pp 1403-1423.
291. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Antibody catalysis of phosphodiester hydrolysis: a survey of hapten strategies. *Phosphorus Sulfur Silicon Relat. Elem.* **1999,** *146*, 247-250.
292. Toy, P. H.; Janda, K. D., New supports for solid-phase organic synthesis: development of polystyrene resins containing tetrahydrofuran derived cross-linkers. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (35), 6329-6332.
293. Taylor, M. J.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Ashley, J. A.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., The α-ketoamide group: a new motif for the elicitation of catalytic antibodies for acyl-transfer reactions. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 1* **1999,** (9), 1133-1134.
294. Spivak, D. A.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Moore, A. H.; Taylor, M. J.; Janda, K. D., A comparison of flexible and constrained haptens in eliciting antibody catalysts for paraoxon hydrolysis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (6), 1145-1150.
295. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Toker, J. D.; Wentworth, A. D.; Metz, W. A.; Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Development and application of a poly(ethylene glycol)-supported triarylphosphine reagent: expanding the sphere of liquid-phase organic synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (14), 5188-5192.
296. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploring the scope of poly(ethylene glycol) (PEG) as a soluble polymer matrix for the Stille cross-coupling reaction. *J. Comb. Chem.* **1999,** *1* (6), 540-546.
297. Paschall, C. M.; Hasserodt, J.; Jones, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D.; Christianson, D. W., Convergence of catalytic antibody and terpene cyclase mechanisms: polyene cyclization directed by carbocation - pi-interactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (12), 1743-1747.
298. Mao, S.; Gao, C.; Lo, C. H.; Wirsching, P.; Wong, C. H.; Janda, K. D., Phage-display library selection of high-affinity human single-chain antibodies to tumor-associated carbohydrate antigens sialyl Lewis(x) and Lewis(x). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (12), 6953-6958.
299. Lee, K. J.; Angulo, A.; Ghazal, P.; Janda, K. D., Soluble-polymer supported synthesis of a prostanoid library: identification of antiviral activity. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (11), 1859-1862.
300. Janda, K. D.; Wentworth, A. D., A merging of chemistry and biology in terms of antibody catalysis. *Phosphorus Sulfur Silicon Relat. Elem.* **1999,** *146*, 117-120.
301. Harwig, C. W.; Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymers: new options in both traditional and combinatorial synthesis. *Chemtracts* **1999,** *12* (1), 1-26.
302. Han, H. S.; Cho, C. W.; Janda, K. D., A substrate-based methodology that allows the regioselective control of the catalytic aminohydroxylation reaction. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (5), 1565-1569.
303. Garibay, P.; Toy, P. H.; Hoeg-Jensen, T.; Janda, K. D., Application of a new

solid-phase resin: benzamide ortho-lithiation and the synthesis of a phthalide library. *Synlett* **1999,** (9), 1438-1440.
304. Gao, C. S.; Brummer, O.; Mao, S. L.; Janda, K. D., Selection of human metalloantibodies from a combinatorial phage single-chain antibody library. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (27), 6517-6518.
305. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Lo, C. H.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Making artificial antibodies: a format for phage display of combinatorial heterodimeric arrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (11), 6025-6030.
306. Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Shaw, J. P.; Simeonov, A.; Janda, K. D., Catalytically distinct antibodies prepared by the reactive immunization versus transition state analogue hapten manifolds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (45), 10461-10467.
307. Cordova, A.; Reed, N. N.; Ashley, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Convenient synthesis of L-proline benzyl ester. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (21), 3119-3122.
308. Brummer, O.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Weiner, D. P.; Janda, K. D., Phosphorodithioates: synthesis and evaluation of new haptens for the generation of antibody acyl transferases. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (41), 7307-7310.
309. Brummer, O.; La Clair, J. J.; Janda, K. D., A colorimetric ligand for mercuric ion. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (3), 415-418.
310. Brummer, O.; Gao, C. S.; Mao, S. L.; Weiner, D. P.; Janda, K. D., Design, synthesis and characterization of panning agents for the selection of metalloantibodies. *Lett. Pept. Sci.* **1999,** *6* (5-6), 295-302.
311. Berg, T.; Simeonov, A.; Janda, K. D., A combined parallel synthesis and screening of macrocyclic lanthanide complexes for the cleavage of phospho di- and triesters and double-stranded DNA. *J. Comb. Chem.* **1999,** *1* (1), 96-100.
312. Ashley, J. A.; Lin, C. H.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Monitoring chemical warfare agents: a new method for the detection of methylphosphonic acid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (12), 1793-1795.
313. Zhao, X. Y.; Metz, W. A.; Sieber, F.; Janda, K. D., Expanding on the purification methodology of polyethylene glycol (PEG) bound molecules: the synthesis of 3,5-pyrazolidinediones. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (46), 8433-8436.
314. Zhao, X.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer traceless linker investigations: solvent effects on the desulfonylation of polyethylene glycol (PEG) substituted aryl alkyl sulfones with sodium amalgam. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (18), 2439-2442.
315. Yoon, J. Y.; Cho, C. W.; Han, H.; Janda, K. D., Solution and soluble polymer syntheses of 3-aminoimidazoline-2,4-diones. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (24), 2703-2704.
316. Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Unexpected 1,3-oxazolidine formation in the attempted oxidation of N-aryl-N-methyl substituted β-amino alcohols using pyridinium dichromate. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (16), 2269-2272.
317. Wentworth Jr., P.; Liu, Y.; Wentworth, A. D.; Fan, P.; Foley, M. J.; Janda, K. D., A bait and switch hapten strategy generates catalytic antibodies for phosphodiester hydrolysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (11), 5971-5975.
318. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Generating and analyzing combinatorial chemistry libraries. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **1998,** *9* (1), 109-115.
319. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1998,** *2* (1), 138-144.

320. Taylor, M. J.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A light-activated antibody catalyst. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (49), 12783-12790.
321. Lin, C. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Xie, Y. L.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., An antibody transesterase derived from reactive immunization that utilizes a wide variety of alcohol substrates. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (10), 1075-1076.
322. Hori, M.; Janda, K. D., A soluble polymer approach to the "fishing out" principle: synthesis and purification of β-amino alcohols. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (3), 889-894.
323. Hori, M.; Gravert, D. J.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Investigating highly crosslinked macroporous resins for solid-phase synthesis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (17), 2363-2368.
324. Heine, A.; Stura, E. A.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Gao, C.; Deng, Q.; Beno, B. R.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., An antibody exo Diels-Alderase inhibitor complex at 1.95 angstrom resolution. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5358), 1934-1940.
325. Han, H. S.; Yoon, J.; Janda, K. D., An efficient asymmetric route to 2,3-diaminobutanoic acids. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (6), 2045-2048.
326. Han, H.; Yoon, J.; Janda, K. D., Azatides as peptidomimetics: solution and liquid phase syntheses. In *Peptidomimetics Protocols*, Kazmierski, W. M., Ed. Humana Press: Totowa, NJ, 1998; Vol. 23, pp 87-102.
327. Han, H.; Yoon, J.; Janda, K. D., Investigations of azapeptides as mimetics of Leu-enkephalin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (1), 117-120.
328. Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Bifunctional initiators for free radical polymerization of non-crosslinked block copolymers. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (12), 1513-1516.
329. Gravert, D. J.; Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Soluble supports tailored for organic synthesis: parallel polymer synthesis via sequential normal/living free radical processes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (37), 9481-9495.
330. Gao, C. S.; Lavey, B. J.; Lo, C. H. L.; Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Direct selection for catalysis from combinatorial antibody libraries using a boronic acid probe: primary amide bond hydrolysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (10), 2211-2217.
331. Chen, S. Q.; Janda, K. D., Total synthesis of naturally occurring prostaglandin F(2α) on a non-cross-linked polystyrene support. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (23), 3943-3946.
332. Berg, T.; Vandersteen, A. M.; Janda, K. D., High-throughput synthesis and direct screening for the discovery of novel hydrolytic metal complexes. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (10), 1221-1224.
333. Zhao, X. Y.; Jung, K. W.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer synthesis: an improved traceless linker methodology for aliphatic C-H bond formation. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (6), 977-980.
334. Zhao, X. Y.; Janda, K. D., Syntheses of alkylated malonates on a traceless linker derived soluble polymer support. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (31), 5437-5440.
335. Wentworth Jr., P.; Vandersteen, A. M.; Janda, K. D., Poly(ethylene glycol) (PEG) as a reagent support: the preparation and utility of a PEG-triarylphosphine conjugate in liquid-phase organic synthesis (LPOS). *Chem. Commun.* **1997,** (8), 759-760.
336. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis of oxorhenium(V) and oxotechnetium(V) complexes as inhibitors of ribonucleases and for the generation of catalytic antibodies. *Synlett* **1997,** *1997* (5), 537-543.
337. Weiner, D. P.; Wiemann, T.; Wolfe, M. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A

pentacoordinate oxorhenium(V) metallochelate elicits antibody catalysts for phosphodiester cleavage. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (17), 4088-4089.
338. Lo, C. H. L.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Jung, K. W.; Yoon, J.; Ashley, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Reactive immunization strategy generates antibodies with high catalytic proficiencies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (42), 10251-10252.
339. Lin, C. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., On roads not taken in the evolution of protein catalysts: antibody steroid isomerases that use an enamine mechanism. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11773-11776.
340. Li, T. Y.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed cationic reactions: rerouting of chemical transformations via antibody catalysis. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1997,** *30* (3), 115-121.
341. Jung, K. W.; Zhao, X. Y.; Janda, K. D., Development of new linkers for the formation of aliphatic C-H bonds on polymeric supports. *Tetrahedron* **1997,** *53* (19), 6645-6652.
342. Janda, K. D.; Lo, L. C.; Lo, C. H. L.; Sim, M. M.; Wang, R.; Wong, C. H.; Lerner, R. A., Chemical selection for catalysis in combinatorial antibody libraries. *Science* **1997,** *275* (5302), 945-948.
343. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Formation of bridge-methylated decalins by antibody-catalyzed tandem cationic cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (26), 5993-5998.
344. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D., Syntheses of octahydroquinoline-N-oxides: haptens designed to elicit catalytic antibodies that control a terpenoid-like cascade cyclisation. *Tetrahedron* **1997,** *53* (33), 11237-11256.
345. Han, H. S.; Janda, K. D., A soluble polymer-bound approach to the sharpless catalytic asymmetric dihydroxylation (AD) reaction: preparation and application of a (DHQD)(2)PHAL-PEG-OMe ligand. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (9), 1527-1530.
346. Han, H.; Janda, K. D., Multipolymer-supported substrate and ligand approach to the sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (16), 1731-1733.
347. Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Organic reactions on soluble polymer supports as an alternative methodology for combinatorial solid-phase synthesis. In *Biotechnology International: International Developments in the Biotechnology Industry*, Fox, F.; Connor, T. H., Eds. Universal Medical Press, Inc.: San Francisco, 1997; pp 169-173.
348. Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polyethylene glycol supports for liquid-phase combinatorial synthesis. *Drug Future* **1997,** *22* (10), 1147-1150.
349. Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Organic synthesis on soluble solymer supports: liquid-phase methodologies. *Chem. Rev.* **1997,** *97* (2), 489-510.
350. Gravert, D. J.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis on soluble polymers: new reactions and the construction of small molecules. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *1* (1), 107-113.
351. Gao, C.; Lin, C. H.; Lo, C. H.; Mao, S.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Making chemistry selectable by linking it to infectivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11777-11782.
352. Chen, S. Q.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis of prostaglandin E-2 methyl ester on a soluble-polymer support for the construction of prostanoid libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (37), 8724-8725.

353. YliKauhaluoma, J. T.; Ashley, J. A.; Lo, C. H. L.; Coakley, J.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies with peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase activity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (23), 5496-5497.
354. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wiemann, T.; Janda, K. D., A new class of pentacoordinate ribonuclease inhibitors: synthesis, characterization, and inhibition studies of ribonucleoside and anhydropentofuranose oxorhenium(V) complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (50), 12521-12527.
355. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A facile and efficient route to 3',5'-diamino-3',5'-dideoxynucleosides. *Chem. Commun.* **1996,** (17), 2097-2098.
356. Vandersteen, A. M.; Janda, K. D., A re-examination of two linear pentapeptides claimed to be serine protease mimics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (37), 8787-8790.
357. Vandersteen, A. M.; Han, H.; Janda, K. D., Liquid-phase combinatorial synthesis: in search of small-molecule enzyme mimics. *Mol. Divers.* **1996,** *2* (1-2), 89-96.
358. Sakurai, M.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis of a nucleoside hapten with a P(O)-O-N linkage to elicit catalytic antibodies with phosphodiesterase activity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1996,** *6* (9), 1055-1060.
359. Sakurai, M.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D., Design and synthesis of a cocaine-diamide hapten for vaccine development. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1996,** *37* (31), 5479-5482.
360. Lo, L. C.; Lo, C. H. L.; Janda, K. D.; Kassel, D. B.; Raushel, F. M., A versatile mechanism based reaction probe for the direct selection of biocatalysts. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1996,** *6* (17), 2117-2120.
361. Lo, C. H. L.; Gao, C. S.; Mao, S. L.; Matsui, K.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Chain shuffling: investigations into the specificity and selectivity of antibody catalysis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 195-198.
362. Li, T. G.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Cationic cyclopropanation by antibody catalysis. *Nature* **1996,** *379* (6563), 326-327.
363. Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D., Making enzymes. *Harvey Lect.* **1996,** *92*, 1-40.
364. Lavey, B. J.; Janda, K. D., Antibody catalyzed hydrolysis of a phosphotriester. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1996,** *6* (13), 1523-1524.
365. Jung, K. W.; Zhao, X. Y.; Janda, K. D., A linker that allows efficient formation of aliphatic C-H bonds on polymeric supports. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1996,** *37* (36), 6491-6494.
366. Jung, K. W.; Janda, K. D.; Sanfilippo, P. J.; Wachter, M., Syntheses and biological evaluation of two new naproxen analogs. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1996,** *6* (19), 2281-2282.
367. Janda, K. D.; Han, H. S., Combinatorial chemistry: a liquid-phase approach. *Methods Enzymol.* **1996,** *267*, 234-247.
368. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalyzed terpenoid cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (46), 11654-11655.
369. Han, H. S.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-bound ligand-accelerated catalysis: asymmetric dihydroxylation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (32), 7632-7633.
370. Han, H.; Janda, K. D., Azatides: solution and liquid phase syntheses of a new peptidomimetic. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (11), 2539-2544.

Joyce, G. F. (61)

1. Sczepanski, J. T.; Joyce, G. F., Specific inhibition of microRNA processing using L-RNA aptamers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (51), 16032-16037.
2. Petrie, K. L.; Joyce, G. F., Limits of neutral drift: lessons from the in vitro evolution of two ribozymes. *J. Mol. Evol.* **2014,** *79* (3-4), 75-90.
3. Breaker, R. R.; Joyce, G. F., The expanding view of RNA and DNA function. *Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *21* (9), 1059-1065.
4. Sczepanski, J. T.; Joyce, G. F., Synthetic Evolving Systems that Implement a User-Specified Genetic Code of Arbitrary Design. *Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *19* (10), 1324-1332.
5. Robertson, M. P.; Joyce, G. F., The Origins of the RNA World. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspect. Biol.* **2012,** *4* (5), a003608.
6. Olea, C.; Horning, D. P.; Joyce, G. F., Ligand-Dependent Exponential Amplification of a Self-Replicating L-RNA Enzyme. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (19), 8050-8053.
7. Joyce, G. F., Bit by bit: the Darwinian basis of life. *PLoS Biol.* **2012,** *10* (5), e1001323.
8. Lam, B. J.; Joyce, G. F., An Isothermal System that Couples Ligand-Dependent Catalysis to Ligand-Independent Exponential Amplification. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (9), 3191-3197.
9. Voytek, S. B.; Joyce, G. F., Niche partitioning in the coevolution of 2 distinct RNA enzymes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (19), 7780-7785.
10. Lincoln, T. A.; Joyce, G. F., Self-sustained replication of an RNA enzyme. *Science* **2009,** *323* (5918), 1229-1232.
11. Lam, B. J.; Joyce, G. F., Autocatalytic aptazymes enable ligand-dependent exponential amplification of RNA. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2009,** *27* (3), 288-292.
12. Joyce, G. F., Evolution in an RNA world. *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* **2009**, in press.
13. Paegel, B. M.; Joyce, G. F., Darwinian evolution on a chip. *PLoS Biol.* **2008,** *6* (4), e85.
14. Voytek, S. B.; Joyce, G. F., Emergence of a fast-reacting ribozyme that is capable of undergoing continuous evolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (39), 15288-15293.
15. Joyce, G. F., A glimpse of biology's first enzyme. *Science* **2007,** *315* (5818), 1507-1508.
16. Joyce, G. F., Forty years of in vitro evolution. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (34), 6420-6436.
17. Paul, N.; Springsteen, G.; Joyce, G. F., Conversion of a ribozyme to a deoxyribozyme through in vitro evolution. *Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (3), 329-338.
18. Paegel, B. M.; Grover, W. H.; Skelley, A. M.; Mathies, R. A.; Joyce, G. F., Microfluidic serial dilution circuit. *Anal. Chem.* **2006,** *78* (21), 7522-7527.
19. Joyce, G. F.; Orgel, L. E., Progress toward understanding the origin of the RNA world. In *The RNA World: The Nature of Modern RNA Suggests a Prebiotic RNA World*, 3rd ed.; Gesteland, R. F.; Cech, T. R.; Atkins, J. F., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 2006; pp 23-56.

20. Paegel, B. M.; Joyce, G. F., Microfluidic serial transfer circuit: automated evolution of RNA catalysts. In *Ninth International Conference on Miniaturized Systems for Chemistry and Life Sciences*, Jensen, K. F.; Han, J.; Harrison, D. J.; Voldman, J., Eds. Transducer Research Foundation: Boston, 2005; pp 28-30.
21. Oberhuber, M.; Joyce, G. F., A DNA-templated aldol reaction as a model for the formation of pentose sugars in the RNA world. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (46), 7580-7583.
22. Johns, G. C.; Joyce, G. F., The promise and peril of continuous in vitro evolution. *J. Mol. Evol.* **2005,** *61* (2), 253-263.
23. Springsteen, G.; Joyce, G. F., Selective derivatization and sequestration of ribose from a prebiotic mix. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (31), 9578-9583.
24. Shih, W. M.; Quispe, J. D.; Joyce, G. F., A 1.7-kilobase single-stranded DNA that folds into a nanoscale octahedron. *Nature* **2004,** *427* (6975), 618-621.
25. Paul, N.; Joyce, G. F., Minimal self-replicating systems. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *8* (6), 634-639.
26. Kim, D. E.; Joyce, G. F., Cross-catalytic replication of an RNA ligase ribozyme. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (11), 1505-1512.
27. Joyce, G. F., Directed evolution of nucleic acid enzymes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2004,** *73*, 791-836.
28. Kumar, R. M.; Joyce, G. F., A modular, bifunctional RNA that integrates itself into a target RNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (17), 9738-9743.
29. Kuhns, S. T.; Joyce, G. F., Perfectly complementary nucleic acid enzymes. *J. Mol. Evol.* **2003,** *56* (6), 711-717.
30. Kuhne, H.; Joyce, G. F., Continuous in vitro evolution of ribozymes that operate under conditions of extreme pH. *J. Mol. Evol.* **2003,** *57* (3), 292-298.
31. Cadwell, R. C.; Joyce, G. F., Mutagenic PCR. In *PCR Primer: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed.; Dieffenbach, C. W.; Dveksler, G. S., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 2003; p 453.
32. Reader, J. S.; Joyce, G. F., A ribozyme composed of only two different nucleotides. *Nature* **2002,** *420* (6917), 841-844.
33. Paul, N.; Joyce, G. F., A self-replicating ligase ribozyme. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (20), 12733-12740.
34. Ordoukhanian, P.; Joyce, G. F., RNA-cleaving DNA enzymes with altered regio- or enantioselectivity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (42), 12499-12506.
35. Joyce, G. F., The antiquity of RNA-based evolution. *Nature* **2002,** *418* (6894), 214-221.
36. Rogers, J.; Joyce, G. F., The effect of cytidine on the structure and function of an RNA ligase ribozyme. *RNA* **2001,** *7* (3), 395-404.
37. Joyce, G. F., RNA cleavage by the 10-23 DNA enzyme. *Methods Enzymol.* **2001,** *341*, 503-517.
38. Sheppard, T. L.; Wong, C. H.; Joyce, G. F., Nucleoglycoconjugates: design and synthesis of a new class of DNA-carbohydrate conjugates. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (20), 3660-3663.
39. Sheppard, T. L.; Ordoukhanian, P.; Joyce, G. F., A DNA enzyme with N-glycosylase activity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (14), 7802-7807.
40. Santoro, S. W.; Joyce, G. F.; Sakthivel, K.; Gramatikova, S.; Barbas III, C. F.,

RNA cleavage by a DNA enzyme with extended chemical functionality. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (11), 2433-2439.
41. Nowakowski, J.; Shim, P. J.; Stout, C. D.; Joyce, G. F., Alternative conformations of a nucleic acid four-way junction. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *300* (1), 93-102.
42. Joyce, G. F., Employing DNAzymes to target bcr-abl mRNA in chronic myelogenous leukemia. *Blood Cells Mol. Dis.* **2000,** *26* (1), 60-61.
43. Dai, X.; Joyce, G. F., In vitro evolution of a ribozyme that contains 5-bromouridine. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1701-1710.
44. Rogers, J.; Joyce, G. F., A ribozyme that lacks cytidine. *Nature* **1999,** *402* (6759), 323-325.
45. Ordoukhanian, P.; Joyce, G. F., A molecular description of the evolution of resistance. *Chem. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (12), 881-889.
46. Nowakowski, J.; Shim, P. J.; Prasad, G. S.; Stout, C. D.; Joyce, G. F., Crystal structure of an 82-nucleotide RNA-DNA complex formed by the 10-23 DNA enzyme. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (2), 151-156.
47. Nowakowski, J.; Shim, P. J.; Joyce, G. F.; Stout, C. D., Crystallization of the 10-23 DNA enzyme using a combinatorial screen of paired oligonucleotides. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **1999,** *55* (Pt 11), 1885-1892.
48. Kumar, R. M.; Joyce, G. F., Developing ribozymes for therapeutic application through in vitro evolution. In *Intracellular Ribozyme Applications: Principles and Protocols*, Rossi, J. J.; Couture, L. A., Eds. Horizon Scientific Press: Norfolk, England, 1999; pp 21-36.
49. Joyce, G. F.; Orgel, L. E., Prospects for understanding the origin of the RNA world. In *The RNA World : The Nature of Modern RNA Suggests a Prebiotic RNA*, 2nd ed.; Gesteland, R. F.; Cech, T. R.; Atkins, J. F., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1999; pp 49-77.
50. Joyce, G. F., The counterforce. *Curr. Biol.* **1999,** *9* (14), R500-R501.
51. Joyce, G. F., Reactions catalyzed by RNA and DNA enzymes. In *The RNA World : The Nature of Modern RNA Suggests a Prebiotic RNA* 2nd ed.; Gesteland, R. F.; Cech, T. R.; Atkins, J. F., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1999; pp 687-690.
52. Jaeger, L.; Wright, M. C.; Joyce, G. F., A complex ligase ribozyme evolved in vitro from a group I ribozyme domain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (26), 14712-14717.
53. Santoro, S. W.; Joyce, G. F., Mechanism and utility of an RNA-cleaving DNA enzyme. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (38), 13330-13342.
54. Joyce, G. F., Nucleic acid enzymes: playing with a fuller deck. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (11), 5845-5847.
55. Santoro, S. W.; Joyce, G. F., A general purpose RNA-cleaving DNA enzyme. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (9), 4262-4266.
56. Joyce, G. F.; Still, W. C.; Chapman, K. T., Combinatorial chemistry: searching for a winning combination. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *1* (1), 3-4.
57. Joyce, G. F., Evolutionary chemistry: getting there from here. *Science* **1997,** *276* (5319), 1658-1659.
58. Hendrix, M.; Priestley, E. S.; Joyce, G. F.; Wong, C. H., Direct observation of aminoglycoside-RNA interactions by surface plasmon resonance. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*

1997, *119* (16), 3641-3648.
59. Bruick, R. K.; Koppitz, M.; Joyce, G. F.; Orgel, L. E., A simple procedure for constructing 5'-amino-terminated oligodeoxynucleotides in aqueous solution. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **1997,** *25* (6), 1309-1310.
60. Tsang, J.; Joyce, G. F., Specialization of the DNA-cleaving activity of a group I ribozyme through in vitro evolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1996,** *262* (1), 31-42.
61. Raillard, S. A.; Joyce, G. F., Targeting sites within HIV-1 cDNA with a DNA-cleaving ribozyme. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1996,** *35* (36), 11693-11701.

Keinan, E. (75)

1. Sinha, M. K.; Reany, O.; Yefet, M.; Botoshansky, M.; Keinan, E., Bistable Cucurbituril Rotaxanes Without Stoppers. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2012,** *18* (18), 5589-5605.
2. Shoshani, S.; Piran, R.; Arava, Y.; Keinan, E., A Molecular Cryptosystem for Images by DNA Computing. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (12), 2883-2887.
3. Pogoreltsev, A.; Solel, E.; Pappo, D.; Keinan, E., Deca-heterosubstituted corannulenes. *Chem. Commun.* **2012,** *48* (44), 5425-5427.
4. Shoshani, S.; Wolf, S.; Keinan, E., Molecular computing with plant cell phenotype serving as quality controlled output. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2011,** *7* (4), 1113-1120.
5. Shoshani, S.; Ratner, T.; Piran, R.; Keinan, E., Biologically Relevant Molecular Finite Automata. *Isr. J. Chem.* **2011,** *51* (1), 67-86.
6. Parvari, G.; Reany, O.; Keinan, E., Applicable Properties of Cucurbiturils. *Isr. J. Chem.* **2011,** *51* (5-6), 646-663.
7. Sinha, M. K.; Reany, O.; Parvari, G.; Karmakar, A.; Keinan, E., Switchable cucurbituril-bipyridine beacons. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010,** *16* (30), 9056-9067.
8. Shekhter, T.; Metanis, N.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., A residue outside the active site CXXC motif regulates the catalytic efficiency of Glutaredoxin 3. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2010,** *6* (1), 241-248.
9. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Traceless ligation of cysteine peptides using selective deselenization. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (39), 7049-7053.
10. Chung, C. H.; Hao, E.; Piran, R.; Keinan, E.; Levine, F., Pancreatic β-cell neogenesis by direct conversion from mature α-cells. *Stem Cells* **2010,** *28* (9), 1630-1638.
11. Reany, O.; Kapon, M.; Botoshansky, M.; Keinan, E., Rich polymorphism in triacetone-triperoxide. *Crystal Growth & Design* **2009,** *9* (8), 3661-3670.
12. Ratner, T.; Reany, O.; Keinan, E., Encoding and processing of alphanumeric information by chemical mixtures. *ChemPhysChem* **2009,** *10* (18), 3303-3309.
13. Piran, R.; Halperin, E.; Guttmann-Raviv, N.; Keinan, E.; Reshef, R., Algorithm of myogenic differentiation in higher-order organisms. *Development* **2009,** *136* (22), 3831-3840.
14. Pappo, D.; Mejuch, T.; Reany, O.; Solel, E.; Gurram, M.; Keinan, E., Diverse functionalization of corannulene: easy access to pentagonal superstructure. *Org. Lett.* **2009,** *11* (5), 1063-1066.
15. Gershoni-Poranne, R.; Pappo, D.; Solel, E.; Keinan, E., Corannulene ethers via Ullmann condensation. *Org. Lett.* **2009,** *11* (22), 5146-5149.

16. Ben Shir, I.; Sasmal, S.; Mejuch, T.; Sinha, M. K.; Kapon, M.; Keinan, E., Repulsive interaction can be a key design element of molecular rotary motors. *J. Org. Chem.* **2008,** *73* (22), 8772-8779.
17. Olson, A. J.; Hu, Y. H.; Keinan, E., Chemical mimicry of viral capsid self-assembly. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (52), 20731-20736.
18. Lo, H. C.; Iron, M. A.; Martin, J. M.; Keinan, E., Proton walk in the aqueous platinum complex [TpPtMeCO] via a sticky sigma-methane ligand. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2007,** *13* (10), 2812-2823.
19. Lo, H. C.; Han, H.; D'Souza, L. J.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Rhenium(VII) oxide catalyzed heteroacylative ring-opening dimerization of tetrahydrofuran. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (5), 1246-1253.
20. Kossoy, E.; Lavid, N.; Soreni-Harari, M.; Shoham, Y.; Keinan, E., A programmable biomolecular computing machine with bacterial phenotype output. *ChemBioChem* **2007,** *8* (11), 1255-1260.
21. Weiss, Y.; Shulman, A.; Ben Shir, I.; Keinan, E.; Wolf, S., Herbicide-resistance conferred by expression of a catalytic antibody in Arabidopsis thaliana. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2006,** *24* (6), 713-717.
22. Weiss, Y.; Rubin, B.; Shulman, A.; Ben Shir, I.; Keinan, E.; Wolf, S., Determination of plant resistance to carbamate herbicidal compounds inhibiting cell division and early growth by seed and plantlets bioassays. *Nat. Protoc.* **2006,** *1* (5), 2282-2287.
23. Tuttle, T.; Keinan, E.; Thiel, W., Understanding the enzymatic activity of 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase and its mutant analogues: a computational study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2006,** *110* (39), 19685-19695.
24. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Synthetic seleno-glutaredoxin 3 analogues are highly reducing oxidoreductases with enhanced catalytic efficiency. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (51), 16684-16691.
25. Soreni, M.; Yogev, S.; Kossoy, E.; Shoham, Y.; Keinan, E., Parallel biomolecular computation on surfaces with advanced finite automata. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (11), 3935-3943.
26. Saphier, S.; Hu, Y. F.; Sinha, S. C.; Houk, K. N.; Keinan, E., Origin of selectivity in the antibody 20F10-catalyzed Yang cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (1), 132-145.
27. Metanis, N.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., A designed synthetic analogue of 4-OT is specific for a non-natural substrate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (16), 5862-5868.
28. Keinan, E.; Alt, A.; Amir, G.; Bentur, L.; Bibi, H.; Shoseyov, D., Natural ozone scavenger prevents asthma in sensitized rats. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (2), 557-562.
29. Dubnikova, F.; Kosloff, R.; Almog, J.; Zeiri, Y.; Boese, R.; Itzhaky, H.; Alt, A.; Keinan, E., Decomposition of triacetone triperoxide is an entropic explosion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (4), 1146-1159.
30. Sklute, G.; Oizerowich, R.; Shulman, H.; Keinan, E., Antibody-catalyzed benzoin oxidation as a mechanistic probe for nucleophilic catalysis by an active site lysine. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (9), 2159-2165.
31. Sasmal, S.; Sinha, M. K.; Keinan, E., Facile purification of rare cucurbiturils by affinity chromatography. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (8), 1225-1228.

32. Metanis, N.; Brik, A.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., Electrostatic interactions dominate the catalytic contribution of Arg39 in 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12726-12727.
33. Matteo, C.; Jonoska, N.; Yogev, S.; Piran, R.; Keinan, E.; Seeman, N. C., Biomolecular implementation of computing devices with unbounded memory. In *DNA Computing: 10th International Workshop on DNA Computing, DNA10*, Ferretti, C.; Mauri, G.; Zandron, C., Eds. Springer-Verlag: Milan, Italy, 2004; Vol. 3384, pp 35-49.
34. Keinan, E.; Schecter, I.; Sela, M., *Life Sciences for the 21st Century*. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004.
35. Keinan, E., *Catalytic Antibodies*. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004.
36. Han, H.; Sinha, M. K.; D'Souza, L. J.; Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C., Total synthesis of 34-hydroxyasimicin and its photoactive derivative for affinity labeling of the mitochondrial complex I. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (9), 2149-2158.
37. Saphier, S.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Antibody-catalyzed enantioselective Norrish type II cyclization. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (12), 1378-1381.
38. Shulman, A.; Sitry, D.; Shulman, H.; Keinan, E., Highly efficient antibody-catalyzed deuteration of carbonyl compounds. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2002,** *8* (1), 229-239.
39. Lo, H. C.; Haskel, A.; Kapon, M.; Keinan, E., TpPt(IV)Me(H)(2) forms a sigma-CH(4) complex that is kinetically resistant to methane liberation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (13), 3226-3228.
40. Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C., Oxidative polycyclizations with rhenium(VII) oxides. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2002,** *74* (1), 93-105.
41. Iron, M. A.; Lo, H. C.; Martin, J. M. L.; Keinan, E., TpPtMe(H)(2): why is there H/D scrambling of the methyl group but not methane loss? *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (24), 7041-7054.
42. Brik, A.; Dawson, P. E.; Keinan, E., The product of the natural reaction catalyzed by 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase becomes an affinity label of its mutant. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (12), 3891-3897.
43. Brik, A.; D'Souza, L. J.; Keinan, E.; Grynszpan, F.; Dawson, P. E., Mutants of 4-oxalocrotonate tautomerase catalyze the decarboxylation of oxaloacetate through an imine mechanism. *ChemBioChem* **2002,** *3* (9), 845-851.
44. Levy, O.; Erez, M.; Varon, D.; Keinan, E., A new class of antiarrhythmic-defibrillatory agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (22), 2921-2926.
45. D'Souza, L. J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lu, S. F.; Keinan, E., Oxidative polycyclization with rhenium(VII) oxides: application of the stereoselectivity rules in the total synthesis of rollidecins C and D. *Tetrahedron* **2001,** *57* (24), 5255-5262.
46. Benenson, Y.; Paz-Elizur, T.; Adar, R.; Keinan, E.; Livneh, Z.; Shapiro, E., Programmable and autonomous computing machine made of biomolecules. *Nature* **2001,** *414* (6862), 430-434.
47. Shulman, H.; Makarov, C.; Ogawa, A. K.; Romesberg, F.; Keinan, E., Chemically reactive immunogens lead to functional convergence of the immune response. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (44), 10743-10753.
48. Shulman, H.; Keinan, E., Catalysis of the Kemp elimination by natural coals. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (23), 3747-3750.
49. Shulman, H.; Eberhard, A.; Eberhard, C.; Ulitzur, S.; Keinan, E., Highly sensitive and rapid detection of antibody catalysis by luminescent bacteria. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*

Lett. **2000,** *10* (20), 2353-2356.
50. Brik, A.; Keinan, E.; Dawson, P. E., Protein synthesis by solid-phase chemical ligation using a safety catch linker. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (12), 3829-3835.
51. Avedissian, H.; Sinha, S. C.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, A.; Neogi, P.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of asimicin and bullatacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (19), 6035-6051.
52. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of squamotacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (19), 7067-7073.
53. Sinha, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of trilobin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (7), 2381-2386.
54. Shulman, H.; Keinan, E., Substrate-selective mechanisms in biocatalysis demonstrated with a versatile and efficient aldolase antibody. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (13), 1745-1750.
55. Shulman, A.; Keinan, E.; Shabat, D.; Barbas III, C. F., Teaching catalytic antibodies to undergraduate students: an organic chemistry lab experiment. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1999,** *76* (7), 977-982.
56. Nimri, S.; Keinan, E., Antibody-metalloporphyrin catalytic assembly mimics natural oxidation enzymes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (39), 8978-8982.
57. Haskel, A.; Keinan, E., TPM: a new protecting group for alkynes. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (45), 7861-7865.
58. Haskel, A.; Keinan, E., Formation of a stable dihydrido(alkyl)platinum(IV) complex by water activation. *Organometallics* **1999,** *18* (23), 4677-4680.
59. Grynszpan, F.; Keinan, E., Opsin shift in an aldolase antibody. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (16), 2419-2424.
60. Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of uvaricin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (17), 5863-5868.
61. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of goniocin and cyclogoniodenin T. Unique biosynthetic implications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (16), 4017-4018.
62. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Rules of stereoselectivity in tandem oxidative polycyclization reaction with rhenium(VII) oxides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (35), 9076-9077.
63. Shabat, D.; Shulman, H.; Itzhaky, H.; Reymond, J. L.; Keinan, E., Enantioselectivity vs. kinetic resolution in antibody catalysis: formation of the (S) product despite preferential binding of the (R) intermediate. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (16), 1759-1760.
64. Neogi, P.; Doundoulakis, T.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of mucocin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (44), 11279-11284.
65. Grynszpan, F.; Keinan, E., Use of antibodies to dissect the components of a catalytic event. The cyclopropenone hapten. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (8), 865-866.
66. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Keinan, E., Tandem oxidative cyclization with rhenium oxide. Total synthesis of 17,18-bisepi-goniocin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (49), 12014-12015.
67. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of (+)-aspicilin. The naked carbon skeleton strategy vs. the bioorganic approach. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (2), 377-386.
68. Shabat, D.; Grynszpan, F.; Saphier, S.; Turniansky, A.; Avnir, D.; Keinan, E., An efficient sol-gel reactor for antibody-catalyzed transformations. *Chem. Mater.* **1997,** *9*

(11), 2258-2260.
69. Keinan, E.; Sinha, A.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C., Towards chemical libraries of annonaceous acetogenins. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1997,** *69* (3), 423-430.
70. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Yazbak, A.; Keinan, E., Toward chemical libraries of annonaceous acetogenins. Total synthesis of trilobacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1996,** *61* (22), 7640-7641.
71. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., α-multistriatin: the first total synthesis of a natural product via antibody catalysis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 185-193.
72. Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Reymond, J. L.; Keinan, E., Catalytic antibodies as probes of evolution: modeling of a primordial glycosidase. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (22), 2628-2630.
73. Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C.; Shabat, D.; Itzhaky, H.; Reymond, J. L., Asymmetric organic synthesis with catalytic antibodies. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1996,** *50* (8), 679-687.
74. Keinan, E.; Lerner, R. A., The first decade of antibody catalysis: perspective and prospects. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 113-119.
75. Ghosh, P.; Shabat, D.; Kumar, S.; Sinha, S. C.; Grynszpan, F.; Li, J.; Noodleman, L.; Keinan, E., Using antibodies to perturb the coordination sphere of a transition metal complex. *Nature* **1996,** *382* (6589), 339-341.

Kelly, J. W. (223)

1. Murray, A. N.; Chen, W.; Antonopoulos, A.; Hanson, S. R.; Wiseman, R. L.; Dell, A.; Haslam, S. M.; Powers, D. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Enhanced aromatic sequons increase oligosaccharyltransferase glycosylation efficiency and glycan homogeneity. *Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *22* (8), 1052-1062.
2. Liu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Chen, W.; Tan, Y. L.; Kelly, J. W., Fluorescence turn-on folding sensor to monitor proteome stress in live cells. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (35), 11303-11311.
3. Hulleman, J. D.; Kelly, J. W., Genetic ablation of N-linked glycosylation reveals two key folding pathways for R345W fibulin-3, a secreted protein associated with retinal degeneration. *FASEB J.* **2015,** *29* (2), 565-575.
4. Eisele, Y. S.; Monteiro, C.; Fearns, C.; Encalada, S. E.; Wiseman, R. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Targeting protein aggregation for the treatment of degenerative diseases. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2015,** *14* (11), 759-780.
5. Cho, Y.; Zhang, X.; Pobre, K. F. R.; Liu, Y.; Powers, D. L.; Kelly, J. W.; Gierasch, L. M.; Powers, E. T., Individual and collective contributions of chaperoning and degradation to protein homeostasis in E. coli. *Cell Reports* **2015,** *11* (2), 321-333.
6. Cho, Y.; Baranczak, A.; Helmke, S.; Teruya, S.; Horn, E. M.; Maurer, M. S.; Kelly, J. W., Personalized medicine approach for optimizing the dose of tafamidis to potentially ameliorate wild-type transthyretin amyloidosis (cardiomyopathy). *Amyloid-Journal of Protein Folding Disorders* **2015,** *22* (3), 175-180.
7. Baranczak, A.; Liu, Y.; Connelly, S.; Du, W. G. H.; Greiner, E. R.; Genereux, J. C.; Wiseman, R. L.; Eisele, Y. S.; Bradbury, N. C.; Dong, J.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Encalada, S. E.; Kelly, J. W., A fluorogenic aryl fluorosulfate for intraorganellar transthyretin imaging in living cells and in Caenorhabditis elegans. *J.*

Am. Chem. Soc. **2015,** *137* (23), 7404-7414.
8. Zhang, X.; Liu, Y.; Genereux, J. C.; Nolan, C.; Singh, M.; Kelly, J. W., Heat-shock response transcriptional program enables high-yield and high-quality recombinant protein production in Escherichia coli. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *9* (9), 1945-1949.
9. Zhang, X.; Kelly, J. W., Chaperonins resculpt folding free energy landscapes to avoid kinetic traps and accelerate protein folding. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2014,** *426* (15), 2736-2738.
10. Tan, Y. L.; Genereux, J. C.; Pankow, S.; Aerts, J. M. F. G.; Yates III, J. R.; Kelly, J. W., ERdj3 Is an endoplasmic reticulum degradation factor for mutant glucocerebrosidase variants linked to Gaucher's disease. *Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *21* (8), 967-976.
11. Rappley, I.; Monteiro, C.; Novais, M.; Baranczak, A.; Solis, G.; Wiseman, R. L.; Helmke, S.; Maurer, M. S.; Coelho, T.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Quantification of transthyretin kinetic stability in human plasma using subunit exchange. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2014,** *53* (12), 1993-2006.
12. Liu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Tan, Y. L.; Bhabha, G.; Ekiert, D. C.; Kipnis, Y.; Bjelic, S.; Baker, D.; Kelly, J. W., De novo-designed enzymes as small-molecule-regulated fluorescence imaging tags and fluorescent reporters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (38), 13102-13105.
13. Liu, Y.; Tan, Y. L.; Zhang, X.; Bhabha, G.; Ekiert, D. C.; Genereux, J. C.; Cho, Y.; Kipnis, Y.; Bjelic, S.; Baker, D.; Kelly, J. W., Small molecule probes to quantify the functional fraction of a specific protein in a cell with minimal folding equilibrium shifts. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014,** *111* (12), 4449-4454.
14. Greiner, E. R.; Kelly, J. W.; Palhano, F. L., Immunoprecipitation of amyloid fibrils by the use of an antibody that recognizes a generic epitope common to amyloid fibrils. *PLoS One* **2014,** *9* (8), e105433.
15. Cooley, C. B.; Ryno, L. M.; Plate, L.; Morgan, G. J.; Hulleman, J. D.; Kelly, J. W.; Wiseman, R. L., Unfolded protein response activation reduces secretion and extracellular aggregation of amyloidogenic immunoglobulin light chain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2014,** *111* (36), 13046-13051.
16. Baranczak, A.; Connelly, S.; Liu, Y.; Choi, S.; Grimster, N. P.; Powers, E. T.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Fluorogenic small molecules requiring reaction with a specific protein to create a fluorescent conjugate for biological imaging: what we know and what we need to learn. *Biopolymers* **2014,** *101* (5), 484-495.
17. Ryno, L. M.; Wiseman, R. L.; Kelly, J. W., Targeting unfolded protein response signaling pathways to ameliorate protein misfolding diseases. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2013,** *17* (3), 346-352.
18. Solomon, J. P.; Page, L. J.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Gelsolin amyloidosis: genetics, biochemistry, pathology and possible strategies for therapeutic intervention. *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *47* (3), 282-296.
19. Price, J. L.; Culyba, E. K.; Chen, W. T.; Murray, A. N.; Hanson, S. R.; Wong, C. H.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., N-glycosylation of enhanced aromatic sequons to increase glycoprotein stability. *Biopolymers* **2012,** *98* (3), 195-211.
20. Murray, A. N.; Kelly, J. W., Hsp104 gives clients the individual attention they need. *Cell* **2012,** *151* (4), 695-697.
21. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Fearns, C.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., The

transthyretin amyloidoses: from delineating the molecular mechanism of aggregation linked to pathology to a regulatory-agency-approved drug. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *421* (2-3), 185-203.
22. Hulleman, J. D.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Translational attenuation differentially alters the fate of disease-associated fibulin proteins. *FASEB J.* **2012,** *26* (11), 4548-4560.
23. Bulawa, C. E.; Connelly, S.; Devit, M.; Wang, L.; Weigel, C.; Fleming, J. A.; Packman, J.; Powers, E. T.; Wiseman, R. L.; Foss, T. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W.; Labaudiniere, R., Tafamidis, a potent and selective transthyretin kinetic stabilizer that inhibits the amyloid cascade. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (24), 9629-9634.
24. Araya, C. L.; Fowler, D. M.; Chen, W. T.; Muniez, I.; Kelly, J. W.; Fields, S., A fundamental protein property, thermodynamic stability, revealed solely from large-scale measurements of protein function. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (42), 16858-16863.
25. Wiseman, R. L.; Kelly, J. W., Cell biology. Phosphatase inhibition delays translational recovery. *Science* **2011,** *332* (6025), 44-45.
26. Solomon, J. P.; Bourgault, S.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Heparin binds 8 kDa gelsolin cross-β-sheet oligomers and accelerates amyloidogenesis by hastening fibril extension. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (13), 2486-2498.
27. Reinhart, P. H.; Kelly, J. W., Treating the periphery to ameliorate neurodegenerative diseases. *Cell* **2011,** *145* (6), 813-814.
28. Price, J. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., N-PEGylation of a reverse turn is stabilizing in multiple sequence contexts, unlike N-GlcNAcylation. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *6* (11), 1188-1192.
29. Price, J. L.; Powers, D. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Glycosylation of the enhanced aromatic sequon is similarly stabilizing in three distinct reverse turn contexts. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (34), 14127-14132.
30. Orwig, S. D.; Tan, Y. L.; Grimster, N. P.; Yu, Z. Q.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Lieberman, R. L., Binding of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydroxyazepanes to the acid-β-glucosidase active site: implications for pharmacological chaperone design for Gaucher disease. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (49), 10647-10657.
31. Ong, D. S. T.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical and/or biological therapeutic strategies to ameliorate protein misfolding diseases. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* **2011,** *23* (2), 231-238.
32. Lindquist, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical and biological approaches for adapting proteostasis to ameliorate protein misfolding and aggregation diseases: progress and prognosis. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspect. Biol.* **2011,** *3* (12), a004507.
33. Lee, J.; Culyba, E. K.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Amyloid-beta forms fibrils by nucleated conformational conversion of oligomers. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *7* (9), 602-609.
34. Hulleman, J. D.; Kaushal, S.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Compromised mutant EFEMP1 secretion associated with macular dystrophy remedied by proteostasis network alteration. *Mol. Biol. Cell* **2011,** *22* (24), 4765-4775.
35. Holtzman, D. M.; Goate, A.; Kelly, J.; Sperling, R., Mapping the road forward in Alzheimer's disease. *Science Translational Medicine* **2011,** *3* (114), 114ps48.
36. Du, D. G.; Murray, A. N.; Cohen, E.; Kim, H. E.; Simkovsky, R.; Dillin, A.; Kelly, J. W., A kinetic aggregation assay allowing selective and sensitive amyloid-β quantification

in cells and tissues. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (10), 1607-1617.
37. Culyba, E. K.; Price, J. L.; Hanson, S. R.; Dhar, A.; Wong, C. H.; Gruebele, M.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Protein native-state stabilization by placing aromatic side chains in N-glycosylated reverse turns. *Science* **2011,** *331* (6017), 571-575.
38. Choi, S.; Kelly, J. W., A competition assay to identify amyloidogenesis inhibitors by monitoring the fluorescence emitted by the covalent attachment of a stilbene derivative to transthyretin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *19* (4), 1505-1514.
39. Bourgault, S.; Solomon, J. P.; Reixach, N.; Kelly, J. W., Sulfated glycosaminoglycans accelerate transthyretin amyloidogenesis by quaternary structural conversion. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (6), 1001-1015.
40. Bourgault, S.; Choi, S.; Buxbaum, J. N.; Kelly, J. W.; Price, J. L.; Reixach, N., Mechanisms of transthyretin cardiomyocyte toxicity inhibition by resveratrol analogs. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2011,** *410* (4), 707-713.
41. Azevedo, E. P. C.; Pereira, H. M.; Garratt, R. C.; Kelly, J. W.; Foguel, D.; Palhano, F. L., Dissecting the structure, thermodynamic stability, and aggregation properties of the A25T transthyretin (A25T-TTR) variant involved in leptomeningeal amyloidosis: identifying protein partners that co-aggregate during A25T-TTR fibrillogenesis in cerebrospinal fluid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (51), 11070-11083.
42. Alhamadsheh, M. M.; Connelly, S.; Cho, A.; Reixach, N.; Powers, E. T.; Pan, D. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W.; Graef, I. A., Potent kinetic stabilizers that prevent transthyretin-mediated cardiomyocyte proteotoxicity. *Science Translational Medicine* **2011,** *3* (97), 97ra81.
43. Price, J. L.; Shental-Bechor, D.; Dhar, A.; Turner, M. J.; Powers, E. T.; Gruebele, M.; Levy, Y.; Kelly, J. W., Context-dependent effects of asparagine glycosylation on Pin WW folding kinetics and thermodynamics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (43), 15359-15367.
44. Ong, D. S.; Mu, T. W.; Palmer, A. E.; Kelly, J. W., Endoplasmic reticulum Ca(2+) increases enhance mutant glucocerebrosidase proteostasis. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *6* (6), 424-432.
45. Murray, A. N.; Solomon, J. P.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Discovery and characterization of a mammalian amyloid disaggregation activity. *Protein Sci.* **2010,** *19* (4), 836-846.
46. Johnson, S. M.; Wiseman, R. L.; Reixach, N.; Paulsson, J. F.; Choi, S.; Powers, E. T.; Buxbaum, J. N.; Kelly, J. W., Understanding and ameliorating the TTR amyloidoses. In *Protein Misfolding Diseases: Current and Emerging Principles and Therapies*, Ramirez-Alvarado, M.; Kelly, J. W.; Dobson, C. M., Eds. Wiley: New York, 2010; pp 967-1003.
47. Connelly, S.; Choi, S.; Johnson, S. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-based design of kinetic stabilizers that ameliorate the transthyretin amyloidoses. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2010,** *20* (1), 54-62.
48. Choi, S.; Reixach, N.; Connelly, S.; Johnson, S. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., A substructure combination strategy to create potent and selective transthyretin kinetic stabilizers that prevent amyloidogenesis and cytotoxicity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (4), 1359-1370.
49. Choi, S.; Ong, D. S.; Kelly, J. W., A stilbene that binds selectively to transthyretin in cells and remains dark until it undergoes a chemoselective reaction to create a bright

blue fluorescent conjugate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (45), 16043-16051.
50. Choi, S.; Connelly, S.; Reixach, N.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Chemoselective small molecules that covalently modify one lysine in a non-enzyme protein in plasma. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *6* (2), 133-139.
51. Yonemoto, I. T.; Wood, M. R.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., A general strategy for the bacterial expression of amyloidogenic peptides using BCL-XL-1/2 fusions. *Protein Sci.* **2009,** *18* (9), 1978-1986.
52. Usui, K.; Hulleman, J. D.; Paulsson, J. F.; Siegel, S. J.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Site-specific modification of Alzheimer's peptides by cholesterol oxidation products enhances aggregation energetics and neurotoxicity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (44), 18563-18568.
53. Solomon, J. P.; Yonemoto, I. T.; Murray, A. N.; Price, J. L.; Powers, E. T.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., The 8 and 5 kDa fragments of plasma gelsolin form amyloid fibrils by a nucleated polymerization mechanism, while the 68 kDa fragment is not amyloidogenic. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2009,** *48* (48), 11370-11380.
54. Powers, E. T.; Morimoto, R. I.; Dillin, A.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Biological and chemical approaches to diseases of proteostasis deficiency. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2009,** *78*, 959-991.
55. Page, L. J.; Suk, J. Y.; Bazhenova, L.; Fleming, S. M.; Wood, M.; Jiang, Y.; Guo, L. T.; Mizisin, A. P.; Kisilevsky, R.; Shelton, G. D.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Secretion of amyloidogenic gelsolin progressively compromises protein homeostasis leading to the intracellular aggregation of proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (27), 11125-11130.
56. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Toward optimization of the second aryl substructure common to transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors using biochemical and structural studies. *J. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *52* (4), 1115-1125.
57. Jager, M.; Dendle, M.; Kelly, J. W., Sequence determinants of thermodynamic stability in a WW domain: an all-β-sheet protein. *Protein Sci.* **2009,** *18* (8), 1806-1813.
58. Hanson, S. R.; Culyba, E. K.; Hsu, T. L.; Wong, C. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Powers, E. T., The core trisaccharide of an N-linked glycoprotein intrinsically accelerates folding and enhances stability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (9), 3131-3136.
59. Gao, J.; Bosco, D. A.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Localized thermodynamic coupling between hydrogen bonding and microenvironment polarity substantially stabilizes proteins. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (7), 684-690.
60. Fuller, A. A.; Du, D.; Liu, F.; Davoren, J. E.; Bhabha, G.; Kroon, G.; Case, D. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Powers, E. T.; Wipf, P.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Evaluating β-turn mimics as β-sheet folding nucleators. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (27), 11067-11072.
61. Bunagan, M. R.; Gao, J. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Gai, F., Probing the folding transition state structure of the villin headpiece subdomain via side chain and backbone mutagenesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (21), 7470-7476.
62. Bieschke, J.; Cohen, E.; Murray, A.; Dillin, A.; Kelly, J. W., A kinetic assessment of the C. elegans amyloid disaggregation activity enables uncoupling of disassembly and proteolysis. *Protein Sci.* **2009,** *18* (11), 2231-2241.
63. Yonemoto, I. T.; Kroon, G. J. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Amylin proprotein processing generates progressively more amyloidogenic peptides that

initially sample the helical state. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (37), 9900-9910.
64. Sekijima, Y.; Kelly, J. W.; Ikeda, S., Pathogenesis of and therapeutic strategies to ameliorate the transthyretin amyloidoses. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* **2008,** *14* (30), 3219-3230.
65. Reixach, N.; Foss, T. R.; Santelli, E.; Pascual, J.; Kelly, J. W.; Buxbaum, J. N., Human-murine transthyretin heterotetramers are kinetically stable and non-amyloidogenic: a lesson in the generation of transgenic models of diseases involving oligomeric proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (4), 2098-2107.
66. Palaninathan, S. K.; Mohamedmohaideen, N. N.; Snee, W. C.; Kelly, J. W.; Sacchettini, J. C., Structural insight into pH-induced conformational changes within the native human transthyretin tetramer. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *382* (5), 1157-1167.
67. Mu, T. W.; Ong, D. S.; Wang, Y. J.; Balch, W. E.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Segatori, L.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical and biological approaches synergize to ameliorate protein-folding diseases. *Cell* **2008,** *134* (5), 769-781.
68. Mu, T. W.; Fowler, D. M.; Kelly, J. W., Partial restoration of mutant enzyme homeostasis in three distinct lysosomal storage disease cell lines by altering calcium homeostasis. *PLoS Biol.* **2008,** *6* (2), e26.
69. Liu, F.; Du, D. G.; Fuller, A. A.; Davoren, J. E.; Wipf, P.; Kelly, J. W.; Gruebele, M., An experimental survey of the transition between two-state and downhill protein folding scenarios. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (7), 2369-2374.
70. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Biochemical and structural evaluation of highly selective 2-arylbenzoxazole-based transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (2), 260-270.
71. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Toward optimization of the linker substructure common to transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors using biochemical and structural studies. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (20), 6348-6358.
72. Jager, M.; Deechongkit, S.; Koepf, E. K.; Nguyen, H.; Gao, J.; Powers, E. T.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Understanding the mechanism of β-sheet folding from a chemical and biological perspective. *Biopolymers* **2008,** *90* (6), 751-758.
73. Gao, J.; Kelly, J. W., Toward quantification of protein backbone-backbone hydrogen bonding energies: an energetic analysis of an amide-to-ester mutation in an α-helix within a protein. *Protein Sci.* **2008,** *17* (6), 1096-1101.
74. Bieschke, J.; Siegel, S. J.; Fu, Y.; Kelly, J. W., Alzheimer's Aβ peptides containing an isostructural backbone mutation afford distinct aggregate morphologies but analogous cytotoxicity. Evidence for a common low-abundance toxic structure(s)? *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (1), 50-59.
75. Balch, W. E.; Morimoto, R. I.; Dillin, A.; Kelly, J. W., Adapting proteostasis for disease intervention. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5865), 916-919.
76. Babbes, A. R. H.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Quantification of the thermodynamically linked quaternary and tertiary structural stabilities of transthyretin and its disease-associated variants: the relationship between stability and amyloidosis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (26), 6969-6984.
77. Yu, Z.; Sawkar, A. R.; Whalen, L. J.; Wong, C. H.; Kelly, J. W., Isofagomine- and 2,5-anhydro-2,5-imino-D-glucitol-based glucocerebrosidase pharmacological chaperones for Gaucher disease intervention. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (1), 94-100.
78. Yu, Z.; Sawkar, A. R.; Kelly, J. W., Pharmacologic chaperoning as a strategy to treat Gaucher disease. *FEBS J.* **2007,** *274* (19), 4944-4950.

79. Wiseman, R. L.; Powers, E. T.; Buxbaum, J. N.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., An adaptable standard for protein export from the endoplasmic reticulum. *Cell* **2007,** *131* (4), 809-821.
80. Wiseman, R. L.; Koulov, A.; Powers, E.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Protein energetics in maturation of the early secretory pathway. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* **2007,** *19* (4), 359-367.
81. Stewart, C. R.; Wilson, L. M.; Zhang, Q.; Pham, C. L. L.; Waddington, L. J.; Staples, M. K.; Stapleton, D.; Kelly, J. W.; Howlett, G. J., Oxidized cholesterol metabolites found in human atherosclerotic lesions promote apolipoprotein C-II amyloid fibril formation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2007,** *46* (18), 5552-5561.
82. Siegel, S. J.; Bieschke, J.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., The oxidative stress metabolite 4-hydroxynonenal promotes Alzheimer protofibril formation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2007,** *46* (6), 1503-1510.
83. Munch, J.; Rucker, E.; Standker, L.; Adermann, K.; Goffinet, C.; Schindler, M.; Wildum, S.; Chinnadurai, R.; Rajan, D.; Specht, A.; Gimenez-Gallego, G.; Sanchez, P. C.; Fowler, D. M.; Koulov, A.; Kelly, J. W.; Mothes, W.; Grivel, J. C.; Margolis, L.; Keppler, O. T.; Forssmann, W. G.; Kirchhoff, F., Semen-derived amyloid fibrils drastically enhance HIV infection. *Cell* **2007,** *131* (6), 1059-1071.
84. Kelly, J. W., A biochemist considers whether protein misfolding plays a part in type II diabetes [Research highlights: Journal club]. *Nature* **2007,** *446*, 112-113.
85. Jager, M.; Nguyen, H.; Dendle, M.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Influence of hPin1 WW N-terminal domain boundaries on function, protein stability, and folding. *Protein Sci.* **2007,** *16* (7), 1495-1501.
86. Jager, M.; Dendle, M.; Fuller, A. A.; Kelly, J. W., A cross-strand Trp Trp pair stabilizes the hPin1 WW domain at the expense of function. *Protein Sci.* **2007,** *16* (10), 2306-2313.
87. Fowler, D. M.; Koulov, A. V.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Functional amyloid--from bacteria to humans. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2007,** *32* (5), 217-224.
88. Dillin, A.; Kelly, J. W., The yin-yang of sirtuins. *Science* **2007,** *317* (5837), 461-462.
89. Zhang, Y.; Ki, Y.; Genoud, N.; Gao, J. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Pfaff, S. L.; Gill, G. N.; Dixon, J. E.; Noel, J. P., Determinants for dephosphorylation of the RNA polymerase II C-terminal domain by Scp1. *Mol. Cell* **2006,** *24* (5), 759-770.
90. Wang, X. D.; Venable, J.; LaPointe, P.; Hutt, D. M.; Koulov, A. V.; Coppinger, J.; Gurkan, C.; Kellner, W.; Matteson, J.; Plutner, H.; Riordan, J. R.; Kelly, J. W.; Yates, J. R.; Balch, W. E., Hsp90 cochaperone Aha1 downregulation rescues misfolding of CFTR in cystic fibrosis. *Cell* **2006,** *127* (4), 803-815.
91. Tojo, K.; Sekijima, Y.; Kelly, J. W.; Ikeda, S. I., Diflunisal stabilizes familial amyloid polyneuropathy-associated transthyretin variant tetramers in serum against dissociation required for amyloidogenesis. *Neurosci. Res.* **2006,** *56* (4), 441-449.
92. Suk, J. Y.; Zhang, F.; Balch, W. E.; Linhardt, R. J.; Kelly, J. W., Heparin accelerates gelsolin amyloidogenesis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (7), 2234-2242.
93. Sorgjerd, K.; Ghafouri, B.; Jonsson, B. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Blond, S. Y.; Hammarstrom, P., Retention of misfolded mutant transthyretin by the chaperone BiP/GRP78 mitigates amyloidogenesis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *356* (2), 469-482.
94. Sekijima, Y.; Dendle, M. T.; Wiseman, R. L.; White, J. T.; D'Haeze, W.; Kelly, J.

W., R104H may suppress transthyretin amyloidogenesis by thermodynamic stabilization, but not by the kinetic mechanism characterizing T119 interallelic trans-suppression. *Amyloid* **2006,** *13* (2), 57-66.
95. Sekijima, Y.; Dendle, M. A.; Kelly, J. W., Orally administered diflunisal stabilizes transthyretin against dissociation required for amyloidogenesis. *Amyloid* **2006,** *13* (4), 236-249.
96. Sawkar, A. R.; Schmitz, M.; Zimmer, K. P.; Reczek, D.; Edmunds, T.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical chaperones and permissive temperatures alter localization of Gaucher disease associated glucocerebrosidase variants. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *1* (4), 235-251.
97. Sawkar, A. R.; D'Haeze, W.; Kelly, J. W., Therapeutic strategies to ameliorate lysosomal storage disorders--a focus on Gaucher disease. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **2006,** *63* (10), 1179-1192.
98. Reixach, N.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Kelly, J. W.; Koziol, J.; Buxbaum, J. N., Cell based screening of inhibitors of transthyretin aggregation. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2006,** *348* (3), 889-897.
99. Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., The integration of cell and chemical biology in protein folding. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (5), 224-227.
100. Jager, M.; Zhang, Y.; Bieschke, J.; Nguyen, H.; Dendle, M.; Bowman, M. E.; Noel, J. P.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Structure-function-folding relationship in a WW domain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (28), 10648-10653.
101. Fu, Y.; Gao, J.; Bieschke, J.; Dendle, M. A.; Kelly, J. W., Amide-to-E-olefin versus amide-to-ester backbone H-bond perturbations: evaluating the O-O repulsion for extracting H-bond energies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (50), 15948-15949.
102. Fowler, D. M.; Koulov, A. V.; Alory-Jost, C.; Marks, M. S.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Functional amyloid formation within mammalian tissue. *PLoS Biol.* **2006,** *4* (1), e6.
103. Deechongkit, S.; Nguyen, H.; Jager, M.; Powers, E. T.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., β-sheet folding mechanisms from perturbation energetics. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2006,** *16* (1), 94-101.
104. Cordeiro, Y.; Kraineva, J.; Suarez, M. C.; Tempesta, A. G.; Kelly, J. W.; Silva, J. L.; Winter, R.; Foguel, D., Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy provides a fingerprint for the tetramer and for the aggregates of transthyretin. *Biophys. J.* **2006,** *91* (3), 957-67.
105. Cohen, E.; Bieschke, J.; Perciavalle, R. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Dillin, A., Opposing activities protect against age-onset proteotoxicity. *Science* **2006,** *313* (5793), 1604-1610.
106. Bosco, D. A.; Fowler, D. M.; Zhang, Q.; Nieva, J.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Elevated levels of oxidized cholesterol metabolites in Lewy body disease brains accelerate α-synuclein fibrilization [published correction appears in Nat. Chem. Biol. 2:346, 2006]. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (5), 249-253.
107. Bieschke, J.; Zhang, Q. H.; Bosco, D. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kelly, J. W., Small molecule oxidation products trigger disease-associated protein misfolding. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2006,** *39* (9), 611-619.
108. Zhang, Q.; Kelly, J. W., Cys-10 mixed disulfide modifications exacerbate transthyretin familial variant amyloidogenicity: a likely explanation for variable clinical expression of amyloidosis and the lack of pathology in C10S/V30M transgenic mice?

Biochemistry (Mosc). **2005,** *44* (25), 9079-9085.
109. You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., The total synthesis of bistratamides F-I. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (1), 241-249.
110. You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Total synthesis of didmolamides A and B. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2005,** *46* (15), 2567-2570.
111. Wiseman, R. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Partitioning conformational intermediates between competing refolding and aggregation pathways: insights into transthyretin amyloid disease. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (50), 16612-16623.
112. Wiseman, R. L.; Johnson, S. M.; Kelker, M. S.; Foss, T.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Kinetic stabilization of an oligomeric protein by a single ligand binding event. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (15), 5540-5551.
113. Wiseman, R. L.; Green, N. S.; Kelly, J. W., Kinetic stabilization of an oligomeric protein under physiological conditions demonstrated by a lack of subunit exchange: implications for transthyretin amyloidosis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (25), 9265-9274.
114. Sekijima, Y.; Wiseman, R. L.; Matteson, J.; Hammarstrom, P.; Miller, S. R.; Sawkar, A. R.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., The biological and chemical basis for tissue-selective amyloid disease. *Cell* **2005,** *121* (1), 73-85.
115. Sawkar, A. R.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Cheng, W. C.; Wong, C. H.; Beutler, E.; Zimmer, K. P.; Kelly, J. W., Gaucher disease-associated glucocerebrosidases show mutation-dependent chemical chaperoning profiles. *Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *12* (11), 1235-1244.
116. Razavi, H.; Powers, E. T.; Purkey, H. E.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Chiang, K. P.; Dendle, M. T.; Kelly, J. W., Design, synthesis, and evaluation of oxazole transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (4), 1075-1078.
117. Premkumar, L.; Sawkar, A. R.; Boldin-Adamsky, S.; Toker, L.; Silman, I.; Kelly, J. W.; Futerman, A. H.; Sussman, J. L., X-ray structure of human acid-β-glucosidase covalently bound to conduritol-B-epoxide: implications for Gaucher disease. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (25), 23815-23819.
118. Powers, E. T.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W., Backbone-backbone H-bonds make context-dependent contributions to protein folding kinetics and thermodynamics: lessons from amide-to-ester mutations. *Adv. Protein Chem.* **2005,** *72*, 39-78.
119. Petrassi, H. M.; Johnson, S. M.; Purkey, H. E.; Chiang, K. P.; Walkup, T.; Jiang, X.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Potent and selective structure-based dibenzofuran inhibitors of transthyretin amyloidogenesis: kinetic stabilization of the native state. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (18), 6662-6671.
120. Page, L. J.; Suk, J. Y.; Huff, M. E.; Lim, H. J.; Venable, J.; Yates, J.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Metalloendoprotease cleavage triggers gelsolin amyloidogenesis. *EMBO J.* **2005,** *24* (23), 4124-4132.
121. Nguyen, H.; Jager, M.; Kelly, J. W.; Gruebele, M., Engineering β-sheet protein toward the folding speed limit. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2005,** *109* (32), 15182-15186.
122. Johnson, S. M.; Wiseman, R. L.; Sekijima, Y.; Green, N. S.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Native state kinetic stabilization as a strategy to ameliorate protein misfolding diseases: a focus on the transthyretin amyloidoses. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2005,** *38* (12), 911-921.
123. Johnson, S. M.; Petrassi, H. M.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Mohamedmohaideen, N. N.;

Purkey, H. E.; Nichols, C.; Chiang, K. P.; Walkup, T.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kelly, J. W., Bisaryloxime ethers as potent inhibitors of transthyretin amyloid fibril formation. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (5), 1576-1587.
124. Green, N. S.; Foss, T. R.; Kelly, J. W., Genistein, a natural product from soy, is a potent inhibitor of transthyretin amyloidosis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (41), 14545-14550.
125. Fu, Y.; Bieschke, J.; Kelly, J. W., E-olefin dipeptide isostere incorporation into a polypeptide backbone enables hydrogen bond perturbation: probing the requirements for Alzheimer's amyloidogenesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (44), 15366-15367.
126. Frankenfield, K. N.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Influence of the N-terminal domain on the aggregation properties of the prion protein. *Protein Sci.* **2005,** *14* (8), 2154-2166.
127. Foss, T. R.; Wiseman, R. L.; Kelly, J. W., The pathway by which the tetrameric protein transthyretin dissociates. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (47), 15525-15533.
128. Foss, T. R.; Kelker, M. S.; Wiseman, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Kinetic stabilization of the native state by protein engineering: implications for inhibition of transthyretin amyloidogenesis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *347* (4), 841-854.
129. Deechongkit, S.; Powers, E. T.; You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Controlling the morphology of cross β-sheet assemblies by rational design. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (23), 8562-8570.
130. Bieschke, J.; Zhang, Q. H.; Powers, E. T.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Oxidative metabolites accelerate Alzheimer's amyloidogenesis by a two-step mechanism, eliminating the requirement for nucleation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (13), 4977-4983.
131. Zhang, Q.; Powers, E. T.; Nieva, J.; Huff, M. E.; Dendle, M. A.; Bieschke, J.; Glabe, C. G.; Eschenmoser, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Metabolite-initiated protein misfolding may trigger Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (14), 4752-4757.
132. You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Highly efficient biomimetic total synthesis and structural verification of bistratamides E and J from Lissoclinum bistratum. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (1), 71-75.
133. You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Highly efficient enantiospecific synthesis of imidazoline-containing amino acids using bis(triphenyl)oxodiphosphonium trifluoromethanesulfonate. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (10), 1681-1683.
134. You, S. L.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W., Solid-phase synthesis and stereochemical assignments of tenuecyclamides A-D employing heterocyclic amino acids derived from commercially available Fmoc α-amino acids. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (15), 2627-2630.
135. Reixach, N.; Deechongkit, S.; Jiang, X.; Kelly, J. W.; Buxbaum, J. N., Tissue damage in the amyloidoses: transthyretin monomers and nonnative oligomers are the major cytotoxic species in tissue culture. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (9), 2817-2822.
136. Purkey, H. E.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Kent, K. C.; Smith, C.; Safe, S. H.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., Hydroxylated polychlorinated biphenyls selectively bind transthyretin in blood and inhibit amyloidogenesis: rationalizing rodent PCB toxicity. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (12), 1719-1728.

137. Page, L. J.; Huff, M. E.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Ca2+ binding protects against gelsolin amyloidosis. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2004,** *322* (4), 1105-1110.
138. Miller, S. R.; Sekijima, Y.; Kelly, J. W., Native state stabilization by NSAIDs inhibits transthyretin amyloidogenesis from the most common familial disease variants. *Lab. Invest.* **2004,** *84* (5), 545-552.
139. Kelker, M. S.; Foss, T. R.; Peti, W.; Teyton, L.; Kelly, J. W.; Wuthrich, K.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of human triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 1 (TREM-1) at 1.47 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *342* (4), 1237-1248.
140. Hurshman, A. R.; White, J. T.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Transthyretin aggregation under partially denaturing conditions is a downhill polymerization. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (23), 7365-7381.
141. Deechongkit, S.; You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis of all nineteen appropriately protected chiral α-hydroxy acid equivalents of the α-amino acids for Boc solid-phase depsi-peptide synthesis. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (4), 497-500.
142. Deechongkit, S.; Nguyen, H.; Powers, E. T.; Dawson, P. E.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Context-dependent contributions of backbone hydrogen bonding to β-sheet folding energetics. *Nature* **2004,** *430* (6995), 101-105.
143. Deechongkit, S.; Dawson, P. E.; Kelly, J. W., Toward assessing the position-dependent contributions of backbone hydrogen bonding to β-sheet folding thermodynamics employing amide-to-ester perturbations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (51), 16762-16771.
144. Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., Diflunisal analogues stabilize the native state of transthyretin. Potent inhibition of amyloidogenesis. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (2), 355-374.
145. Zhang, Q.; Kelly, J. W., Cys10 mixed disulfides make transthyretin more amyloidogenic under mildly acidic conditions. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (29), 8756-8761.
146. You, S. L.; Razavi, H.; Kelly, J. W., A biomimetic synthesis of thiazolines using hexaphenyloxodiphosphonium trifluoromethanesulfonate. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (1), 83-85.
147. You, S. L.; Kelly, J. W., Total synthesis of dendroamide A: oxazole and thiazole construction using an oxodiphosphonium salt. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (24), 9506-9509.
148. Sekijima, Y.; Hammarstrom, P.; Matsumura, M.; Shimizu, Y.; Iwata, M.; Tokuda, T.; Ikeda, S.; Kelly, J. W., Energetic characteristics of the new transthyretin variant A25T may explain its atypical central nervous system pathology. *Lab. Invest.* **2003,** *83* (3), 409-417.
149. Razavi, H.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Powers, E. T.; Wiseman, R. L.; Purkey, H. E.; Mohamedmohaideen, N. N.; Deechongkit, S.; Chiang, K. P.; Dendle, M. T.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., Benzoxazoles as transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors: synthesis, evaluation, and mechanism of action. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (24), 2758-2761.
150. Powers, E. T.; Powers, D. L., A perspective on mechanisms of protein tetramer formation. *Biophys. J.* **2003,** *85* (6), 3587-3599.
151. Nguyen, H.; Jager, M.; Moretto, A.; Gruebele, M.; Kelly, J. W., Tuning the free-energy landscape of a WW domain by temperature, mutation, and truncation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (7), 3948-3953.

152. Lu, J. R.; Perumal, S.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Webster, J. R. P.; Penfold, J., Adsorption of β-hairpin peptides on the surface of water: a neutron reflection study. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (13), 3751-3757.
153. Kustedjo, K.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W.; Cravatt, B. F., Recombinant expression, purification, and comparative characterization of torsinA and its torsion dystonia-associated variant ΔE-torsinA. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (51), 15333-15341.
154. Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Amyloid as a natural product. *J. Cell Biol.* **2003,** *161* (3), 461-462.
155. Huff, M. E.; Page, L. J.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Gelsolin domain 2 Ca2+ affinity determines susceptibility to furin proteolysis and familial amyloidosis of Finnish type. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *334* (1), 119-127.
156. Huff, M. E.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Pathological and functional amyloid formation orchestrated by the secretory pathway. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2003,** *13* (6), 674-682.
157. Hammarstrom, P.; Wiseman, R. L.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Prevention of transthyretin amyloid disease by changing protein misfolding energetics. *Science* **2003,** *299* (5607), 713-716.
158. Hammarstrom, P.; Sekijima, Y.; White, J. T.; Wiseman, R. L.; Lim, A.; Costello, C. E.; Altland, K.; Garzuly, F.; Budka, H.; Kelly, J. W., D18G transthyretin is monomeric, aggregation prone, and not detectable in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid: a prescription for central nervous system amyloidosis? *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (22), 6656-6663.
159. Green, N. S.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis and characterization of potent bivalent amyloidosis inhibitors that bind prior to transthyretin tetramerization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (44), 13404-13414.
160. Foguel, D.; Suarez, M. C.; Ferrao-Gonzales, A. D.; Porto, T. C. R.; Palmieri, L.; Einsiedler, C. M.; Andrade, L. R.; Lashuel, H. A.; Lansbury, P. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Silva, J. L., Dissociation of amyloid fibrils of α-synuclein and transthyretin by pressure reveals their reversible nature and the formation of water-excluded cavities. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (17), 9831-9836.
161. Ferrao-Gonzales, A. D.; Palmieri, L.; Valory, M.; Silva, J. L.; Lashuel, H.; Kelly, J. W.; Foguel, D., Hydration and packing are crucial to amyloidogenesis as revealed by pressure studies on transthyretin variants that either protect or worsen amyloid disease. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *328* (4), 963-974.
162. DiDonato, M.; Craig, L.; Huff, M. E.; Thayer, M. M.; Cardoso, R. M.; Kassmann, C. J.; Lo, T. P.; Bruns, C. K.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., ALS mutants of human superoxide dismutase form fibrous aggregates via framework destabilization. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (3), 601-615.
163. Colfer, S.; Kelly, J. W.; Powers, E. T., Factors governing the self-assembly of a β-hairpin peptide at the air-water interface. *Langmuir* **2003,** *19* (4), 1312-1318.
164. Cohen, F. E.; Kelly, J. W., Therapeutic approaches to protein-misfolding diseases. *Nature* **2003,** *426* (6968), 905-909.
165. Calarese, D. A.; Scanlan, C. N.; Zwick, M. B.; Deechongkit, S.; Mimura, Y.; Kunert, R.; Zhu, P.; Wormald, M. R.; Stanfield, R. L.; Roux, K. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Antibody domain exchange is

an immunological solution to carbohydrate cluster recognition. *Science* **2003,** *300* (5628), 2065-2071.
166. Sawkar, A. R.; Cheng, W. C.; Beutler, E.; Wong, C. H.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical chaperones increase the cellular activity of N370S β-glucosidase: a therapeutic strategy for Gaucher disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (24), 15428-15433.
167. Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., Therapeutic strategies for human amyloid diseases. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2002,** *1* (4), 267-275.
168. Powers, E. T.; Yang, S. I.; Lieber, C. M.; Kelly, J. W., Ordered Langmuir-Blodgett films of amphiphilic β-hairpin peptides imaged by atomic force microscopy. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (1), 127-130.
169. Oza, V. B.; Smith, C.; Raman, P.; Koepf, E. K.; Lashuel, H. A.; Petrassi, H. M.; Chiang, K. P.; Powers, E. T.; Sachettinni, J.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis, structure, and activity of diclofenac analogues as transthyretin amyloid fibril formation inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *45* (2), 321-332.
170. McCammon, M. G.; Scott, D. J.; Keetch, C. A.; Greene, L. H.; Purkey, H. E.; Petrassi, H. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Robinson, C. V., Screening transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors: characterization of novel multiprotein, multiligand complexes by mass spectrometry. *Structure* **2002,** *10* (6), 851-863.
171. Liu, K.; Kelly, J. W.; Wemmer, D. E., Native state hydrogen exchange study of suppressor and pathogenic variants of transthyretin. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *320* (4), 821-832.
172. Kowalski, J. A.; Liu, K.; Kelly, J. W., NMR solution structure of the isolated Apo Pin1 WW domain: comparison to the x-ray crystal structures of Pin1. *Biopolymers* **2002,** *63* (2), 111-121.
173. Kelly, J. W., Towards an understanding of amyloidogenesis. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (5), 323-325.
174. Kaul, R.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis of a negatively charged dibenzofuran-based β-turn mimetic and its incorporation into the WW miniprotein-enhanced solubility without a loss of thermodynamic stability. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (40), 11900-11907.
175. Hammarstrom, P.; Jiang, X.; Hurshman, A. R.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Sequence-dependent denaturation energetics: a major determinant in amyloid disease diversity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99 Suppl 4*, 16427-16432.
176. Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W., The effect of backbone cyclization on the thermodynamics of β-sheet unfolding: stability optimization of the PIN WW domain. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (18), 4980-4986.
177. White, J. T.; Kelly, J. W., Support for the multigenic hypothesis of amyloidosis: the binding stoichiometry of retinol-binding protein, vitamin A, and thyroid hormone influences transthyretin amyloidogenicity in vitro. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (23), 13019-13024.
178. Schneider, F.; Hammarstrom, P.; Kelly, J. W., Transthyretin slowly exchanges subunits under physiological conditions: a convenient chromatographic method to study subunit exchange in oligomeric proteins. *Protein Sci.* **2001,** *10* (8), 1606-1613.
179. Ratnaswamy, G.; Huff, M. E.; Su, A. I.; Rion, S.; Kelly, J. W., Destabilization of Ca2+-free gelsolin may not be responsible for proteolysis in familial amyloidosis of

Finnish type. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (5), 2334-2339.
180. Purkey, H. E.; Dorrell, M. I.; Kelly, J. W., Evaluating the binding selectivity of transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors in blood plasma. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (10), 5566-5571.
181. Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Medium-dependent self-assembly of an amphiphilic peptide: direct observation of peptide phase domains at the air-water interface. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (4), 775-776.
182. Petrassi, H. M.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kelly, J. W., The copper-mediated cross-coupling of phenylboronic acids and N-hydroxyphthalimide at room temperature: synthesis of aryloxyamines. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (1), 139-142.
183. Kaul, R.; Angeles, A. R.; Jager, M.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Incorporating β-turns and a turn mimetic out of context in loop 1 of the WW domain affords cooperatively folded β-sheets. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (22), 5206-5212.
184. Jiang, X.; Smith, C. S.; Petrassi, H. M.; Hammarstrom, P.; White, J. T.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Kelly, J. W., An engineered transthyretin monomer that is nonamyloidogenic, unless it is partially denatured. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (38), 11442-11452.
185. Jiang, X.; Kowalski, J.; Kelly, J. W., Increasing protein stability using a rational approach combining sequence homology and structural alignment: stabilizing the WW domain. *Protein Sci.* **2001,** *10* (7), 1454-1465.
186. Jiang, X.; Buxbaum, J. N.; Kelly, J. W., The V122I cardiomyopathy variant of transthyretin increases the velocity of rate-limiting tetramer dissociation, resulting in accelerated amyloidosis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (26), 14943-14948.
187. Jager, M.; Nguyen, H.; Crane, J. C.; Kelly, J. W.; Gruebele, M., The folding mechanism of a β-sheet: the WW domain. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (2), 373-393.
188. Hammarstrom, P.; Schneider, F.; Kelly, J. W., Trans-suppression of misfolding in an amyloid disease. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5539), 2459-2462.
189. Hammarstrom, P.; Jiang, X.; Deechongkit, S.; Kelly, J. W., Anion shielding of electrostatic repulsions in transthyretin modulates stability and amyloidosis: insight into the chaotrope unfolding dichotomy. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (38), 11453-11459.
190. Chen, C. D.; Huff, M. E.; Matteson, J.; Page, L.; Phillips, R.; Kelly, J. W.; Balch, W. E., Furin initiates gelsolin familial amyloidosis in the Golgi through a defect in Ca2+ stabilization. *EMBO J.* **2001,** *20* (22), 6277-6287.
191. Raman, P.; Razavi, H.; Kelly, J. W., Titanium(IV)-mediated tandem deprotection-cyclodehydration of protected cysteine N-amides: biomimetic syntheses of thiazoline- and thiazole-containing heterocycles. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (21), 3289-3292.
192. Petrassi, H. M.; Klabunde, T.; Sacchettini, J.; Kelly, J. W., Structure-based design of N-phenyl phenoxazine transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (10), 2178-2192.
193. Liu, K.; Cho, H. S.; Lashuel, H. A.; Kelly, J. W.; Wemmer, D. E., A glimpse of a possible amyloidogenic intermediate of transthyretin. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (9), 754-757.
194. Liu, K.; Cho, H. S.; Hoyt, D. W.; Nguyen, T. N.; Olds, P.; Kelly, J. W.; Wemmer, D. E., Deuterium-proton exchange on the native wild-type transthyretin tetramer identifies the stable core of the individual subunits and indicates mobility at the subunit interface. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *303* (4), 555-565.

195. Lashuel, H. A.; LaBrenz, S. R.; Woo, L.; Serpell, L. C.; Kelly, J. W., Protofilaments, filaments, ribbons, and fibrils from peptidomimetic self-assembly: implications for amyloid fibril formation and materials science. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (22), 5262-5277.
196. Klabunde, T.; Petrassi, H. M.; Oza, V. B.; Raman, P.; Kelly, J. W.; Sacchettini, J. C., Rational design of potent human transthyretin amyloid disease inhibitors. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (4), 312-321.
197. Kelly, J. W., Mechanisms of amyloidogenesis. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (10), 824-826.
198. Crane, J. C.; Koepf, E. K.; Kelly, J. W.; Gruebele, M., Mapping the transition state of the WW domain β-sheet. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *298* (2), 283-292.
199. Ratnaswamy, G.; Koepf, E.; Bekele, H.; Yin, H.; Kelly, J. W., The amyloidogenicity of gelsolin is controlled by proteolysis and pH. *Chem. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (5), 293-304.
200. Oza, V. B.; Petrassi, H. M.; Purkey, H. E.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis and evaluation of anthranilic acid-based transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (1), 1-6.
201. Lashuel, H. A.; Wurth, C.; Woo, L.; Kelly, J. W., The most pathogenic transthyretin variant, L55P, forms amyloid fibrils under acidic conditions and protofilaments under physiological conditions. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (41), 13560-13573.
202. Koepf, E. K.; Petrassi, H. M.; Sudol, M.; Kelly, J. W., WW: an isolated three-stranded antiparallel β-sheet domain that unfolds and refolds reversibly; evidence for a structured hydrophobic cluster in urea and GdnHCl and a disordered thermal unfolded state. *Protein Sci.* **1999,** *8* (4), 841-853.
203. Koepf, E. K.; Petrassi, H. M.; Ratnaswamy, G.; Huff, M. E.; Sudol, M.; Kelly, J. W., Characterization of the structure and function of W → F WW domain variants: identification of a natively unfolded protein that folds upon ligand binding. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (43), 14338-14351.
204. Kelly, J. W., Overview of the biosynthesis of amino acids, peptides, porphyrins and alkaloids with a focus on the biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids. In *Comprehensive Natural Products Chemistry: Volume 4, Amino Acids, Peptides, Porphyrins and Alkaloids*, Kelly, J. W., Ed. Elsevier: New York, 1999; Vol. 4, pp 1-11.
205. Chitnumsub, P.; Fiori, W. R.; Lashuel, H. A.; Diaz, H.; Kelly, J. W., The nucleation of monomeric parallel β-sheet-like structures and their self-assembly in aqueous solution. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (1), 39-59.
206. Bekele, H.; Fendler, J. H.; Kelly, J. W., Self-assembling peptidomimetic monolayer nucleates oriented CdS nanocrystals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (31), 7266-7267.
207. Baures, P. W.; Oza, V. B.; Peterson, S. A.; Kelly, J. W., Synthesis and evaluation of inhibitors of transthyretin amyloid formation based on the non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug, flufenamic acid. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (7), 1339-1347.
208. Xie, Y.; Lashuel, H. A.; Miroy, G. J.; Dikler, S.; Kelly, J. W., Recombinant human retinol-binding protein refolding, native disulfide formation, and characterization. *Protein Expr. Purif.* **1998,** *14* (1), 31-37.
209. Peterson, S. A.; Klabunde, T.; Lashuel, H. A.; Purkey, H.; Sacchettini, J. C.;

Kelly, J. W., Inhibiting transthyretin conformational changes that lead to amyloid fibril formation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (22), 12956-12960.
210. Patricelli, M. P.; Lashuel, H. A.; Giang, D. K.; Kelly, J. W.; Cravatt, B. F., Comparative characterization of a wild type and transmembrane domain-deleted fatty acid amide hydrolase: identification of the transmembrane domain as a site for oligomerization. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (43), 15177-15187.
211. Nettleton, E. J.; Sunde, M.; Lai, Z. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Dobson, C. M.; Robinson, C. V., Protein subunit interactions and structural integrity of amyloidogenic transthyretins: evidence from electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *281* (3), 553-564.
212. Lashuel, H. A.; Lai, Z.; Kelly, J. W., Characterization of the transthyretin acid denaturation pathways by analytical ultracentrifugation: implications for wild-type, V30M, and L55P amyloid fibril formation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (51), 17851-17864.
213. LaBrenz, S. R.; Bekele, H.; Kelly, J. W., Enhancement of the water solubility of aromatic molecules via the Heck reaction. A comparison of ethano-ammonium, -carboxylate and -phosphonate functional groups. *Tetrahedron* **1998,** *54* (30), 8671-8678.
214. Kelly, J. W., The alternative conformations of amyloidogenic proteins and their multi-step assembly pathways. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **1998,** *8* (1), 101-106.
215. Kelly, J. W., The environmental dependency of protein folding best explains prion and amyloid diseases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (3), 930-932.
216. Baures, P. W.; Peterson, S. A.; Kelly, J. W., Discovering transthyretin amyloid fibril inhibitors by limited screening. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (8), 1389-1401.
217. Angeletti, R. H.; Bibbs, L.; Bonewald, L. F.; Fields, G. B.; Kelly, J. W.; McMurray, J. S.; Moore, W. T.; Weintraub, S. T., A multicenter study of racemization during "standard" solid phase peptide synthesis. In *Peptides 1996: Proceedings of the 24th European Peptide Symposium*, Ramage, R.; Ephron, R., Eds. Mayflower Scientific: Kingswinford, England, 1998; p 207.
218. Lai, Z. H.; McCulloch, J.; Lashuel, H. A.; Kelly, J. W., Guanidine hydrochloride-induced denaturation and refolding of transthyretin exhibits a marked hysteresis: equilibria with high kinetic barriers. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (33), 10230-10239.
219. Kelly, J. W.; Colon, W.; Lai, Z. H.; Lashuel, H. A.; McCulloch, J.; McCutchen, S. L.; Miroy, G. J.; Peterson, S. A., Transthyretin quaternary and tertiary structural changes facilitate misassembly into amyloid. In *Adv. Protein Chem.*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 1997; Vol. 50, pp 161-181.
220. Kelly, J. W., Amyloid fibril formation and protein misassembly: a structural quest for insights into amyloid and prion diseases. *Structure* **1997,** *5* (5), 595-600.
221. Dikler, S.; Kelly, J. W.; Russell, D. H., Improving mass spectrometric sequencing of arginine-containing peptides by derivatization with acetylacetone. *J. Mass Spectrom.* **1997,** *32* (12), 1337-1349.
222. Chen, H. I.; Einbond, A.; Kwak, S. J.; Linn, H.; Koepf, E.; Peterson, S.; Kelly, J. W.; Sudol, M., Characterization of the WW domain of human yes-associated protein and its polyproline-containing ligands. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1997,** *272* (27), 17070-17077.
223. Bekele, H.; Nesloney, C. L.; McWilliams, K. W.; Zacharias, N. M.; Chitnumsub, P.; Kelly, J. W., Improved synthesis of the boc and fmoc derivatives of 4-(2'-aminoethyl)-6-dibenzofuranpropionic acid: an unnatural amino acid that nucleates β-sheet folding. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (7), 2259-2262.

Kolb, H. C.

1. Finn, M. G.; Kolb, H. C.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Concept and applications of click chemistry. From the standpoint of advocates. *Kagaku to Kogyo* **2007,** *60* (10), 976-980.
2. Whiting, M.; Muldoon, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Silverman, S. M.; Lindstrom, W.; Olson, A. J.; Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B.; Elder, J. H.; Fokin, V. V., Inhibitors of HIV-1 protease by using in situ click chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (9), 1435-1439.
3. Radic, Z.; Manetsch, R.; Krasinski, A.; Raushel, J.; Yamauchi, J.; Garcia, C.; Kolb, H.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Molecular basis of interactions of cholinesterases with tight binding inhibitors. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2005,** *157*, 133-141.
4. Narayan, S.; Muldoon, J.; Finn, M. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., "On water": unique reactivity of organic compounds in aqueous suspension. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (21), 3275-3279.
5. Mocharla, V. P.; Colasson, B.; Lee, L. V.; Roper, S.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H.; Kolb, H. C., In situ click chemistry: enzyme-generated inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase II. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (1), 116-120.
6. Krasinski, A.; Radic, Z.; Manetsch, R.; Raushel, J.; Taylor, P.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kolb, H. C., In situ selection of lead compounds by click chemistry: target-guided optimization of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (18), 6686-6692.
7. Bourne, Y.; Radic, Z.; Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P.; Marchot, P., Structural insights into conformational flexibility at the peripheral site and within the active center gorge of AChE. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2005,** *157*, 159-165.
8. Manetsch, R.; Krasinski, A.; Radic, Z.; Raushel, J.; Taylor, P.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kolb, H. C., In situ click chemistry: enzyme inhibitors made to their own specifications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12809-12818.
9. Bourne, Y.; Kolb, H. C.; Radic, Z.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P.; Marchot, P., Freeze-frame inhibitor captures acetylcholinesterase in a unique conformation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (6), 1449-1454.
10. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., The growing impact of click chemistry on drug discovery. *Drug Discovery Today* **2003,** *8* (24), 1128-1137.
11. Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry: diverse chemical function from a few good reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2004-2021.
12. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric dihydroxylation. In *Transition Metals for Organic Synthesis: Building Blocks and Fine Chemicals*, Beller, M.; Bolm, C., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998; Vol. 2, pp 219-242.
13. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric aminohydroxylation. In *Transition Metals for Organic Synthesis: Building Blocks and Fine Chemicals*, Beller, M.; Bolm, C., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998; Vol. 2, pp 243-260.
14. Nelson, D. W.; Gypser, A.; Ho, P. T.; Kolb, H. C.; Kondo, T.; Kwong, H. L.; McGrath, D. V.; Rubin, A. E.; Norrby, P. O.; Gable, K. P.; Sharpless, K. B., Toward an

understanding of the high enantioselectivity in the osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation 4. Electronic effects in amine-accelerated osmylations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (8), 1840-1858.

Lerner, R. A. (104)

1. Peng, Y.; Zeng, W.; Ye, H.; Han, K. H.; Dharmarajan, V.; Novick, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Griffin, P. R.; Friedman, J. M.; Lerner, R. A., A general method for insertion of functional proteins within proteins via combinatorial selection of permissive junctions. *Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *22* (8), 1134-1143.
2. Ekiert, D. C.; Kashyap, A. K.; Steel, J.; Rubrum, A.; Bhabha, G.; Khayat, R.; Lee, J. H.; Dillon, M. A.; O'Neil, R. E.; Faynboym, A. M.; Horowitz, M.; Horowitz, L.; Ward, A. B.; Palese, P.; Webby, R.; Lerner, R. A.; Bhatt, R. R.; Wilson, I. A., Cross-neutralization of influenza A viruses mediated by a single antibody loop. *Nature* **2012,** *489* (7417), 526-32.
3. Goswami, R. K.; Bajjuri, K. M.; Forsyth, J. S.; Das, S.; Hassenpflug, W.; Huang, Z. Z.; Lerner, R. A.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Sinhe, S. C., Chemically programmed antibodies targeting multiple alpha(v) integrins and their effects on tumor-related functions in vitro. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2011,** *22* (8), 1535-1544.
4. Zhu, X.; Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., Direct observation of an enamine intermediate in amine catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (51), 18206-18207.
5. Grunewald, J.; Hunt, G. S.; Dong, L. Q.; Niessen, F.; Wen, B. G.; Tsao, M. L.; Perera, R.; Kang, M. C.; Laffitte, B. A.; Azarian, S.; Ruf, W.; Nasoff, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Smider, V. V., Mechanistic studies of the immunochemical termination of self-tolerance with unnatural amino acids. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (11), 4337-4342.
6. Willis, B.; Eubanks, L. M.; Wood, M. R.; Janda, K. D.; Dickerson, T. J.; Lerner, R. A., Biologically templated organic polymers with nanoscale order. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (5), 1416-1419.
7. Tanaka, F.; Hu, Y. F.; Sutton, J.; Asawapornmongkol, L.; Fuller, R.; Olson, A. J.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Selection of phage-displayed peptides that bind to a particular ligand-bound antibody. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *16* (11), 5926-5931.
8. Nieva, J.; Shafton, A.; Altobell, L. J.; Tripuraneni, S.; Rogel, J. K.; Wentworth, A. D.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Lipid-derived aldehydes accelerate light chain amyloid and amorphous aggregation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (29), 7695-7705.
9. Gruenewald, J.; Tsao, M. L.; Perera, R.; Dong, L. Q.; Niessen, F.; Wen, B. G.; Kubitz, D. M.; Smider, V. V.; Ruf, W.; Nasoff, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G., Immunochemical termination of self-tolerance. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (32), 11276-11280.
10. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Heine, A.; Mee, J. M.; Pljevaljcic, G.; Di Bilio, A. J.; Schultz, P. G.; Millar, D. P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Gray, H. B.; Lerner, R. A., Deeply inverted electron-hole recombination in a luminescent antibody-stilbene complex. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5867), 1232-1235.
11. Tanaka, F.; Jones, T.; Kubitz, D.; Lerner, R. A., Anti-formyl peptide antibodies.

Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. **2007,** *17* (7), 1943-1945.
12. Sinha, S. C.; Das, S.; Li, L. S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Preparation of integrin αvβ3-targeting Ab 38C2 constructs. *Nat. Protoc.* **2007,** *2* (2), 449-456.
13. Dickerson, T. J.; McKenzie, K. M.; Hoyt, A. S.; Wood, M. R.; Janda, K. D.; Brenner, S. B.; Lerner, R. A., Phage escape libraries for checkmate analysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (31), 12703-12708.
14. Abraham, S.; Guo, F.; Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Liu, C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Synthesis of the next-generation therapeutic antibodies that combine cell targeting and antibody-catalyzed prodrug activation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (13), 5584-5589.
15. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kyle, R. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Cofactor-containing antibodies: crystal structure of the original yellow antibody. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (10), 3581-3585.
16. Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Nieva, J.; Witter, D. P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Troseth, R. P.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Proatherogenic effects of the cholesterol ozonolysis products, atheronal-A and atheronal-B. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (23), 7162-7170.
17. Guo, F.; Das, S.; Mueller, B. M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Breaking the one antibody-one target axiom. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (29), 11009-11014.
18. Bosco, D. A.; Fowler, D. M.; Zhang, Q.; Nieva, J.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Elevated levels of oxidized cholesterol metabolites in Lewy body disease brains accelerate α-synuclein fibrilization [published correction appears in Nat. Chem. Biol. 2:346, 2006]. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (5), 249-253.
19. Bieschke, J.; Zhang, Q. H.; Bosco, D. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kelly, J. W., Small molecule oxidation products trigger disease-associated protein misfolding. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2006,** *39* (9), 611-619.
20. Weinstain, R.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Antibody-catalyzed asymmetric intramolecular Michael addition of aldehydes and ketones to yield the disfavored cis-product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (38), 13104-13105.
21. Matsushita, M.; Meijler, M. M.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A blue fluorescent anti body-cofactor sensor for mercury. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (22), 4943-4946.
22. Matsushita, H.; Yamamoto, N.; Meijler, M. M.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Matsushita, M.; Janda, K. D., Chiral sensing using a blue fluorescent antibody. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2005,** *1* (4), 303-306.
23. Li, L. S.; Babendure, J. L.; Sinha, S. C.; Olefsky, J. M.; Lerner, R. A., Synthesis and evaluation of photolabile insulin prodrugs. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (17), 3917-3920.
24. Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Sun, C.; Chen, D. W.; Kujawa, D. P.; Mee, J. M.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Enzymatic incorporation of an antibody-activated blue fluorophore into DNA. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (14), 2144-2148.
25. Haba, K.; Popkov, M.; Shamis, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Single-triggered trimeric prodrugs. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (5), 716-720.
26. Bieschke, J.; Zhang, Q. H.; Powers, E. T.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Oxidative metabolites accelerate Alzheimer's amyloidogenesis by a two-step mechanism, eliminating the requirement for nucleation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (13), 4977-

4983.
27. Amir, R. J.; Popkov, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Shabat, D., Prodrug activation gated by a molecular "OR" logic trigger. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (28), 4378-4381.
28. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Probing the anti body-catalyzed water-oxidation pathway at atomic resolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (8), 2247-2252.
29. Zhu, X. Y.; Tanaka, F.; Hu, Y. F.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; Zhong, G.; Olson, A. J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., The origin of enantioselectivity in aldolase antibodies: crystal structure, site-directed mutagenesis, and computational analysis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (5), 1269-1280.
30. Zhang, Q.; Powers, E. T.; Nieva, J.; Huff, M. E.; Dendle, M. A.; Bieschke, J.; Glabe, C. G.; Eschenmoser, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Metabolite-initiated protein misfolding may trigger Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (14), 4752-4757.
31. Torres, F. E.; Kuhnt, P.; De Bruyker, D.; Bell, A. G.; Wolkin, M. V.; Peeters, E.; Williamson, J. R.; Anderson, G. B.; Schmitz, G. P.; Recht, M. I.; Schweizer, S.; Scott, L. G.; Ho, J. H.; Elrod, S. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Bruce, R. H., Enthalpy arrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (26), 9517-9522.
32. Tanaka, F.; Fuller, R.; Shim, H.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Evolution of aldolase antibodies in vitro: correlation of catalytic activity and reaction-based selection. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *335* (4), 1007-1018.
33. Tanaka, F.; Flores, F.; Kubitz, D.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Antibody-catalyzed aminolysis of a chloropyrimidine derivative. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (10), 1242-1243.
34. Sinha, S. C.; Li, L. S.; Watanabe, S.; Kaltgrad, E.; Tanaka, F.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibody activation of prodrugs of potent aldehyde-containing cytotoxics for selective chemotherapy. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (21), 5467-5472.
35. Sinha, S. C.; Li, L. S.; Miller, G. P.; Dutta, S.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A., Prodrugs of dynemicin analogs for selective chemotherapy mediated by an aldolase catalytic Ab. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (9), 3095-6099.
36. Nyffeler, P. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Eltepu, L.; Wong, C. H.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Dihydrogen trioxide (HOOOH) is generated during the thermal reaction between hydrogen peroxide and ozone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (35), 4656-4659.
37. Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Matsushita, M.; Das, S.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Chemical adaptor immunotherapy: design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel integrin-targeting devices. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (23), 5630-5640.
38. Felding-Habermann, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Lillo, A.; Zhuang, S.; Weber, M. R.; Arrues, S.; Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Saven, A.; Janda, K. D., Combinatorial antibody libraries from cancer patients yield ligand-mimetic Arg-Gly-Asp-containing immunoglobulins that inhibit breast cancer metastasis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17210-17215.
39. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for the production of trioxygen species during

antibody-catalyzed chemical modification of antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 1490-1493.
40. Wentworth Jr., P.; Nieva, J.; Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Wentworth, A. D.; Dilley, R. B.; DeLaria, G. A.; Saven, A.; Babior, B. M.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for ozone formation in human atherosclerotic arteries. *Science* **2003,** *302* (5647), 1053-1056.
41. Rader, C.; Turner, J. M.; Heine, A.; Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A humanized aldolase antibody for selective chemotherapy and adaptor immunotherapy. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (4), 889-899.
42. Rader, C.; Sinha, S. C.; Popkov, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Chemically programmed monoclonal antibodies for cancer therapy: adaptor immunotherapy based on a covalent antibody catalyst. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (9), 5396-5400.
43. Mayfield, S. P.; Franklin, S. E.; Lerner, R. A., Expression and assembly of a fully active antibody in algae. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (2), 438-442.
44. Matsushita, M.; Yoshida, K.; Yamamoto, N.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., High-throughput screening by using a blue-fluorescent antibody sensor. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (48), 5984-5987.
45. Wentworth Jr., P.; McDunn, J. E.; Wentworth, A. D.; Takeuchi, C.; Nieva, J.; Jones, T.; Bautista, C.; Ruedi, J. M.; Gutierrez, A.; Janda, K. D.; Babior, B. M.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for antibody-catalyzed ozone formation in bacterial killing and inflammation. *Science* **2002,** *298* (5601), 2195-2199.
46. Turner, J. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Basran, A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Biochemical characterization and structural analysis of a highly proficient cocaine esterase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (41), 12297-12307.
47. Larsen, N. A.; Turner, J. M.; Stevens, J.; Rosser, S. J.; Basran, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a bacterial cocaine esterase. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (1), 17-21.
48. Jones, L. H.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; MacDonald, M. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Active immunization with a glycolipid transition state analogue protects against endotoxic shock. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (22), 4241-4244.
49. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Kaufmann, G.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A method for the generation of combinatorial antibody libraries using pIX phage display. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (20), 12612-12616.
50. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Ditzel, H. J.; Farnaes, L.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., A cell-penetrating peptide from a novel pVII-pIX phage-displayed random peptide library. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (12), 4057-4065.
51. Worrall, D. S.; McDunn, J. E.; List, B.; Reichart, D.; Hevener, A.; Gustafson, T.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Olefsky, J. M., Synthesis of an organoinsulin molecule that can be activated by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (24), 13514-13518.
52. Wentworth Jr., P.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X. Y.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Xu, X.; Goddard, W. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalysis of the oxidation of water. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5536), 1806-1811.
53. Tanaka, F.; Kerwin, L.; Kubitz, D.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Visualizing

antibody-catalyzed retro-aldol-retro-Michael reactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (22), 2983-2986.
54. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Wartmann, M.; Lerner, R. A., Synthesis of epothilone analogues by antibody-catalyzed resolution of thiazole aldol synthons on a multigram scale. Biological consequences of C-13 alkylation of epothilones. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (9), 656-665.
55. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Miller, G. P.; Wartmann, M.; Lerner, R. A., Catalytic antibody route to the naturally occurring epothilones: total synthesis of epothilones A-F. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (8), 1691-1702.
56. Shabat, D.; Lode, H. N.; Pertl, U.; Reisfeld, R. A.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., In vivo activity in a catalytic antibody-prodrug system: antibody catalyzed etoposide prodrug activation for selective chemotherapy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (13), 7528-7533.
57. Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Crane, L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for a disfavored elimination reaction in catalytic antibody 1D4. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (1), 93-102.
58. Jones, L. H.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Simeonov, A.; Wentworth, A. D.; Py, S.; Ashley, J. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Conversion of enediynes into quinones by antibody catalysis and in aqueous buffers: implications for an alternative enediynes therapeutic mechanism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (15), 3607-3608.
59. Chen, D. W.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Stevens, R. C.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Preparation of stilbene-tethered nonnatural nucleosides for use with blue-fluorescent antibodies. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (5), 1725-1732.
60. Wentworth, A. D.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibodies have the intrinsic capacity to destroy antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (20), 10930-10935.
61. Turner, J. M.; Bui, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; List, B., An efficient benchtop system for multigram-scale kinetic resolutions using aldolase antibodies. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (15), 2772-2774.
62. Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Reconstructing aldolase antibodies to alter their substrate specificity and turnover. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (19), 4835-4836.
63. Simeonov, A.; Matsushita, M.; Juban, E. A.; Thompson, E. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Taylor, M. J.; Wirsching, P.; Rettig, W.; McCusker, J. K.; Stevens, R. C.; Millar, D. P.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Blue-fluorescent antibodies. *Science* **2000,** *290* (5490), 307-313.
64. Ly, D. H.; Lockhart, D. J.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G., Mitotic misregulation and human aging. *Science* **2000,** *287* (5462), 2486-2492.
65. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Proline-catalyzed direct asymmetric aldol reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (10), 2395-2396.
66. Karlstrom, A.; Zhong, G.; Rader, C.; Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; List, B.; Tanaka, F.; Wilson, I. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Using antibody catalysis to study the outcome of multiple evolutionary trials of a chemical task. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (8), 3878-3883.
67. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., A class of 4-aza-lithocholic acid-derived haptens for the generation of catalytic antibodies with steroid synthase

capabilities. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2000,** *8* (5), 995-1003.
68. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibodies mimic natural oxidosqualene-cyclase action in steroid ring A formation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (1), 40-45.
69. Zhong, G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Broadening the aldolase catalytic antibody repertoire by combining reactive immunization and transition state theory: new enantio- and diastereoselectivities. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (24), 3738-3741.
70. Taylor, M. J.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Ashley, J. A.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., The α-ketoamide group: a new motif for the elicitation of catalytic antibodies for acyl-transfer reactions. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 1* **1999,** (9), 1133-1134.
71. Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Thiazolium-dependent catalytic antibodies produced using a covalent modification strategy. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (15), 1383-1384.
72. Tanaka, F.; Almer, H.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic single-chain antibodies possessing β-lactamase activity selected from a phage displayed combinatorial library using a mechanism-based inhibitor. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (46), 8063-8066.
73. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Miller, G.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Sets of aldolase antibodies with antipodal reactivities. Formal synthesis of epothilone E by large-scale antibody-catalyzed resolution of thiazole aldol. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (10), 1623-1626.
74. Shabat, D.; Rader, C.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Multiple event activation of a generic prodrug trigger by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (12), 6925-6930.
75. Shabat, D.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A short enantioselective synthesis of 1-deoxy-L-xylulose by antibody catalysis. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (8), 1437-1440.
76. Paschall, C. M.; Hasserodt, J.; Jones, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D.; Christianson, D. W., Convergence of catalytic antibody and terpene cyclase mechanisms: polyene cyclization directed by carbocation - pi-interactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (12), 1743-1747.
77. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Zhong, G.; Turner, J. M.; Li, A.; Bui, T.; Anderson, J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A catalytic enantioselective route to hydroxy-substituted quaternary carbon centers: resolution of tertiary aldols with a catalytic antibody. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (32), 7283-7291.
78. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Enantioselective aldol cyclodehydrations catalyzed by antibody 38C2. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 59-61.
79. Gao, C.; Mao, S.; Lo, C. H.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Making artificial antibodies: a format for phage display of combinatorial heterodimeric arrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (11), 6025-6030.
80. Zhong, G.; Shabat, D.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic enantioselective retro-aldol reactions: kinetic resolution of β-hydroxyketones with aldolase antibodies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (18), 2481-2484.
81. Taylor, M. J.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D.,

A light-activated antibody catalyst. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (49), 12783-12790.
82. Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., The antibody catalysis route to the total synthesis of epothilones. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (25), 14603-14608.
83. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Enantioselective total synthesis of some brevicomins using aldolase antibody 38C2. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (5), 881-885.
84. List, B.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Aldol sensors for the rapid generation of tunable fluorescence by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (26), 15351-15355.
85. Hoffmann, T.; Zhong, G.; List, B.; Shabat, D.; Anderson, J.; Gramatikova, S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibodies of remarkable scope. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2768-2779.
86. Finn, M. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Cofactor-induced refinement of catalytic antibody activity: a metal-specific allosteric effect. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2963-2964.
87. Boger, D. L.; Patterson, J. E.; Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Chemical requirements for inhibition of gap junction communication by the biologically active lipid oleamide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (9), 4810-4815.
88. Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Danishefsky, S.; Barbas III, C. F., Antibody-catalyzed enantioselective Robinson annulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 8131-8132.
89. Lin, C. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Wirsching, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., On roads not taken in the evolution of protein catalysts: antibody steroid isomerases that use an enamine mechanism. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11773-11776.
90. Li, T. Y.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed cationic reactions: rerouting of chemical transformations via antibody catalysis. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1997,** *30* (3), 115-121.
91. Janda, K. D.; Lo, L. C.; Lo, C. H. L.; Sim, M. M.; Wang, R.; Wong, C. H.; Lerner, R. A., Chemical selection for catalysis in combinatorial antibody libraries. *Science* **1997,** *275* (5302), 945-948.
92. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Formation of bridge-methylated decalins by antibody-catalyzed tandem cationic cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (26), 5993-5998.
93. Guan, X. J.; Cravatt, B. F.; Ehring, C. R.; Hall, J. E.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., The sleep-inducing lipid oleamide deconvolutes gap junction communication and calcium wave transmission in glial cells. *J. Cell Biol.* **1997,** *139* (7), 1785-1792.
94. Gao, C.; Lin, C. H.; Lo, C. H.; Mao, S.; Wirsching, P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Making chemistry selectable by linking it to infectivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11777-11782.
95. Barbas III, C. F.; Heine, A.; Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Gramatikova, S.; Bjornestedt, R.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Stura, E. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Immune versus natural selection: antibody aldolases with enzymic rates but broader scope.

Science **1997,** *278* (5346), 2085-2092.
96. Lo, C. H. L.; Gao, C. S.; Mao, S. L.; Matsui, K.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Chain shuffling: investigations into the specificity and selectivity of antibody catalysis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 195-198.
97. Li, T. G.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Cationic cyclopropanation by antibody catalysis. *Nature* **1996,** *379* (6563), 326-327.
98. Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Janda, K. D., Making enzymes. *Harvey Lect.* **1996,** *92*, 1-40.
99. Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Using the process of reactive immunization to induce catalytic antibodies with complex mechanisms: aldolases. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1996,** *50* (8), 672-678.
100. Keinan, E.; Lerner, R. A., The first decade of antibody catalysis: perspective and prospects. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 113-119.
101. Hasserodt, J.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalyzed terpenoid cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (46), 11654-11655.
102. Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Boger, D. L., Structure determination of an endogenous sleep-inducing lipid, cis-9-octadecenamide (oleamide): a synthetic approach to the chemical analysis of trace quantities of a natural product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (3), 580-590.
103. Cravatt, B. F.; Giang, D. K.; Mayfield, S. P.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Molecular characterization of an enzyme that degrades neuromodulatory fatty-acid amides. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6604), 83-87.
104. Bjornestedt, R.; Zhong, G.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Copying nature's mechanism for the decarboxylation of β-keto acids into catalytic antibodies by reactive immunization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (47), 11720-11724.

List, B. (15)

1. Worrall, D. S.; McDunn, J. E.; List, B.; Reichart, D.; Hevener, A.; Gustafson, T.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Olefsky, J. M., Synthesis of an organoinsulin molecule that can be activated by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (24), 13514-13518.
2. Barbas III, C. F.; Rader, C.; Segal, D. J.; List, B.; Turner, J. M., From catalytic asymmetric synthesis to the transcriptional regulation of genes: in vivo and in vitro evolution of proteins. In *Adv. Protein Chem.*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2001; Vol. 55, pp 317-366.
3. Turner, J. M.; Bui, T.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; List, B., An efficient benchtop system for multigram-scale kinetic resolutions using aldolase antibodies. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (15), 2772-2774.
4. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Proline-catalyzed direct asymmetric aldol reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (10), 2395-2396.
5. Karlstrom, A.; Zhong, G.; Rader, C.; Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; List, B.; Tanaka, F.; Wilson, I. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Using antibody catalysis to study the outcome of multiple evolutionary trials of a chemical task. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (8), 3878-3883.

6. Shabat, D.; Rader, C.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Multiple event activation of a generic prodrug trigger by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (12), 6925-6930.
7. Shabat, D.; List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A short enantioselective synthesis of 1-deoxy-L-xylulose by antibody catalysis. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (8), 1437-1440.
8. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Zhong, G.; Turner, J. M.; Li, A.; Bui, T.; Anderson, J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A catalytic enantioselective route to hydroxy-substituted quaternary carbon centers: resolution of tertiary aldols with a catalytic antibody. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (32), 7283-7291.
9. List, B.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Enantioselective aldol cyclodehydrations catalyzed by antibody 38C2. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 59-61.
10. Zhong, G.; Shabat, D.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic enantioselective retro-aldol reactions: kinetic resolution of β-hydroxyketones with aldolase antibodies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (18), 2481-2484.
11. List, B.; Shabat, D.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Enantioselective total synthesis of some brevicomins using aldolase antibody 38C2. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (5), 881-885.
12. List, B.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Aldol sensors for the rapid generation of tunable fluorescence by antibody catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (26), 15351-15355.
13. Hoffmann, T.; Zhong, G.; List, B.; Shabat, D.; Anderson, J.; Gramatikova, S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibodies of remarkable scope. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (12), 2768-2779.
14. Barbas III, C. F.; List, B., Alchemy, enzymes, and the blind-watchmaker. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **1998,** *16* (5), 423-424.
15. Barbas III, C. F.; Heine, A.; Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Gramatikova, S.; Bjornestedt, R.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Stura, E. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Immune versus natural selection: antibody aldolases with enzymic rates but broader scope. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5346), 2085-2092.

Mayfield, S. P. (41)

1. Tran, M.; Zhou, B.; Pettersson, P. L.; Gonzalez, M. J.; Mayfield, S. P., Synthesis and assembly of a full-length human monoclonal antibody in algal chloroplasts. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* **2009,** *104* (4), 663-673.
2. Muto, M.; Henry, R. E.; Mayfield, S. P., Accumulation and processing of a recombinant protein designed as a cleavable fusion to the endogenous Rubisco LSU protein in Chlamydomonas chloroplast. *BMC Biotechnol.* **2009,** *9*, 26.
3. Beligni, M. V.; Mayfield, S. P., Arabidopsis thaliana mutants reveal a role for CSP41a and CSP41b, two ribosome-associated endonucleases, in chloroplast ribosomal RNA metabolism. *Plant Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *67* (4), 389-401.
4. Merchant, S. S.; Prochnik, S. E.; Vallon, O.; Harris, E. H.; Karpowicz, S. J.; Witman, G. B.; Terry, A.; Salamov, A.; Fritz-Laylin, L. K.; Marechal-Drouard, L.;

Marshall, W. F.; Qu, L. H.; Nelson, D. R.; Sanderfoot, A. A.; Spalding, M. H.; Kapitonov, V. V.; Ren, Q. H.; Ferris, P.; Lindquist, E.; Shapiro, H.; Lucas, S. M.; Grimwood, J.; Schmutz, J.; Cardol, P.; Cerutti, H.; Chanfreau, G.; Chen, C. L.; Cognat, V.; Croft, M. T.; Dent, R.; Dutcher, S.; Fernandez, E.; Fukuzawa, H.; Gonzalez-Balle, D.; Gonzalez-Halphen, D.; Hallmann, A.; Hanikenne, M.; Hippler, M.; Inwood, W.; Jabbari, K.; Kalanon, M.; Kuras, R.; Lefebvre, P. A.; Lemaire, S. D.; Lobanov, A. V.; Lohr, M.; Manuell, A.; Meir, I.; Mets, L.; Mittag, M.; Mittelmeier, T.; Moroney, J. V.; Moseley, J.; Napoli, C.; Nedelcu, A. M.; Niyogi, K.; Novoselov, S. V.; Paulsen, I. T.; Pazour, G.; Purton, S.; Ral, J. P.; Riano-Pachon, D. M.; Riekhof, W.; Rymarquis, L.; Schroda, M.; Stern, D.; Umen, J.; Willows, R.; Wilson, N.; Zimmer, S. L.; Allmer, J.; Balk, J.; Bisova, K.; Chen, C. J.; Elias, M.; Gendler, K.; Hauser, C.; Lamb, M. R.; Ledford, H.; Long, J. C.; Minagawa, J.; Page, M. D.; Pan, J. M.; Pootakham, W.; Roje, S.; Rose, A.; Stahlberg, E.; Terauchi, A. M.; Yang, P. F.; Ball, S.; Bowler, C.; Dieckmann, C. L.; Gladyshev, V. N.; Green, P.; Jorgensen, R.; Mayfield, S.; Mueller-Roeber, B.; Rajamani, S.; Sayre, R. T.; Brokstein, P.; Dubchak, I.; Goodstein, D.; Hornick, L.; Huang, Y. W.; Jhaveri, J.; Luo, Y. G.; Martinez, D.; Ngau, W. C. A.; Otillar, B.; Poliakov, A.; Porter, A.; Szajkowski, L.; Werner, G.; Zhou, K. M.; Grigoriev, I. V.; Rokhsar, D. S.; Grossman, A. R.; Chlamydomonas Annotation, J. G. I. A. T., The Chlamydomonas genome reveals the evolution of key animal and plant functions. *Science* **2007,** *318* (5848), 245-251.

5. Mayfield, S. P.; Manuell, A. L.; Chen, S.; Wu, J.; Tran, M.; Siefker, D.; Muto, M.; Marin-Navarro, J., Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts as protein factories. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **2007,** *18* (2), 126-133.

6. Marin-Navarro, J.; Manuell, A. L.; Wu, J.; P., M. S., Chloroplast translation regulation. *Photosynth. Res.* **2007,** *94* (2-3), 359-374.

7. Manuell, A. L.; Quispe, J.; Mayfield, S. P., Structure of the chloroplast ribosome: novel domains for translation regulation. *PLoS Biol.* **2007,** *5* (8), e209.

8. Manuell, A. L.; Beligni, M. V.; Elder, J. H.; Siefker, D. T.; Tran, M.; Weber, A.; McDonald, T. L.; Mayfield, S. P., Robust expression of a bioactive mammalian protein in Chlamydomonas chloroplast. *Plant Biotechnol. J.* **2007,** *5* (3), 402-412.

9. Fletcher, S. P.; Muto, M.; Mayfield, S. P., Optimization of recombinant protein expression in the chloroplasts of green algae. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* **2007,** *616*, 90-98.

10. Manuell, A. L.; Mayfield, S. P., A bright future for Chlamydomonas. *Genome Biol.* **2006,** *7* (9), 327.

11. Somanchi, A.; Barnes, D.; Mayfield, S. P., A nuclear gene of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, Tba1, encodes a putative oxidoreductase required for translation of the chloroplast psbA mRNA. *Plant J.* **2005,** *42* (3), 341-352.

12. Mayfield, S. P.; Franklin, S. E., Expression of human antibodies in eukaryotic micro-algae. *Vaccine* **2005,** *23* (15), 1828-1832.

13. Manuell, A. L.; Yamaguchi, K.; Haynes, P. A.; Milligan, R. A.; Mayfield, S. P., Composition and structure of the 80S ribosome from the green alga Chlamydomonas reinhardtii: 80S ribosomes are conserved in plants and animals. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *351* (2), 266-279.

14. Franklin, S. E.; Mayfield, S. P., Recent developments in the production of human therapeutic proteins in eukaryotic algae. *Expert Opin. Biol. Ther.* **2005,** *5* (2), 225-235.

15. Barnes, D.; Franklin, S.; Schultz, J.; Henry, R.; Brown, E.; Coragliotti, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Contribution of 5'- and 3'-untranslated regions of plastid mRNAs to the

expression of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast genes. *Mol. Genet. Genomics* **2005,** *274* (6), 625-636.
16. Somanchi, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Regulation of chloroplast translation. In *Advances in Photosynthesis and Respiration: Regulatory Aspects of Photosynthesis*, Aro, E.-M.; Andersson, B., Eds. Kluwer Academic Publishers: New York, 2004; Vol. 11, pp 137-151.
17. Mayfield, S. P.; Schultz, J., Development of a luciferase reporter gene, luxCt, for Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast. *Plant J.* **2004,** *37* (3), 449-458.
18. Manuell, A.; Beligni, M. V.; Yamaguchi, K.; Mayfield, S. P., Regulation of chloroplast translation: interactions of RNA elements, RNA-binding proteins and the plastid ribosome. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* **2004,** *32* (Pt 4), 601-605.
19. Franklin, S. E.; Mayfield, S. P., Prospects for molecular farming in the green alga Chlamydomonas. *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* **2004,** *7* (2), 159-165.
20. Beligni, M. V.; Yamaguchi, K.; Mayfield, S. P., Chloroplast elongation factor ts pro-protein is an evolutionarily conserved fusion with the s1 domain-containing plastid-specific ribosomal protein-7. *Plant Cell* **2004,** *16* (12), 3357-3369.
21. Beligni, M. V.; Yamaguchi, K.; Mayfield, S. P., The translational apparatus of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast. *Photosynth. Res.* **2004,** *82* (3), 315-325.
22. Barnes, D.; Cohen, A.; Bruick, R. K.; Kantardjieff, K.; Fowler, S.; Efuet, E.; Mayfield, S. P., Identification and characterization of a novel RNA binding protein that associates with the 5'-untranslated region of the chloroplast psbA mRNA. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (26), 8541-8550.
23. Yamaguchi, K.; Beligni, M. V.; Prieto, S.; Haynes, P. A.; McDonald, W. H.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Mayfield, S. P., Proteomic characterization of the Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast ribosome. Identification of proteins unique to th e70 S ribosome. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (36), 33774-33785.
24. Mayfield, S. P.; Franklin, S. E.; Lerner, R. A., Expression and assembly of a fully active antibody in algae. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (2), 438-442.
25. Yamaguchi, K.; Prieto, S.; Beligni, M. V.; Haynes, P. A.; McDonald, W. H.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Mayfield, S. P., Proteomic characterization of the small subunit of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast ribosome: identification of a novel S1 domain-containing protein and unusually large orthologs of bacterial S2, S3, and S5. *Plant Cell* **2002,** *14* (11), 2957-2974.
26. Kim, J.; Mayfield, S. P., The active site of the thioredoxin-like domain of chloroplast protein disulfide isomerase, RB60, catalyzes the redox-regulated binding of chloroplast poly(A)-binding protein, RB47, to the 5' untranslated region of psbA mRNA. *Plant Cell Physiol.* **2002,** *43* (10), 1238-1243.
27. Franklin, S.; Ngo, B.; Efuet, E.; Mayfield, S. P., Development of a GFP reporter gene for Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast. *Plant J.* **2002,** *30* (6), 733-744.
28. Cohen, A.; Yohn, C. B.; Mayfield, S. P., Translation of the chloroplast-encoded psbD mRNA is arrested post-initiation in a nuclear mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. *J. Plant Physiol.* **2001,** *158* (8), 1069-1075.
29. Brown, E. C.; Somanchi, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Interorganellar crosstalk: new perspectives on signaling from the chloroplast to the nucleus. *Genome Biol.* **2001,** *2* (8), 1021.
30. Fong, C. L.; Lentz, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Disulfide bond formation between RNA

binding domains is used to regulate mRNA binding activity of the chloroplast poly(A)-binding protein. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (12), 8275-8278.
31. Somanchi, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Nuclear-chloroplast signalling. *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* **1999,** *2* (5), 404-409.
32. Bruick, R. K.; Mayfield, S. P., Light-activated translation of chloroplast mRNAs. *Trends Plant Sci.* **1999,** *4* (5), 190-195.
33. Yohn, C. B.; Cohen, A.; Danon, A.; Mayfield, S. P., A poly(A) binding protein functions in the chloroplast as a message-specific translation factor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (5), 2238-2243.
34. Mayfield, S. P.; Cohen, A., Translational regulation in the chloroplast. *Current Topics in Plant Physiology* **1998**, 174-179.
35. Cohen, A.; Yohn, C. B.; Bruick, R. K.; Mayfield, S. P., Translational regulation of chloroplast gene expression in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. *Methods Enzymol.* **1998,** *297*, 192-208.
36. Bruick, R. K.; Mayfield, S. P., Processing of the psbA 5 ' untranslated region in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii depends upon factors mediating ribosome association. *J. Cell Biol.* **1998,** *143* (5), 1145-1153.
37. Kim, J.; Mayfield, S. P., Protein disulfide isomerase as a regulator of chloroplast translational activation. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5345), 1954-1957.
38. Cohen, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Translational regulation of gene expression in plants. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **1997,** *8* (2), 189-194.
39. Yohn, C. B.; Cohen, A.; Danon, A.; Mayfield, S. P., Altered mRNA binding activity and decreased translation initiation in a nuclear mutant lacking translation of the chloroplast psbA mRNA. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **1996,** *16* (7), 3560-3566.
40. Mayfield, S., Double agent: translational regulation by a transcription factor. *Chem. Biol.* **1996,** *3* (6), 415-418.
41. Cravatt, B. F.; Giang, D. K.; Mayfield, S. P.; Boger, D. L.; Lerner, R. A.; Gilula, N. B., Molecular characterization of an enzyme that degrades neuromodulatory fatty-acid amides. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6604), 83-87.

Mueller, U. (17)

1. Schwander, M.; Kachar, B.; Mueller, U., The cell biology of hearing. *J. Cell Biol.* **2010,** *190* (1), 9-20.
2. Grillet, N.; Mueller, U., Genetics of progressive hearing loss: a link between hearing impairment and dysfunction of mechanosensory hair cells. *Future Neurology* **2010,** *5* (1), 9-12.
3. Elledge, H. M.; Kazmierczak, P.; Clark, P.; Joseph, J. S.; Kolatkar, A.; Kuhn, P.; Muelller, U., Structure of the N terminus of cadherin 23 reveals a new adhesion mechanism for a subset of cadherin superfamily members. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (23), 10708-10712.
4. Schwander, M.; Xiong, W.; Tokita, J.; Lelli, A.; Elledge, H. M.; Kazmierczak, P.; Sczaniecka, A.; Kolatkar, A.; Wiltshire, T.; Kuhn, P.; Holt, J. R.; Kachar, B.; Tarantino, L.; Mueller, U., A mouse model for nonsyndromic deafness (DFNB12) links hearing loss to defects in tip links of mechanosensory hair cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,**

106 (13), 5252-5257.
5. Schwander, M.; Lopes, V.; Sczaniecka, A.; Gibbs, D.; Lillo, C.; Delano, D.; Tarantino, L. M.; Wiltshire, T.; Williams, D. S.; Mueller, U., A novel allele of myosin VIIa reveals a critical function for the C-terminal FERM domain for melanosome transport in retinal pigment epithelial cells. *J. Neurosci.* **2009,** *29* (50), 15810-15818.
6. Sakaguchi, H.; Tokita, J.; Mueller, U.; Kachar, B., Tip links in hair cells: molecular composition and role in hearing loss. *Curr. Opin. Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg.* **2009,** *17* (5), 388-393.
7. Grillet, N.; Xiong, W.; Reynolds, A.; Kazmierczak, P.; Sato, T.; Lillo, C.; Dumont, R. A.; Hintermann, E.; Sczaniecka, A.; Schwander, M.; Williams, D.; Kachar, B.; Gillespie, P. G.; Mueller, U., Harmonin mutations cause mechanotransduction defects in cochlear hair cells. *Neuron* **2009,** *62* (3), 375-387.
8. Grillet, N.; Schwander, M.; Hildebrand, M. S.; Sczaniecka, A.; Kolatkar, A.; Velasco, J.; Webster, J. A.; Kahrizi, K.; Najmabadi, H.; Kimberling, W. J.; Stephan, D.; Bahlo, M.; Wiltshire, T.; Tarantino, L. M.; Kuhn, P.; Smith, R. J. H.; Mueller, U., Mutations in LOXHD1, an evolutionarily conserved stereociliary protein, disrupt hair cell function in mice and cause progressive hearing loss in humans. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **2009,** *85* (3), 328-337.
9. Grillet, N.; Kazmierczak, P.; Xiong, W.; Schwander, M.; Reynolds, A.; Sakaguchi, H.; Tokita, J.; Kachar, B.; Mueller, U., The mechanotransduction machinery of hair cells. *Sci. Signal.* **2009,** *2* (85), pt5.
10. Gillespie, P. G.; Mueller, U., Mechanotransduction by hair cells: models, molecules, and mechanisms. *Cell* **2009,** *139* (1), 33-44.
11. Mueller, U.; Gillespie, P., Silencing the cochlear amplifier by immobilizing prestin. *Neuron* **2008,** *58* (3), 299-301.
12. Mueller, U., Cadherins and mechanotransduction by hair cells. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* **2008,** *20* (5), 557-566.
13. Du, X.; Schwander, M.; Moresco, E. M. Y.; Viviani, P.; Haller, C.; Hildebrand, M. S.; Pak, K.; Tarantino, L.; Roberts, A.; Richardson, H.; Koob, G.; Najmabadi, H.; Ryan, A. F.; Smit, R. J. H.; Mueller, U.; Beutler, B., A catechol-O-methyltransferase that is essential for auditory function in mice and humans. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (38), 14609-14614.
14. Schwander, M.; Sczaniecka, A.; Grillet, N.; Bailey, J. S.; Avenarius, M.; Najmabadi, H.; Steffy, B. M.; Federe, G. C.; Lagler, E. A.; Banan, R.; Hice, R.; Grabowski-Boase, L.; Keithley, E. M.; Ryan, A. F.; Housley, G. D.; Wiltshire, T.; Smith, R. J. H.; Tarantino, L. M.; Mueller, U., A forward genetics screen in mice identifies recessive deafness traits and reveals that pejvakin is essential for outer hair cell function. *J. Neurosci.* **2007,** *27* (9), 2163-2175.
15. Kazmierczak, P.; Sakaguchi, H.; Tokita, J.; Wilson-Kubalek, E. M.; Milligan, R. A.; Mueller, U.; Kachar, B., Cadherin 23 and protocadherin 15 interact to form tip-link filaments in sensory hair cells. *Nature* **2007,** *449* (7158), 87-91.
16. Herr, D. R.; Grillet, N.; Schwander, M.; Rivera, R.; Mueller, U.; Chun, J., Sphingosine 1-phosphate (S1P) signaling is required for maintenance of hair cells mainly via activation of S1P(2). *J. Neurosci.* **2007,** *27* (6), 1474-1478.
17. Senften, M.; Schwander, M.; Kazmierczak, P.; Lillo, C.; Shin, J. B.; Hasson, T.; Geleoc, G. S. G.; Gillespie, P. G.; Williams, D.; Holt, J. R.; Mueller, U., Physical and

functional interaction between protocadherin 15 and myosin VIIa in mechanosensory hair cells. *J. Neurosci.* **2006,** *26* (7), 2060-2071.

Nicolaou, K. C. (376)

1. Cheng, C.; Liu, Y.; Balasis, M. E.; Simmons, N. L.; Li, J.; Song, H.; Pan, L.; Qin, Y.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Sebti, S. M.; Li, R. S., Cyclic marinopyrrole derivatives as disruptors of Mcl-1 and Bcl-x(L) binding to Bim. *Marine Drugs* **2014,** *12* (3), 1335-1348.
2. Cheng, C.; Liu, Y.; Balasis, M. E.; Garner, T. P.; Li, J.; Simmons, N. L.; Berndt, N.; Song, H.; Pan, L.; Qin, Y.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Gavathiotis, E.; Sebti, S. M.; Li, R., Marinopyrrole derivatives with sulfide spacers as selective disruptors of Mcl-1 binding to pro-apoptotic protein Bim. *Marine Drugs* **2014,** *12* (8), 4311-4325.
3. Nicolaou, K. C.; Yu, R.; Shi, L.; Cai, Q.; Lu, M.; Heretsch, P., General synthetic approach to functionalized dihydrooxepines. *Org. Lett.* **2013,** *15* (8), 1994-1997.
4. Nicolaou, K. C.; Valiulin, R. A., Synthesis and biological evaluation of new paclitaxel analogs and discovery of potent antitumor agents. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2013,** *11* (25), 4154-4163.
5. Yin, S. M.; Kaluz, S.; Devi, N. S.; Jabbar, A. A.; de Noronha, R. G.; Mun, J. Y.; Zhang, Z. B.; Boreddy, P. R.; Wang, W.; Wang, Z. B.; Abbruscato, T.; Chen, Z. J.; Olson, J. J.; Zhang, R. W.; Goodman, M. M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Van Meir, E. G., Arylsulfonamide KCN1 Inhibits In Vivo Glioma Growth and Interferes with HIF Signaling by Disrupting HIF-1 alpha Interaction with Cofactors p300/CBP. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **2012,** *18* (24), 6623-6633.
6. Nicolaou, K. C.; Valiulin, R. A.; Pokorski, J. K.; Chang, V.; Chen, J. S., Bio-inspired synthesis and biological evaluation of a colchicine-related compound library. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *22* (11), 3776-3780.
7. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lu, M.; Totokotsopoulos, S.; Heretsch, P.; Giguere, D.; Sun, Y. P.; Sarlah, D.; Nguyen, T. H.; Wolf, I. C.; Smee, D. F.; Day, C. W.; Bopp, S.; Winzeler, E. A., Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Epidithio-, Epitetrathio-, and bis-(Methylthio)diketopiperazines: Synthetic Methodology, Enantioselective Total Synthesis of Epicoccin G, 8,8 '-epi-ent-Rostratin B, Gliotoxin, Gliotoxin G, Emethallicin E, and Haematocin and Discovery of New Antiviral and Antimalarial Agents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (41), 17320-17332.
8. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hale, C. R. H.; Nilewski, C.; Ioannidou, H. A., Constructing molecular complexity and diversity: total synthesis of natural products of biological and medicinal importance. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012,** *41* (15), 5185-5238.
9. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hale, C. R. H.; Nilewski, C., A total synthesis trilogy: Calicheamicin gamma 1I, Taxol (R), and brevetoxin A. *Chem. Rec.* **2012,** *12* (4), 407-441.
10. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hale, C. R. H.; Ebner, C.; Nilewski, C.; Ahles, C. F.; Rhoades, D., Synthesis of Macroheterocycles through Intramolecular Oxidative Coupling of Furanoid beta-Ketoesters. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (19), 4726-4730.
11. Nicolaou, K. C.; Giguere, D.; Totokotsopoulos, S.; Sun, Y. P., A Practical Sulfenylation of 2,5-Diketopiperazines. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (3), 728-732.
12. Nicolaou, K. C., How thiostrepton was made in the laboratory. *Angew. Chem.-Int.*

Edit. **2012,** *51* (50), 12414-12436.
13. Koppaka, V.; Thompson, D. C.; Chen, Y.; Ellermann, M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Juvonen, R. O.; Petersen, D.; Deitrich, R. A.; Hurley, T. D.; Vasiliou, V., Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Inhibitors: a Comprehensive Review of the Pharmacology, Mechanism of Action, Substrate Specificity, and Clinical Application. *Pharmacol. Rev.* **2012,** *64* (3), 520-539.
14. Bian, M.; Wang, Z.; Xiong, X. C.; Sun, Y.; Matera, C.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, A., Total Syntheses of Anominine and Tubingensin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (19), 8078-8081.
15. Wenzel, M.; Patra, M.; Albrecht, D.; Chen, D. Y. K.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Metzler-Nolte, N.; Bandow, J. E., Proteomic Signature of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis Inhibition Available for In Vivo Mechanism-of-Action Studies. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* **2011,** *55* (6), 2590-2596.
16. Tan, C.; de Noronha, R. G.; Devi, N. S.; Jabbar, A. A.; Kaluz, S.; Liu, Y.; Mooring, S. R.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Wang, B. H.; Van Meir, E. G., Sulfonamides as a new scaffold for hypoxia inducible factor pathway inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2011,** *21* (18), 5528-5532.
17. Saielli, G.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Ortiz, A.; Zhang, H. J.; Bagno, A., Addressing the Stereochemistry of Complex Organic Molecules by Density Functional Theory-NMR: Vannusal B in Retrospective. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (15), 6072-6077.
18. Nicolaou, K. G.; Seo, J. H.; Nakamura, T.; Aversa, R. J., Synthesis of the C ' D ' E ' F ' Domain of Maitotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (2), 214-219.
19. Nicolaou, K. C.; Totokotsopoulos, S.; Giguere, D.; Sun, Y. P.; Sarlah, D., Total Synthesis of Epicoccin G. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (21), 8150-8153.
20. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sun, Y. P.; Sarlah, D.; Zhan, W. Q.; Wu, T. R., Bioinspired Synthesis of Hirsutellones A, B, and C. *Org. Lett.* **2011,** *13* (20), 5708-5710.
21. Nicolaou, K. C.; Simmons, N. L.; Ying, Y. C.; Heretsch, P. M.; Chen, J. S., Enantioselective Dichlorination of Allylic Alcohols. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (21), 8134-8137.
22. Nicolaou, K. C.; Simmons, N. L.; Chen, J. S.; Haste, N. M.; Nizet, V., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of marinopyrrole A and analogs. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2011,** *52* (17), 2041-2043.
23. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sanchini, S.; Sarlah, D.; Lu, G.; Wu, T. R.; Nomura, D. K.; Cravatt, B. F.; Cubitt, B.; de la Torre, J. C.; Hessell, A. J.; Burton, D. R., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of a biyouyanagin compound library. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (17), 6715-6720.
24. Nicolaou, K. C.; Kiappes, J. L.; Tian, W. W.; Gondi, V. B.; Becker, J., Synthesis of the Carboline Disaccharide Domain of Shishijimicin A. *Org. Lett.* **2011,** *13* (15), 3924-3927.
25. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jiang, X. F.; Lindsay-Scott, P. J.; Corbu, A.; Yamashiro, S.; Bacconi, A.; Fowler, V. M., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of monorhizopodin and 16-epi-monorhizopodin. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (5), 1139-1144.
26. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ellery, S. P.; Rivas, F.; Saye, K.; Rogers, E.; Workinger, T. J.; Schallenberger, M.; Tawatao, R.; Montero, A.; Hessell, A.; Romesberg, F.; Carson, D.; Burton, D., Synthesis and biological evaluation of 2 ',4 '- and 3 ',4 '-bridged nucleoside analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *19* (18), 5648-5669.

27. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baker, T. M.; Nakamura, T., Synthesis of the WXYZA ' Domain of Maitotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (2), 220-226.
28. Nicolaou, K. C.; Aversa, R. J., Maitotoxin: An Inspiration for Synthesis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **2011,** *51* (3-4), 359-377.
29. Nicolaou, K. C.; Adsool, V. A.; Hale, C. R. H., An Expedient Synthesis of a Functionalized Core Structure of Bielschowskysin. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (22), 5149-5152.
30. Nicolaou, K. C., Invigorating Education. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (1), 63-74.
31. Vale, C.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Cell volume decrease as a link between azaspiracid-induced cytotoxicity and c-Jun-N-terminal kinase activation in cultured neurons. *Toxicol. Sci.* **2010,** *113* (1), 158-168.
32. Nicolaou, K. C.; Wang, J.; Tang, Y.; Botta, L., Total synthesis of sporolide B and 9-epi-sporolide B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (32), 11350-11363.
33. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sun, Y. P.; Korman, H.; Sarlah, D., Asymmetric total synthesis of cylindrocyclophanes A and F through cyclodimerization and a Ramberg-Backlund reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (34), 5875-5878.
34. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sanchini, S.; Wu, T. R.; Sarlah, D., Total synthesis and structural revision of biyouyanagin B. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010,** *16* (26), 7678-7682.
35. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ortiz, A.; Zhang, H. J.; Guella, G., Total synthesis and structural revision of vannusals A and B: synthesis of the true structures of vannusals A and B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (20), 7153-7176.
36. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ortiz, A.; Zhang, H. J.; Dagneau, P.; Lanver, A.; Jennings, M. P.; Arseniyadis, S.; Faraoni, R.; Lizos, D. E., Total synthesis and structural revision of vannusals A and B: synthesis of the originally assigned structure of vannusal B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (20), 7138-7152.
37. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gelin, C. F.; Seo, J. H.; Huang, Z.; Umezawa, T., Synthesis of the QRSTU domain of maitotoxin and its 85-epi- and 86-epi-diastereoisomers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (28), 9900-9907.
38. Nicolaou, K. C.; Aversa, R. J.; Jin, J.; Rivas, F., Synthesis of the ABCDEFG ring system of maitotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (19), 6855-6861.
39. Hayden, A. E.; Paton, R. S.; Becker, J.; Lim, Y. H.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Houk, K. N., Origins of regioselectivity of Diels-Alder reactions for the synthesis of bisanthraquinone antibiotic BE-43472B. *J. Org. Chem.* **2010,** *75* (3), 922-928.
40. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhang, H. J.; Ortiz, A., The true structures of the vannusals. Part 1. Initial forays into suspected structures and intelligence gathering. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (31), 5642-5647.
41. Nicolaou, K. C.; Wu, T. R.; Kang, Q.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total synthesis of hopeahainol A and hopeanol. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (19), 3440-3443.
42. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tria, G. S.; Edmonds, D. J.; Kar, M., Total syntheses of (+/-)-platencin and (-)-platencin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (43), 15909-15917.
43. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tang, Y. F.; Wang, J. H., Total synthesis of sporolide B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (19), 3449-3453.
44. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sarlah, D.; Wu, T. R.; Zhan, W., Total synthesis of hirsutellone B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (37), 6870-6874.
45. Nicolaou, K. C.; Reingruber, R.; Sarlah, D.; Brase, S., Enantioselective

intramolecular Friedel-Crafts-type α-arylation of aldehydes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (6), 2086-2087.
46. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ortiz, A.; Zhang, H. J., The true structures of the vannusals. Part 2. Total synthesis and revised structure of vannusal B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (31), 5648-5652.
47. Nicolaou, K. C.; Nold, A. L.; Li, H. M., Synthesis of the monomeric unit of the lomaiviticin aglycon. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (32), 5860-5863.
48. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lim, Y. H.; Becker, J., Total synthesis and absolute configuration of the bisanthraquinone antibiotic BE-43472B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (19), 3444-3448.
49. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, A.; Ellery, S. P.; Edmonds, D. J., Rhodium-catalyzed asymmetric enyne cycloisomerization of terminal alkynes and formal total synthesis of (-)-platensimycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (34), 6293-6295.
50. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, A.; Edmonds, D. J.; Tria, G. S.; Ellery, S. P., Total synthesis of platensimycin and related natural products. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (46), 16905-16918.
51. Nicolaou, K. C.; Harrison, S. T.; Chen, J. S., Discoveries from the abyss: the abyssomicins and their total synthesis. *Synthesis (Stuttg.)* **2009,** *2009* (1), 33-42.
52. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ellery, S. P.; Chen, J. S., Samarium diiodide mediated reactions in total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (39), 7140-7165.
53. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, J. S.; Edmonds, D. J.; Estrada, A. A., Recent advances in the chemistry and biology of naturally occurring antibiotics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (4), 660-719.
54. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, J. S.; Dalby, S. M., From nature to the laboratory and into the clinic. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *17* (6), 2290-2303.
55. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, J. S., The art of total synthesis through cascade reactions. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2009,** *38* (11), 2993-3009.
56. Nicolaou, K. C.; Becker, J.; Lim, Y. H.; Lemire, A.; Neubauer, T.; Montero, A., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of (+)- and (-)-bisanthraquinone antibiotic BE-43472B and related compounds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (41), 14812-14826.
57. Nicolaou, K. C., Inspirations, discoveries, and future perspectives in total synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *74* (3), 951-972.
58. Jeso, V.; Nicolaou, K. C., Total synthesis of tovophyllin B. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (11), 1161-1163.
59. Frederick, M. O.; De Lamo Marin, S.; Janda, K. D.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Dickerson, T. J., Monoclonal antibodies with orthogonal azaspiracid epitopes. *ChemBioChem* **2009,** *10* (10), 1625-1629.
60. Vilarino, N.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Cagide, E.; Alfonso, C.; Alonso, E.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Azaspiracid substituent at C1 is relevant to in vitro toxicity. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **2008,** *21* (9), 1823-1831.
61. Vale, C.; Wandscheer, C.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Alfonso, C.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Cytotoxic effect of azaspiracid-2 and azaspiracid-2-methyl ester in cultured neurons: involvement of the c-Jun N-terminal kinase. *J. Neurosci. Res.* **2008,** *86* (13), 2952-2962.
62. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhang, H.; Ortiz, A.; Dagneau, P., Total synthesis of the originally assigned structure of vannusal B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (45),

8605-8610.
63. Nicolaou, K. C.; Wu, T. R.; Sarlah, D.; Shaw, D. M.; Rowcliffe, E.; Burton, D. R., Total synthesis, revised structure, and biological evaluation of biyouyanagin A and analogues thereof. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (33), 11114-11121.
64. Nicolaou, K. C.; Wang, J.; Tang, Y., Synthesis of the sporolide ring framework through a cascade sequence involving an intramolecular [4+2] cycloaddition reaction of an o-quinone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (8), 1432-1435.
65. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tria, G. S.; Edmonds, D. J., Total synthesis of platencin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (9), 1780-1783.
66. Nicolaou, K. C.; Toh, Q. Y.; Chen, D. Y. K., An expedient asymmetric synthesis of platencin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (34), 11292-11293.
67. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sun, Y. P.; Peng, X. S.; Polet, D.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total synthesis of (+)-cortistatin A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (38), 7310-7313.
68. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sun, Y. P.; Guduru, R.; Banerji, B.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total synthesis of the originally proposed and revised structures of palmerolide a and isomers thereof. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (11), 3633-3644.
69. Nicolaou, K. C.; Stepan, A. F.; Lister, T.; Li, A.; Montero, A.; Tria, G. S.; Turner, C. I.; Tang, Y. F.; Wang, J. H.; Denton, R. M.; Edmonds, D. J., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of platensimycin analogues with varying degrees of molecular complexity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (39), 13110-13119.
70. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pappo, D.; Tsang, K. Y.; Gibe, R.; Chen, D. Y. K., A chiral pool based synthesis of platensimycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (5), 944-946.
71. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lister, T.; Denton, R. M.; Gelin, C. F., Total synthesis of artochamins F, H, I, and J through cascade reactions. *Tetrahedron* **2008,** *64* (21), 4736-4757.
72. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, A., Total syntheses and structural revision of α- and β-diversonolic esters and total syntheses of diversonol and blennolide C. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (35), 6579-6582.
73. Nicolaou, K. C.; Leung, G. Y. C.; Dethe, D. H.; Guduru, R.; Sun, Y. P.; Lim, C. S.; Chen, D. Y. K., Chemical synthesis and biological evaluation of palmerolide A analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (30), 10019-10023.
74. Nicolaou, K. C.; Krasovskiy, A.; Trepanier, V. E.; Chen, D. Y., An expedient strategy for the synthesis of tryptamines and other heterocycles. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (22), 4217-4220.
75. Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Burtoloso, A. C.; Denton, R. M.; Rivas, F.; Cole, K. P.; Aversa, R. J.; Gibe, R.; Umezawa, T.; Suzuki, T., Chemical Synthesis of the GHIJKLMNO Ring System of Maitotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (23), 7466-7476.
76. Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Aversa, R. J., The continuing saga of the marine polyether biotoxins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (38), 7182-7225.
77. Nicolaou, K. C.; Dethe, D. H.; Leung, G. Y.; Zou, B.; Chen, D. Y., Total synthesis of thiopeptide antibiotics GE2270A, GE2270T, and GE2270C1. *Chem.-Asian J.* **2008,** *3* (2), 413-429.
78. Nicolaou, K. C.; Dethe, D. H.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total syntheses of amythiamicins A, B and C. *Chem. Commun.* **2008,** (23), 2632-2634.
79. Nicolaou, K. C.; Dalby, S. M.; Majumder, U., A concise asymmetric total

synthesis of aspidophytine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (45), 14942-14943.
80. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, J. S.; Zhang, H.; Montero, A., Asymmetric synthesis and biological properties of uncialamycin and 26-epi-uncialamycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (1), 185-189.
81. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, J. S., Total synthesis of complex heterocyclic natural products. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2008,** *80* (4), 727-742.
82. Vilarino, N.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Irreversible cytoskeletal disarrangement is independent of caspase activation during in vitro azaspiracid toxicity in human neuroblastoma cells. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **2007,** *74* (2), 327-335.
83. Vale, C.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Gomez-Limia, B.; Alfonso, A.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Effects of azaspiracid-1, a potent cytotoxic agent, on primary neuronal cultures. A structure-activity relationship study. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (2), 356-363.
84. Vale, C.; Gomez-Limia, B.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., The c-Jun-N-terminal kinase is involved in the neurotoxic effect of azaspiracid-1. *Cell. Physiol. Biochem.* **2007,** *20* (6), 957-966.
85. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhang, H.; Chen, J. S.; Crawford, J. J.; Pasunoori, L., Total synthesis and stereochemistry of uncialamycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (25), 4704-4707.
86. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tang, Y.; Wang, J.; Stepan, A. F.; Li, A.; Montero, A., Total synthesis and antibacterial properties of carbaplatensimycin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (48), 14850-14851.
87. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tang, Y.; Wang, J., Formal synthesis of (+/-)-platensimycin. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (19), 1922-1923.
88. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sarlah, D.; Shaw, D. M., Total synthesis and revised structure of biyouyanagin A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (25), 4708-4711.
89. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ortiz, A.; Denton, R. M., Metathesis reactions in the synthesis of complex molecules. *Chim. Oggi-Chem. Today* **2007,** *25* (5), 70-76.
90. Nicolaou, K. C.; Nold, A. L.; Milburn, R. R.; Schindler, C. S.; Cole, K. P.; Yamaguchi, J., Total synthesis of marinomycins A-C and of their monomeric counterparts monomarinomycin A and iso-monomarinomycin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (6), 1760-1768.
91. Nicolaou, K. C.; Majumder, U.; Roche, S. P.; Chen, D. Y. K., Construction of the "Left domain" of haplophytine. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (25), 4715-4718.
92. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lister, T.; Denton, R. M.; Montero, A.; Edmonds, D. J., Adamantaplatensimycin: a bioactive analogue of platensimycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (25), 4712-4714.
93. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lister, T.; Denton, R. M.; Gelin, C. F., Cascade reactions involving formal [2+2] thermal cycloadditions: total synthesis of artochamins F, H, I, and J. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (39), 7501-7505.
94. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lim, Y. H.; Piper, J. L.; Papageorgiou, C. D., Total syntheses of 2,2'-epi-cytoskyrin A, rugulosin, and the alleged structure of rugulin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (13), 4001-4013.
95. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, H.; Nold, A. L.; Pappo, D.; Lenzen, A., Total synthesis of kinamycins C, F, and J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (34), 10356-10357.

96. Nicolaou, K. C.; Harrison, S. T., Total synthesis of abyssomicin C, atrop-abyssomicin C, and abyssomicin D: implications for natural origins of atrop-abyssomicin C. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (2), 429-440.
97. Nicolaou, K. C.; Guduru, R.; Sun, Y. P.; Banerji, B.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total synthesis of the originally proposed and revised structures of palmerolide A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (31), 5896-5900.
98. Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O., On the structure of maitotoxin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (28), 5278-5282.
99. Nicolaou, K. C.; Estrada, A. A.; Freestone, G. C.; Lee, S. H.; Alvarez-Mico, X., New synthetic technology for the construction of N-hydroxyindoles and synthesis of nocathiacin I model systems. *Tetrahedron* **2007,** *63* (27), 6088-6114.
100. Nicolaou, K. C.; Edmonds, D. J.; Li, A.; Tria, G. S., Asymmetric total syntheses of platensimycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (21), 3942-3945.
101. Nicolaou, K. C.; Cole, K. P.; Frederick, M. O.; Aversa, R. J.; Denton, R. M., Chemical synthesis of the GHIJK ring system and further experimental support for the originally assigned structure of maitotoxin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (46), 8875-8879.
102. Altmann, K. H.; Pfeiffer, B.; Arseniyadis, S.; Pratt, B. A.; Nicolaou, K. C., The chemistry and biology of epothilones: the wheel keeps turning. *ChemMedChem* **2007,** *2* (4), 396-423.
103. Vilarino, N.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Cagide, E.; Ares, I. R.; Louzao, M. C.; Vieytes, M. R.; Botana, L. M., Cell growth inhibition and actin cytoskeleton disorganization induced by azaspiracid-1 structure-activity studies. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* **2006,** *19* (11), 1459-1466.
104. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zou, B.; Dethe, D. H.; Li, D. B.; Chen, D. Y. K., Total synthesis of antibiotics GE2270A and GE2270T. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (46), 7786-7792.
105. Nicolaou, K. C.; Xu, H., Total synthesis of floresolide B and Δ(6,7)-Z-floresolide B. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (6), 600-602.
106. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pratt, B. A.; Arseniyadis, S.; Wartmann, M.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Molecular design and chemical synthesis of a highly potent epothilone. *ChemMedChem* **2006,** *1* (1), 41-44.
107. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pihko, P. M.; Bernal, F.; Frederick, M. O.; Qian, W.; Uesaka, N.; Diedrichs, N.; Hinrichs, J.; Koftis, T. V.; Loizidou, E.; Petrovic, G.; Rodriquez, M.; Sarlah, D.; Zou, N., Total synthesis and structural elucidation of azaspiracid-1. Construction of key building blocks for originally proposed structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (7), 2244-2257.
108. Nicolaou, K. C.; Nold, A. L.; Milburn, R. R.; Schindler, C. S., Total synthesis of marinomycins A-C. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (39), 6527-6532.
109. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lizos, D. E.; Kim, D. W.; Schlawe, D.; de Noronha, R. G.; Longbottom, D. A.; Rodriquez, M.; Bucci, M.; Cirino, G., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of halipeptins A and D and analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (13), 4460-4470.
110. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, A.; Edmonds, D. J., Total synthesis of platensimycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (42), 7086-7090.
111. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koftis, T. V.; Vyskocil, S.; Petrovic, G.; Tang, W.; Frederick, M.

O.; Chen, D. Y.; Li, Y.; Ling, T.; Yamada, Y. M., Total synthesis and structural elucidation of azaspiracid-1. Final assignment and total synthesis of the correct structure of azaspiracid-1. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (9), 2859-2872.
112. Nicolaou, K. C.; Harrison, S. T., Total synthesis of abyssomicin C and atrop-abyssomicin C. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (20), 3256-3260.
113. Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Petrovic, G.; Cole, K. P.; Loizidou, E. Z., Total synthesis and confirmation of the revised structures of azaspiracid-2 and azaspiracid-3. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (16), 2609-2615.
114. Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Loizidou, E. Z.; Petrovic, G.; Cole, K. P.; Koftis, T. V.; Yamada, Y. M., Second-generation total synthesis of azaspiracids-1, -2, and -3. *Chem.-Asian J.* **2006,** *1* (1-2), 245-263.
115. Nicolaou, K. C.; Estrada, A. A.; Lee, S. H.; Freestone, G. C., Synthesis of highly substituted N-hydroxyindoles through 1,5-addition of carbon nucleophiles to in situ generated unsaturated nitrones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (32), 5364-5368.
116. Nicolaou, K. C.; Edmonds, D. J.; Bulger, P. G., Cascade reactions in total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (43), 7134-7186.
117. Nicolaou, K. C.; Denton, R. M.; Lenzen, A.; Edmonds, D. J.; Li, A.; Milburn, R. R.; Harrison, S. T., Stereocontrolled synthesis of model core systems of lomaiviticins A and B. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (13), 2076-2081.
118. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, D. Y.; Li, Y.; Uesaka, N.; Petrovic, G.; Koftis, T. V.; Bernal, F.; Frederick, M. O.; Govindasamy, M.; Ling, T.; Pihko, P. M.; Tang, W.; Vyskocil, S., Total synthesis and structural elucidation of azaspiracid-1. Synthesis-based analysis of originally proposed structures and indication of their non-identity to the natural product. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (7), 2258-2267.
119. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bulger, P. G.; Brenzovich, W. E., Synthesis of iso-epoxy-amphidinolide N and des-epoxy-caribenolide I structures. Revised strategy and final stages. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2006,** *4* (11), 2158-2183.
120. Nicolaou, K. C.; Brenzovich, W. E.; Bulger, P. G.; Francis, T. M., Synthesis of iso-epoxy-amphidinolide N and des-epoxy-caribenolide I structures. Initial forays. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2006,** *4* (11), 2119-2157.
121. Ito, E.; Frederick, M. O.; Koftis, T. V.; Tang, W. J.; Petrovic, G.; Ling, T. T.; Nicolaou, K. C., Structure toxicity relationships of synthetic azaspiracid-1 and analogs in mice. *Harmful Algae* **2006,** *5* (5), 586-591.
122. Hamel, E.; Day, B. W.; Miller, J. H.; Jung, M. K.; Northcote, P. T.; Ghosh, A. K.; Curran, D. P.; Cushman, M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Paterson, I.; Sorensen, E. J., Synergistic effects of peloruside a and laulimalide with taxoid site drugs, but not with each other, on tubulin assembly. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2006,** *70* (5), 1555-1564.
123. Alfonso, A.; Vieytes, M. R.; Ofuji, K.; Satake, M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Frederick, M. O.; Botana, L. M., Azaspiracids modulate intracellular pH levels in human lymphocytes. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2006,** *346* (3), 1091-1099.
124. Tan, C.; de Noronha, R. G.; Roecker, A. J.; Pyrzynska, B.; Khwaja, F.; Zhang, Z. B.; Zhang, H. C.; Teng, Q.; Nicholson, A. C.; Giannakakou, P.; Zhou, W.; Olson, J. J.; Pereira, M. M.; Nicolaou, K. N.; Van Meir, E. G., Identification of a novel small-molecule inhibitor of the hypoxia-inducible factor 1 pathway. *Cancer Res.* **2005,** *65* (2), 605-612.
125. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zak, M.; Safina, B. S.; Estrada, A. A.; Lee, S. H.; Nevalainen, M., Total synthesis of thiostrepton. Assembly of key building blocks and completion of the

synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (31), 11176-11183.
126. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zak, M.; Rahimipour, S.; Estrada, A. A.; Lee, S. H.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P.; Ghadiri, M. R., Discovery of a biologically active thiostrepton fragment. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (43), 15042-15044.
127. Nicolaou, K. C.; Xu, H.; Wartmann, M., Biomimetic total synthesis of gambogin and rate acceleration of pericyclic reactions in aqueous media. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (5), 756-761.
128. Nicolaou, K. C.; Tang, W.; Dagneau, P.; Faraoni, R., A catalytic asymmetric three-component 1,4-addition/aldol reaction: enantioselective synthesis of the spirocyclic system of vannusal A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (25), 3874-3879.
129. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A., Chasing molecules that were never there: misassigned natural products and the role of chemical synthesis in modern structure elucidation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (7), 1012-1044.
130. Nicolaou, K. C.; Schlawe, D.; Kim, D. W.; Longbottom, D. A.; de Noronha, R. G.; Lizos, D. E.; Manam, R. R.; Faulkner, D. J., Total synthesis of halipeptins: isolation of halipeptin D and synthesis of oxazoline halipeptin analogues. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2005,** *11* (21), 6197-6211.
131. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Roecker, A. J.; Sun, X. W.; Mandal, S.; Converso, A., Studies toward the synthesis of azadirachtin. Part 1. Total synthesis of a fully functionalized ABC ring framework and coupling with a norbornene domain. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (22), 3443-3447.
132. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Koftis, T. V.; Converso, A.; Loizidou, E.; Kaiser, F.; Roecker, A. J.; Dellios, C. C.; Sun, X. W.; Petrovic, G., Studies toward the synthesis of azadirachtin. Part 2. Construction of fully functionalized ABCD ring frameworks and unusual intramolecular reactions induced by close-proximity effects. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (22), 3447-3452.
133. Nicolaou, K. C.; Safina, B. S.; Zak, M.; Lee, S. H.; Nevalainen, M.; Bella, M.; Estrada, A. A.; Funke, C.; Zecri, F. J.; Bulat, S., Total synthesis of thiostrepton. Retrosynthetic analysis and construction of key building blocks. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (31), 11159-11175.
134. Nicolaou, K. C.; Papageorgiou, C. D.; Piper, J. L.; Chadha, R. K., The cytoskyrin cascade: a facile entry into cytoskyrin A, deoxyrubroskyrin, rugulin, skyrin, and flavoskyrin model systems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (36), 5846-5851.
135. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Mathison, C. J., The total synthesis of coleophomones B, C, and D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (24), 8872-88.
136. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mathison, C. J., Synthesis of imides, N-acyl vinylogous carbamates and ureas, and nitriles by oxidation of amides and amines with Dess-Martin periodinane. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (37), 5992-5997.
137. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lim, Y. H.; Papageorgiou, C. D.; Piper, J. L., Total synthesis of (+)-rugulosin and (+)-2,2'-epi-cytoskyrin A through cascade reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (48), 7917-7921.
138. Nicolaou, K. C.; Lee, S. H.; Estrada, A. A.; Zak, M., Construction of substituted N-hydroxyindoles: synthesis of a nocathiacin I model system. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (24), 3736-3740.
139. Nicolaou, K. C.; Kim, D. W.; Schlawe, D.; Lizos, D. E.; de Noronha, R. G.;

Longbottom, D. A., Total synthesis of halipeptins A and D and analogues. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (31), 4925-4929.
140. Nicolaou, K. C.; Estrada, A. A.; Zak, M.; Lee, S. H.; Safina, B. S., A mild and selective method for the hydrolysis of esters with trimethyltin hydroxide. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (9), 1378-1382.
141. Nicolaou, K. C.; Carenzi, G. E.; Jeso, V., Construction of highly functionalized medium-sized rings: synthesis of hyperforin and perforatumone model systems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (25), 3895-3899.
142. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bulger, P. G.; Sarlah, D., Palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling reactions in total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (29), 4442-4489.
143. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bulger, P. G.; Sarlah, D., Metathesis reactions in total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (29), 4490-4527.
144. Nicolaou, K. C., Joys of molecules. 1. Campaigns in total synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (18), 7007-7027.
145. Nicolaou, K. C., Joys of molecules. 2. Endeavors in chemical biology and medicinal chemistry. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (18), 5613-5638.
146. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zak, M.; Safina, B. S.; Lee, S. H.; Estrada, A. A., Total synthesis of thiostrepton. Part 2. Construction of the quinaldic acid macrocycle and final stages of the synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (38), 5092-5097.
147. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vyskocil, S.; Koftis, T. V.; Yamada, Y. M.; Ling, T.; Chen, D. Y.; Tang, W.; Petrovic, G.; Frederick, M. O.; Li, Y.; Satake, M., Structural revision and total synthesis of azaspiracid-1. Part 1. Intelligence gathering and tentative proposal. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (33), 4312-4318.
148. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Nalbandian, A. Z.; Longbottom, D. A., A new method for the stereoselective synthesis of α- and β-glycosylamines using the Burgess reagent. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (20), 6234-6235.
149. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Longbottom, D. A.; Nalbandian, A. Z.; Huang, X., New uses for the Burgess reagent in chemical synthesis: methods for the facile and stereoselective formation of sulfamidates, glycosylamines, and sulfamides. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (22), 5581-5606.
150. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Huang, X.; Simonsen, K. B.; Koumbis, A. E.; Bigot, A., Studies toward diazonamide A: initial synthetic forays directed toward the originally proposed structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (32), 10162-10173.
151. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Giuseppone, N.; Huang, X.; Bella, M.; Reddy, M. V.; Rao, P. B.; Koumbis, A. E.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Studies toward diazonamide A: development of a hetero-pinacol macrocyclization cascade for the construction of the bis-macrocyclic framework of the originally proposed structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (32), 10174-10182.
152. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A., The essence of total synthesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (33), 11929-11936.
153. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Xu, H., Biomimetically inspired total synthesis and structure activity relationships of 1-O-methyllateriflorone. 6 pi electrocyclizations in organic synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (17), 5493-5501.
154. Nicolaou, K. C.; Safina, B. S.; Zak, M.; Estrada, A. A.; Lee, S. H., Total synthesis of thiostrepton. Part 1. Construction of the dehydropiperidine/thiazoline-containing macrocycle. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (38), 5087-5092.

155. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mathison, C. J.; Montagnon, T., o-Iodoxybenzoic acid (IBX) as a viable reagent in the manipulation of nitrogen- and sulfur-containing substrates: scope, generality, and mechanism of IBX-mediated amine oxidations and dithiane deprotections. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (16), 5192-5201.
156. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koftis, T. V.; Vyskocil, S.; Petrovic, G.; Ling, T.; Yamada, Y. M.; Tang, W.; Frederick, M. O., Structural revision and total synthesis of azaspiracid-1. Part 2. Definition of the ABCD domain and total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (33), 4318-4324.
157. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hao, J.; Reddy, M. V.; Rao, P. B.; Rassias, G.; Snyder, S. A.; Huang, X.; Chen, D. Y.; Brenzovich, W. E.; Giuseppone, N.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Chemistry and biology of diazonamide A: second total synthesis and biological investigations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12897-12906.
158. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D. L.; Tae, J., Total synthesis of hamigerans and analogues thereof. Photochemical generation and Diels-Alder trapping of hydroxy-o-quinodimethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (2), 613-627.
159. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D. L., Total synthesis of hybocarpone and analogues thereof. A facile dimerization of naphthazarins to pentacyclic systems. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (2), 607-612.
160. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, D. Y.; Huang, X.; Ling, T.; Bella, M.; Snyder, S. A., Chemistry and biology of diazonamide A: first total synthesis and confirmation of the true structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12888-12896.
161. Buey, R. M.; Diaz, J. F.; Andreu, J. M.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Ritzen, A.; Namoto, K., Interaction of epothilone analogs with the paclitaxel binding site: relationship between binding affinity, microtubule stabilization, and cytotoxicity. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (2), 225-236.
162. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A., The olefin metathesis reaction in complex molecule construction. In *Handbook of Metathesis*, Grubbs, R. H., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2003; Vol. 2, pp 323-337.
163. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A., *Classics in Total Synthesis II: More Targets, Strategies, Methods*. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2003.
164. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A., Cascade reactions in total synthesis - Recent advances. *Actual Chim.* **2003,** (4-5), 83-88.
165. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Xu, H.; Namoto, K.; Ritzen, A., Total synthesis of 1-O-methyllateriflorone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (35), 4225-4229.
166. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sasmal, P. K.; Rassias, G.; Reddy, M. V.; Altmann, K. H.; Wartmann, M.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Design, synthesis, and biological properties of highly potent epothilone B analogues. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (30), 3515-3520.
167. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roecker, A. J.; Monenschein, H.; Guntupalli, P.; Follmann, M., Studies towards the synthesis of azadirachtin: enantioselective entry into the azadirachtin framework through cascade reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (31), 3637-3642.
168. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roecker, A. J.; Hughes, R.; van Summeren, R.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Winssinger, N., Novel strategies for the solid phase synthesis of substituted indolines and indoles. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (3), 465-476.
169. Nicolaou, K. C.; Nevalainen, M.; Zak, M.; Bulat, S.; Bella, M.; Safina, B. S.,

Synthetic studies on thiostrepton: construction of thiostrepton analogues with the thiazoline-containing macrocycle. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (29), 3418-3424.
170. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Vassilikogiannakis, G., Natural products and chemical synthesis at the forefront of the fight against cancer. *Bio* **2003,** (5), 22-30.
171. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Snyder, S. A., Tandem reactions, cascade sequences, and biomimetic strategies in total synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (5), 551-564.
172. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Snyder, S. A., Synthesis of complex carbohydrates: everninomicin 13,384-1. In *Carbohydrate-Based Drug Discovery*, Wong, C. H., Ed. Wiley-VCH: New York, 2003; Vol. 1, pp 215-252.
173. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mathison, C. J.; Montagnon, T., New reactions of IBX: oxidation of nitrogen- and sulfur-containing substrates to afford useful synthetic intermediates. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (34), 4077-4082.
174. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, Y.; Uesaka, N.; Koftis, T. V.; Vyskocil, S.; Ling, T.; Govindasamy, M.; Qian, W.; Bernal, F.; Chen, D. Y., Total synthesis of the proposed azaspiracid-1 structure. Part 1. Construction of the enantiomerically pure C1-C20, C21-C27, and C28-C40 fragments. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (31), 3643-3648.
175. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, Y.; Sugita, K.; Monenschein, H.; Guntupalli, P.; Mitchell, H. J.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Vourloumis, D.; Giannakakou, P.; O'Brate, A., Total synthesis of apoptolidin: completion of the synthesis and analogue synthesis and evaluation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (50), 15443-15454.
176. Nicolaou, K. C.; Kim, D. W.; Baati, R.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of (-)apicularen A and analogues thereof. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2003,** *9* (24), 6177-6191.
177. Nicolaou, K. C.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Monenschein, H.; Li, Y.; Weyershausen, B.; Mitchell, H. J.; Wei, H. X.; Guntupalli, P.; Hepworth, D.; Sugita, K., Total synthesis of apoptolidin: construction of enantiomerically pure fragments. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (50), 15433-15442.
178. Nicolaou, K. C.; Evans, R. M.; Roecker, A. J.; Hughes, R.; Downes, M.; Pfefferkorn, J. A., Discovery and optimization of non-steroidal FXR agonists from natural product-like libraries. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2003,** *1* (6), 908-920.
179. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chen, D. Y.; Li, Y.; Qian, W.; Ling, T.; Vyskocil, S.; Koftis, T. V.; Govindasamy, M.; Uesaka, N., Total synthesis of the proposed azaspiracid-1 structure. Part 2. Coupling of the C1-C20, C21-C27, and C28-C40 fragments and completion of the synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (31), 3649-3653.
180. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bheema Rao, P.; Hao, J.; Reddy, M. V.; Rassias, G.; Huang, X.; Chen, D. Y.; Snyder, S. A., The second total synthesis of diazonamide A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (15), 1753-1758.
181. Nicolaou, K. C., Perspectives in total synthesis: a personal account. *Tetrahedron* **2003,** *59* (35), 6683-6738.
182. Downes, M.; Verdecia, M. A.; Roecker, A. J.; Hughes, R.; Hogenesch, J. B.; Kast-Woelbern, H. R.; Bowman, M. E.; Ferrer, J. L.; Anisfeld, A. M.; Edwards, P. A.; Rosenfeld, J. M.; Alvarez, J. G. A.; Noel, J. P.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Evans, R. M., A chemical, genetic, and structural analysis of the nuclear bile acid receptor FXR. *Mol. Cell* **2003,** *11* (4), 1079-1092.

183. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S.; Jung, J.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 3. Completion and synthesis of advanced analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2202-2211.
184. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Montagnon, T., The total synthesis of coleophomones B and C. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (17), 3276-3281.
185. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sugita, K.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 2. Access to complex molecular architectures via Dess-Martin periodinane-generated o-imidoquinones. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2221-2232.
186. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Montagnon, T.; Vassilikogiannakis, G., The Diels--Alder reaction in total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (10), 1668-1698.
187. Nicolaou, K. C.; Safina, B. S.; Funke, C.; Zak, M.; Zecri, F. J., Stereocontrolled synthesis of the quinaldic acid macrocyclic system of thiostrepton. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (11), 1937-1940.
188. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roecker, A. J.; Follmann, M.; Baati, R., Model studies towards azadirachtin. Part 2. Construction of the crowded C8-C14 bond by transition metal chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2107-2110.
189. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ritzen, A.; Namoto, K.; Buey, R. M.; Diaz, J. F.; Andreu, J. M.; Wartmann, M.; Altmann, K. H.; O'Brate, A.; Giannakakou, P., Chemical synthesis and biological evaluation of novel epothilone B and trans-12,13-cyclopropyl epothilone B analogues. *Tetrahedron* **2002,** *58* (32), 6413-6432.
190. Nicolaou, K. C.; Nevalainen, M.; Safina, B. S.; Zak, M.; Bulat, S., A biomimetically inspired synthesis of the dehydropiperidine domain of thiostrepton. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (11), 1941-1945.
191. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Vassilikogiannakis, G., Total synthesis of coleophomone D. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (21), 2478-2479.
192. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Ulven, T.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sarabia, F., Novel chemistry of α-tosyloxy ketones: applications to the solution- and solid-phase synthesis of privileged heterocycle and enediyne libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (20), 5718-5728.
193. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 4. o-Iodoxybenzoic acid as a chemospecific tool for single electron transfer-based oxidation processes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2245-2258.
194. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S., HIO3 and I2O5: mild and selective alternative reagents to IBX for the dehydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (8), 1386-1389.
195. Nicolaou, K. C.; Montagnon, T.; Baran, P. S., Modulation of the reactivity profile of IBX by ligand complexation: ambient temperature dehydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones to α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (6), 993-996.
196. Nicolaou, K. C.; Longbottom, D. A.; Snyder, S. A.; Nalbanadian, A. Z.; Huang, X., A new method for the synthesis of nonsymmetrical sulfamides using burgess-type reagents. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (20), 3866-3870.
197. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koumbis, A. E., Chemistry, biology and medicine in the 21st century. In *Science, Frontier Technology, and Orthodoxy: Proceedings of the*

Biomedical Ethics Symposium, Holy Church of Greece: Athens, 2002; pp 177-193.
198. Nicolaou, K. C.; Kim, D. W.; Baati, R., Stereocontrolled total synthesis of apicularen A and its Δ(17,18) Z isomer. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (19), 3701-4; 3523.
199. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jung, J.; Yoon, W. H.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S.; He, Y.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 1. Racemic and asymmetric synthesis of bicyclo[4.3.1] key building blocks. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2183-2189.
200. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jennings, M. P.; Dagneau, P., An expedient entry into the fused polycyclic skeleton of vannusal A. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (21), 2480-2481.
201. Nicolaou, K. C.; Huang, X. H.; Snyder, S. A.; Rao, P. B.; Bella, M.; Reddy, M. V., A novel regio- and stereoselective synthesis of sulfamidates from 1,2-diols using Burgess and related reagents: a facile entry into β-amino alcohols. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (5), 834-838.
202. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D. L.; Montagnon, T.; Harrison, S. T., Oxidation of silyl enol ethers by using IBX and IBX.N-oxide complexes: a mild and selective reaction for the synthesis of enones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (6), 996-1000.
203. Nicolaou, K. C.; Follmann, M.; Roecker, A. J.; Hunt, K. W., Model studies towards azadirachtin. Part 1. Construction of the crowded C8-C14 bond by radical chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2103-2106.
204. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N., Atropselective macrocyclization of diaryl ether ring systems: application to the synthesis of vancomycin model systems. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (35), 10451-10455.
205. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bella, M.; Chen, D. Y.; Huang, X.; Ling, T.; Snyder, S. A., Total synthesis of diazonamide A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (18), 3495-3499.
206. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sugita, K., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of polycyclic heterocycles via Dess-Martin periodinane-mediated cascade cyclization: generality, scope, and mechanism of the reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2212-2220.
207. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S., Total synthesis of the CP-molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, phomoidrides B and A). 2. Model studies for the construction of key structural elements and first-generation strategy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2190-2201.
208. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Barluenga, S.; Hunt, K. W.; Kranich, R.; Vega, J. A., Iodine(V) reagents in organic synthesis. Part 3. New routes to heterocyclic compounds via o-iodoxybenzoic acid-mediated cyclizations: generality, scope, and mechanism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (10), 2233-2244.
209. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S., The CP molecule labyrinth: a paradigm of how endeavors in total synthesis lead to discoveries and inventions in organic synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (15), 2678-2720.
210. Nicholas, G. M.; Eckman, L. L.; Ray, S.; Hughes, R. O.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Barluenga, S.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Bewley, C. A., Bromotyrosine-derived natural and synthetic products as inhibitors of mycothiol-S-conjugate amidase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (17), 2487-2490.
211. Giannakakou, P.; Nakano, M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; O'Brate, A.; Yu, I.; Blagosklonny, M. V.; Greber, U. F.; Fojo, T., Enhanced microtubule-dependent trafficking and p53

nuclear accumulation by suppression of microtubule dynamics. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (16), 10855-10860.
212. Bocci, G.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Kerbel, R. S., Protracted low-dose effects on human endothelial cell proliferation and survival in vitro reveal a selective antiangiogenic window for various chemotherapeutic drugs. *Cancer Res.* **2002,** *62* (23), 6938-6943.
213. Pihko, A. J.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Koskinen, A. M. P., An expedient synthesis of D-callipeltose. *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry* **2001,** *12* (6), 937-942.
214. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S.; Sugita, K., Rapid access to complex molecular architectures via o-azaquinones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2145-2149.
215. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vega, J. A.; Vassilikogiannakis, G., cis-3,4-Dichlorocyclobutene as a versatile synthon in organic synthesis. Rapid entry into complex polycyclic systems with remarkably stereospecific reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (23), 4441-4445.
216. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Magerlein, W.; Kranich, R., Total synthesis of colombiasin A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (13), 2482-2486.
217. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Magerlein, W.; Kranich, R., Total synthesis of colombiasin A and determination of its absolute configuration. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (24), 5359-5371.
218. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sugita, K.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., New synthetic technology for the construction of N-containing quinones and derivatives thereof: total synthesis of epoxyquinomycin B [published correction appears in Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 40:1573, 2001]. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (1), 207-210.
219. Nicolaou, K. C.; Safina, B. S.; Winssinger, N., A new photolabile linker for the photoactivation of carboxyl groups. *Synlett* **2001**, 900-903.
220. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roecker, A. J.; Barluenga, S.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Cao, G. Q., Discovery of novel antibacterial agents active against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus from combinatorial benzopyran libraries. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (6), 460-465.
221. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ritzen, A.; Namoto, K., Recent developments in the chemistry, biology and medicine of the epothilones. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (17), 1523-1535.
222. Nicolaou, K. C.; Qian, W.; Bernal, F.; Uesaka, N.; Pihko, P. M.; Hinrichs, J., Synthesis of the ABCD ring system of azaspiracid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (21), 4068-4071.
223. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pihko, P. M.; Diedrichs, N.; Zou, N.; Bernal, F., Synthesis of the FGHI ring system of azaspiracid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (7), 1262-1265.
224. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A., Solid phase synthesis of complex natural products and libraries thereof. *Biopolymers* **2001,** *60* (3), 171-193.
225. Nicolaou, K. C.; Namoto, K.; Ritzen, A.; Ulven, T.; Shoji, M.; Li, J.; D'Amico, G.; Liotta, D.; French, C. T.; Wartmann, M.; Altmann, K. H.; Giannakakou, P., Chemical synthesis and biological evaluation of cis- and trans-12,13-cyclopropyl and 12,13-cyclobutyl epothilones and related pyridine side chain analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (38), 9313-9323.
226. Nicolaou, K. C.; Namoto, K.; Li, J.; Ritzen, A.; Ulven, T.; Shoji, M.; Zaharevitz, D.; Gussio, R.; Sackett, D. L.; Ward, R. D.; Hensler, A.; Fojo, T.; Giannakakou, P., Synthesis and biological evaluation of 12,13-cyclopropyl and 12,13-cyclobutyl

epothilones. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (1), 69-75.
227. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J., Adventures in carbohydrate chemistry: new synthetic technologies, chemical synthesis, molecular design, and chemical biology. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (9), 1576-1624.
228. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, Y.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Wei, H. X.; Weyershausen, B., Total synthesis of apoptolidin. Part 1. Retrosynthetic analysis and construction of building blocks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (20), 3849-3854.
229. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, Y.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Sugita, K., Total synthesis of apoptolidin. Part 2. Coupling of key building blocks and completion of the synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (20), 3854-3857.
230. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, J., "Biomimetic" cascade reactions in organic synthesis: construction of 4-oxatricyclo 4.3.1.0 decan-2-one systems and total synthesis of 1-O-methylforbesione via tandem claisen rearrangement/Diels-Alder reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (22), 4264-4268.
231. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hughes, R.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Barluenga, S.; Roecker, A. J., Combinatorial synthesis through disulfide exchange: discovery of potent psammaplin A type antibacterial agents active against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (19), 4280-4295.
232. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hughes, R.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Barluenga, S., Optimization and mechanistic studies of psammaplin A type antibacterial agents active against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (19), 4296-4310.
233. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hughes, R.; Cho, S. Y.; Winssinger, N.; Labischinski, H.; Endermann, R., Synthesis and biological evaluation of vancomycin dimers with potent activity against vancomycin-resistant bacteria: target-accelerated combinatorial synthesis. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (17), 3824-3843.
234. Nicolaou, K. C.; Huang, X.; Giuseppone, N.; Bheema Rao, P.; Bella, M.; Reddy, M. V.; Snyder, S. A., Construction of the complete aromatic core of diazonamide A by a novel hetero pinacol macrocyclization cascade reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (24), 4705-4709.
235. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D.; Tae, J., Total synthesis of hamigerans. Part 1. Development of synthetic technology for the construction of benzannulated polycyclic systems by the intramolecular trapping of photogenerated hydroxy-o-quinodimethanes and synthesis of key building blocks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (19), 3675-3678.
236. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D.; Tae, J., Total synthesis of hamigerans. Part 2. Implementation of the intramolecular Diels-Alder trapping of photochemically generated hydroxy-o-quinodimethanes; strategy and completion of the synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (19), 3679-3683.
237. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gray, D., Total synthesis of hybocarpone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (4), 761-763.
238. Nicolaou, K. C.; Cho, S. Y.; Hughes, R.; Winssinger, N.; Smethurst, C.; Labischinski, H.; Endermann, R., Solid- and solution-phase synthesis of vancomycin and vancomycin analogues with activity against vancomycin-resistant bacteria. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (17), 3798-823.
239. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N.; Siegel, J. S., Does CIP nomenclature adequately handle molecules with multiple stereoelements? A case study of vancomycin and

cognates. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (4), 701-704.
240. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N., Behind enemy lines. *Sci. Am.* **2001,** *284* (5), 54-61.
241. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Selective oxidation at carbon adjacent to aromatic systems with IBX. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (13), 3183-3185.
242. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Kranich, R.; Zhong, Y. L.; Sugita, K.; Zou, N., Mechanistic studies of periodinane-mediated reactions of anilides and related systems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (1), 202-206.
243. Newman, R. A.; Yang, J.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Cabral, F.; Vourloumis, D.; Stephens, L. C.; Troncoso, P.; Wu, X. B.; Logothetis, C. J.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Navone, N. M., Antitumor efficacy of 26-fluoroepothilone B against human prostate cancer xenografts. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.* **2001,** *48* (4), 319-326.
244. Li, R.; Xiao, X. Y.; Nicolaou, K. C., High-output solid phase synthesis of discrete compounds using directed split-and-pool strategy. In *High-Throughput Synthesis: Principles and Practices*, Sucholeiki, I., Ed. Marcel Dekker: New York, 2001; pp 207-214.
245. Xiao, X. Y.; Nicolaou, K. C., High-throughput combinatorial synthesis of discrete compounds in multimilligram quantity: non-chemical encoding and directed sorting. In *Combinatorial Chemistry: A Practical Approach*, Fenniri, H., Ed. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2000; pp 75-93.
246. Xiao, X. Y.; Li, R. S.; Zhuang, H.; Ewing, B.; Karunaratne, K.; Lillig, J.; Brown, R.; Nicolaou, K. C., Solid-phase combinatorial synthesis using MicroKan reactors, Rf tagging, and directed sorting. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* **2000,** *71* (1), 44-50.
247. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., A new method for the one-step synthesis of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl systems from saturated alcohols and carbonyl compounds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (31), 7596-7597.
248. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., New synthetic technology for the rapid construction of novel heterocycles. Part 1. The reaction of Dess - Martin periodinane with anilides and related compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (3), 622-625.
249. Nicolaou, K. C.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., New synthetic technology for the rapid construction of novel heterocycles. Part 2. The reaction of IBX with anilides and related compounds. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (3), 625-628.
250. Nicolaou, K. C.; Yue, E. W.; Oshima, T., New roads to molecular complexity. In *The New Chemistry*, Hall, N., Ed. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, 2000; pp 168-198.
251. Nicolaou, K. C.; Winssinger, N.; Hughes, R.; Smethurst, C.; Cho, S. Y., New selenium-based safety-catch linkers: solid-phase semisynthesis of vancomycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (6), 1084-1088.
252. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vourloumis, D.; Winssinger, N.; Baran, P. S., The art and science of total synthesis at the dawn of the twenty-first century. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (1), 44-122.
253. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Simonsen, K. B.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Vidali, V. P.; Pitsinos, E. N.; Couladouros, E. A., Biomimetic total synthesis of bisorbicillinol, bisorbibutenolide, trichodimerol, and designed analogues of the bisorbicillinoids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (13), 3071-3079.

254. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Kranich, R.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Natarajan, S., New synthetic technology for the mild and selective one-carbon homologation of hindered aldehydes in the presence of ketones. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (13), 1895-1898.
255. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Simonsen, K. B.; Koumbis, A. E., Model studies towards diazonamide A: synthesis of the heterocyclic core. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (19), 3473-3478.
256. Nicolaou, K. C.; Snyder, S. A.; Bigot, A.; Pfefferkorn, J. A., Solution and solid-phase synthesis of functionalized 3-arylbenzofurans by a novel cyclofragmentation - release pathway. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (6), 1093-1096.
257. Nicolaou, K. C.; Scarpelli, R.; Bollbuck, B.; Werschkun, B.; Pereira, M. M.; Wartmann, M.; Altmann, K. H.; Zaharevitz, D.; Gussio, R.; Giannakakou, P., Chemical synthesis and biological properties of pyridine epothilones. *Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (8), 593-599.
258. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roecker, A. J.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Cao, G. Q., A novel strategy for the solid-phase synthesis of substituted indolines. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (12), 2966-2967.
259. Nicolaou, K. C.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Mitchell, H. J.; Suzuki, H.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Baudoin, O.; van Delft, F. L., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 1. Retrosynthetic analysis and synthesis of the A1B(A)C fragment. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (17), 3095-3115.
260. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Roecker, A. J.; Cao, G. Q.; Barluenga, S.; Mitchell, H. J., Natural product-like combinatorial libraries based on privileged structures. 1. General principles and solid-phase synthesis of benzopyrans. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 9939-9953.
261. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Mitchell, H. J.; Roecker, A. J.; Barluenga, S.; Cao, G. Q.; Affleck, R. L.; Lillig, J. E., Natural product-like combinatorial libraries based on privileged structures. 2. Construction of a 10 000-membered benzopyran library by directed split-and-pool chemistry using NanoKans and optical encoding. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 9954-9967.
262. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Cao, G. Q., Selenium-based solid-phase synthesis of benzopyrans I: applications to combinatorial synthesis of natural products. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (4), 734-739.
263. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Barluenga, S.; Mitchell, H. J.; Roecker, A. J.; Cao, G. Q., Natural product-like combinatorial libraries based on privileged structures. 3. The "libraries from libraries" principle for diversity enhancement of benzopyran libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 9968-9976.
264. Nicolaou, K. C.; Murphy, F.; Barluenga, S.; Ohshima, T.; Wei, H.; Xu, J.; Gray, D. L. F.; Baudoin, O., Total synthesis of the novel immunosuppressant sanglifehrin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (16), 3830-3838.
265. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Suzuki, H.; Conley, S. R., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 3. Synthesis of the DE fragment and completion of the total synthesis. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (17), 3149-3165.
266. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Suzuki, H.; Rodriguez, R. M., 1,2-Seleno migrations in carbohydrate chemistry: solution and solid-phase synthesis of 2-deoxy glycosides, orthoesters, and allyl orthoesters. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.*

2000, *39* (6), 1089-1093.
267. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Suzuki, H., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 2. Synthesis of the FGHA2 fragment. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (17), 3116-3148.
268. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, Y. W.; Weyershausen, B.; Wei, H. X., Synthesis of the macrocyclic core of apoptolidin. *Chem. Commun.* **2000,** (4), 307-308.
269. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, J.; Zenke, G., Total synthesis and biological evaluation of glycolipids plakosides A, B and their analogs. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1977-2006.
270. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koumbis, A. E.; Snyder, S. A.; Simonsen, K. B., Novel reactions initiated by titanocene methylidenes: deoxygenation of sulfoxides, N-oxides, and selenoxides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (14), 2529-2533.
271. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jung, J. K.; Yoon, W. H.; He, Y.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., The absolute configuration and asymmetric total synthesis of the CP molecules (CP-263,114 and CP-225,917, Phomoidrides B and A). *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (10), 1829-1832.
272. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hughes, R.; Cho, S. Y.; Winssinger, N.; Smethurst, C.; Labischinski, H.; Endermann, R., Target-accelerated combinatorial synthesis and discovery of highly potent antibiotics effective against vancomycin-resistant bacteria. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (21), 3823-3828.
273. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hepworth, D.; King, N. P.; Finlay, M. R.; Scarpelli, R.; Pereira, M. M.; Bollbuck, B.; Bigot, A.; Werschkun, B.; Winssinger, N., Total synthesis of 16-desmethylepothilone B, epothilone B10, epothilone F, and related side chain modified epothilone B analogues. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (15), 2783-2800.
274. Nicolaou, K. C.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; van Delft, F. L.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Conley, S. R.; Jin, Z., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 4. Explorations of methodology; stereocontrolled synthesis of 1,1'-disaccharides, 1,2-seleno migrations in carbohydrates, and solution- and solid-phase synthesis of 2-deoxy glycosides and orthoesters. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (17), 3166-3185.
275. Nicolaou, K. C.; Cao, G. Q.; Pfefferkorn, J. A., Selenium-based solid-phase synthesis of benzopyrans II: applications to combinatorial synthesis of medicinally relevant small organic molecules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (4), 739-743.
276. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Vega, J. A., Novel IBX-mediated processes for the synthesis of amino sugars and libraries thereof. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (14), 2525-2529.
277. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L., Novel solution- and solid-phase chemistry of α-sulfonated ketones applicable to combinatorial chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (41), 10246-10248.
278. Nicolaou, K.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Schuler, F.; Roecker, A.; Cao, G.; Casida, J., Combinatorial synthesis of novel and potent inhibitors of NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase. *Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (12), 979-992.
279. Giannakakou, P.; Gussio, R.; Nogales, E.; Downing, K. H.; Zaharevitz, D.; Bollbuck, B.; Poy, G.; Sackett, D.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Fojo, T., A common pharmacophore for epothilone and taxanes: molecular basis for drug resistance conferred by tubulin mutations in human cancer cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (6), 2904-2909.

280. Weinstein, D. S.; Nicolaou, K. C., Synthesis of the namenamicin A-C disaccharide: towards the total synthesis of namenamicin. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 1* **1999,** (5), 545-557.
281. Setyawan, J.; Koide, K.; Diller, T. C.; Bunnage, M. E.; Taylor, S. S.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Brunton, L. L., Inhibition of protein kinases by balanol: specificity within the serine/threonine protein kinase subfamily. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **1999,** *56* (2), 370-376.
282. Papageorgiou, V. P.; Assimopoulou, A. N.; Couladouros, E. A.; Hepworth, D.; Nicolaou, K. C., The chemistry and biology of alkannin, shikonin, and related naphthazarin natural products. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (3), 270-301.
283. Nicolaou, K. C.; Xu, J.; Murphy, F.; Barluenga, S.; Baudoin, O.; Wei, H.; Gray, D. L.; Ohshima, T., Total synthesis of sanglifehrin A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (16), 2447-2451.
284. Nicolaou, K. C.; Wallace, P. A.; Shi, S. H.; Ouellette, M. A.; Bunnage, M. E.; Gunzner, J. L.; Agrios, K. A.; Shi, G. Q.; Gartner, P.; Yang, Z., Total synthesis of brevetoxin A. Part 2. Second generation strategy and construction of EFGH model system. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (2), 618-627.
285. Nicolaou, K. C.; Simonsen, K. B.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Baran, P. S.; Vidali, V. P.; Pitsinos, E. N.; Couladouros, E. A., Biomimetic explorations towards the bisorbicillinoids: total synthesis of bisorbicillinol, bisorbibutenolide, and trichodimerol. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (23), 3555-3559.
286. Nicolaou, K. C.; Shi, G. Q.; Gunzner, J. L.; Gartner, P.; Wallace, P. A.; Ouellette, M. A.; Shi, S. H.; Bunnage, M. E.; Agrios, K. A.; Veale, C. A.; Hwang, C. K.; Hutchinson, J.; Prasad, C. V. C.; Ogilvie, W. W.; Yang, Z., Total synthesis of brevetoxin A. Part 3. Construction of GHIJ and BCDE ring systems. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (2), 628-645.
287. Nicolaou, K. C.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Suzuki, H.; Mitchell, H. J., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 2. Synthesis of the FGHA(2) fragment. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (22), 3340-3345.
288. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Kim, S.; Wei, H. X., Synthesis of the fully functionalized bicyclic core of garsubellin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (19), 4724-4725.
289. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J. A.; Cao, G. Q.; Kim, S.; Kessabi, J., A facile method for the solution and solid-phase synthesis of substituted [3.3.1] bicycles. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (5), 807-810.
290. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Xu, J. Y.; Winssinger, N.; Ohshima, T.; Kim, S. H.; Hosokawa, S.; Vouruloumis, D.; van Delft, F.; Li, T., Total synthesis and chemical biology of the sarcodictyins. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1999,** *47* (9), 1199-1213.
291. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ohshima, T.; Murphy, F.; Barluenga, S.; Xu, J. Y.; Winssinger, N., Synthesis of the macrocyclic core of sanglifehrin A. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (9), 809-810.
292. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Suzuki, H.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Baudoin, O.; Fylaktakidou, K. C., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 1. Synthesis of the A(1)B(A)C fragment. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (22), 3334-3339.
293. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Fylaktakidou, K. C.; Suzuki, H., Total synthesis of everninomicin 13,384-1. Part 3. Synthesis of the DE fragment and completion of the total synthesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (22), 3345-3350.

294. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Jain, N. F.; Winssinger, N.; Hughes, R.; Bando, T., Total synthesis of vancomycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (1-2), 240-244.
295. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; Jain, N. F.; Bando, T.; Hughes, R.; Winssinger, N.; Natarajan, S.; Koumbis, A. E., Total synthesis of vancomycin. Part 4. Attachment of the sugar moieties and completion of the synthesis. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (9), 2648-2667.
296. Nicolaou, K. C.; Li, H.; Boddy, C. N. C.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Yue, T. Y.; Natarajan, S.; Chu, X. J.; Brase, S.; Rubsam, F., Total synthesis of vancomycin. Part 1. Design and development of methodology. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (9), 2584-2601.
297. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koumbis, A. E.; Takayanagi, M.; Natarajan, S.; Jain, N. F.; Bando, T.; Li, H.; Hughes, R., Total synthesis of vancomycin. Part 3. Synthesis of the aglycon. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (9), 2622-2647.
298. Nicolaou, K. C.; King, N. P.; Finlay, M. R.; He, Y.; Roschangar, F.; Vourloumis, D.; Vallberg, H.; Sarabia, F.; Ninkovic, S.; Hepworth, D., Total synthesis of epothilone E and related side-chain modified analogues via a Stille coupling based strategy. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (5), 665-697.
299. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jautelat, R.; Vassilikogiannakis, G.; Baran, P. S.; Simonsen, K. B., Studies towards trichodimerol: novel cascade reactions and polycyclic frameworks. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (12), 3651-3665.
300. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hepworth, D.; King, N. P.; Finlay, M. R. V., Chemistry, biology and medicine of selected tubulin polymerizing agents. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1999,** *71* (6), 989-997.
301. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hepworth, D.; Finlay, M. R. V.; King, N. P.; Werschkun, B.; Bigot, A., Synthesis of 16-desmethylepothilone B: improved methodology for the rapid, highly selective and convergent construction of epothilone B and analogues. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (6), 519-520.
302. Nicolaou, K. C.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C.; Yoon, W. H.; Choi, H. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Baran, P. S., Novel strategies to construct the γ-hydroxy lactone moiety of the CP molecules. Synthesis of the CP-225,917 core skeleton. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 63-66.
303. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gunzner, J. L.; Shi, G. Q.; Agrios, K. A.; Gartner, P.; Yang, Z., Total synthesis of brevetoxin A. Part 4. Final stages and completion. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (2), 646-658.
304. Nicolaou, K. C.; Bunnage, M. E.; McGarry, D. G.; Shi, S. H.; Somers, P. K.; Wallace, P. A.; Chu, X. J.; Agrios, K. A.; Gunzner, J. L.; Yang, Z., Total synthesis of brevetoxin A. Part 1. First generation strategy and construction of BCD ring system. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (2), 599-617.
305. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N. C.; Li, H.; Koumbis, A. E.; Hughes, R.; Natarajan, S.; Jain, N. F.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Brase, S.; Solomon, M. E., Total synthesis of vancomycin. Part 2. Retrosynthetic analysis, synthesis of amino acid building blocks and strategy evaluations. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (9), 2602-2621.
306. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N.; Brase, S.; Winssinger, N., Chemistry, biology, and medicine of the glycopeptide antibiotics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (15), 2096-2152.
307. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Fong, K. C.; He, Y.; Yoon, W. H.; Choi, H. S., Total synthesis of the CP molecules CP-225,917 and CP-263,114. Part 2. Evolution of the final strategy. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (11), 1676-1678.

308. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C., Total synthesis of the CP molecules CP-263,114 and CP-225,917. Part 1. Synthesis of key intermediates and intelligence gathering. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (11), 1669-1675.
309. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Zhong, Y. L.; Choi, H. S.; Fong, K. C.; He, Y.; Yoon, W. H., New synthetic technology for the synthesis of hindered α-diazoketones via acyl mesylates. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (6), 883-886.
310. Nicolaou, K. C.; Baran, P. S.; Jautelat, R.; He, Y.; Fong, K. C.; Choi, H. S.; Yoon, W. H.; Zhong, Y. L., A novel route to the fused maleic anhydride moiety of CP molecules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (4), 549-552.
311. Nicolaou, K.; King, N.; He, Y., Ring-closing metathesis in the synthesis of epothilones and polyether natural products. In *Alkene Metathesis in Organic Synthesis*, Furstner, A., Ed. Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1999; Vol. 1, pp 73-104.
312. Narayana, N.; Diller, T. C.; Koide, K.; Bunnage, M. E.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Brunton, L. L.; Xuong, N. H.; Ten Eyck, L. F.; Taylor, S. S., Crystal structure of the potent natural product inhibitor balanol in complex with the catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (8), 2367-2376.
313. Hamel, E.; Sackett, D. L.; Vourloumis, D.; Nicolaou, K. C., The coral-derived natural products eleutherobin and sarcodictyins A and B: effects on the assembly of purified tubulin with and without microtubule-associated proteins and binding at the polymer taxoid site. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (17), 5490-5498.
314. Nicolaou, K. C.; Yang, Z.; Shi, G. Q.; Gunzner, J. L.; Agrios, K. A.; Gartner, P., Total synthesis of brevetoxin A. *Nature* **1998,** *392* (6673), 264-269.
315. Nicolaou, K. C.; Xu, J. Y.; Kim, S.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Ohshima, T.; Vourloumis, D.; Hosokawa, S., Total synthesis of sarcodictyins A and B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (34), 8661-8673.
316. Nicolaou, K. C.; Winssinger, N.; Vourloumis, D.; Ohshima, T.; Kim, S.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Xu, J. Y.; Li, T., Solid and solution phase synthesis and biological evaluation of combinatorial sarcodictyin libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (42), 10814-10826.
317. Nicolaou, K. C.; Winssinger, N.; Pastor, J.; Murphy, F., Solid-phase synthesis of macrocyclic systems by a cyclorelease strategy: application of the Stille coupling to a synthesis of (S)-zearalenone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (18), 2534-2537.
318. Nicolaou, K. C.; Watanabe, N.; Li, J.; Pastor, J.; Winssinger, N., Solid-phase synthesis of oligosaccharides: construction of a dodecasaccharide. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (11), 1559-1561.
319. Nicolaou, K. C.; Trujillo, J. I.; Jandeleit, B.; Chibale, K.; Rosenfeld, M.; Diefenbach, B.; Cheresh, D. A.; Goodman, S. L., Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of nonpeptide integrin antagonists. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (8), 1185-1208.
320. Nicolaou, K. C.; Takayanagi, M.; Jain, N. F.; Natarajan, S.; Koumbis, A. E.; Bando, T.; Ramanjulu, J. M., Total synthesis of vancomycin aglycon. Part 3. Final stages. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (19), 2717-2719.
321. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Winssinger, N., The art and science of organic and natural products synthesis. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1998,** *75* (10), 1225-1258.
322. Nicolaou, K. C.; Shi, G. Q.; Namoto, K.; Bernal, F., Synthesis of N-heterocycles

via lactam-derived ketene aminal phosphates. Asymmetric synthesis of cyclic amino acids. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (16), 1757-1758.
323. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sarabia, F.; Ninkovic, S.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Boddy, C. N. C., Probing the ring size of epothilones: total synthesis of 14 -, 15 -, 17 -, and 18 epothilones A. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (1-2), 81-84.
324. Nicolaou, K. C.; Roschangar, F.; Vourloumis, D., Chemical biology of epothilones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (15), 2015-2045.
325. Nicolaou, K. C.; Rodriguez, R. M.; Mitchell, H. J.; van Delft, F. L., Stereocontrolled synthesis of the everninomicin A(1)B(A)C ring framework. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (13-14), 1874-1876.
326. Nicolaou, K. C.; Postema, M. H. D.; Miller, N. D., Recent advances in the synthesis of cyclic polymer marine natural products. In *Carbohydrate Mimics: Concepts and Methods*, Chapleur, Y., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Vienna, 1998; pp 1-18.
327. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pastor, J.; Winssinger, N.; Murphy, F., Solid phase synthesis of macrocycles by an intramolecular ketophosphonate reaction. Synthesis of a (dl)-muscone library. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (20), 5132-5133.
328. Nicolaou, K. C.; Pastor, J.; Barluenga, S.; Winssinger, N., Polymer-supported selenium reagents for organic synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (18), 1947-1948.
329. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ohshima, T.; Hosokawa, S.; van Delft, F. L.; Vourloumis, D.; Xu, J. Y.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Kim, S., Total synthesis of eleutherobin and eleuthosides A and B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (34), 8674-8680.
330. Nicolaou, K. C.; Natarajan, S.; Li, H.; Jain, N. F.; Hughes, R.; Solomon, M. E.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Boddy, C. N. C.; Takayanagi, M., Total synthesis of vancomycin aglycon. Part 1. Synthesis of amino acids 4-7 and construction of the AB-COD ring skeleton. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (19), 2708-2714.
331. Nicolaou, K. C.; Mitchell, H. J.; van Delft, F. L.; Rubsam, F.; Rodriguez, R. M., Expeditious routes to evernitrose and vancosamine derivatives and synthesis of a model vancomycin aryl glycoside. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (13-14), 1871-1874.
332. Nicolaou, K. C.; Kim, S. H.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Xu, J. Y.; Ohshima, T.; Hosokawa, S.; Vourloumis, D.; Li, T. H., Synthesis and biological activity of sarcodictyins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (10), 1418-1421.
333. Nicolaou, K. C.; Jain, N. F.; Natarajan, S.; Hughes, R.; Solomon, M. E.; Li, H.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Takayanagi, M.; Koumbis, A. E.; Bando, T., Total synthesis of vancomycin aglycon. Part 2. Synthesis of amino acids 1-3 and construction of the AB-COD-DOE ring skeleton. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (19), 2714-2716.
334. Nicolaou, K. C.; Hepworth, D., Concise and efficient total syntheses of alkannin and shikonin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (6), 839-841.
335. Nicolaou, K. C.; He, Y.; Roschangar, F.; King, N. P.; Vourloumis, D.; Li, T. H., Total synthesis of epothilone E and analogues with modified side chains through the Stille coupling reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (1-2), 84-87.
336. Nicolaou, K. C.; Gunzner, J. L., Organic synthesis: from art to science to enabling technology for biology and medicine. In *Challenges and Visions: Chemistry Research, 2000 and Beyond*, Barkin, P., Ed. Oxford University Press: New York, 1998; pp 66-102.
337. Nicolaou, K. C.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Ninkovic, S.; Sarabia, F., Total synthesis of 26-hydroxy-epothilone B and related analogs via a macrolactonization based strategy.

Tetrahedron **1998,** *54* (25), 7127-7166.
338. Nicolaou, K. C.; Finlay, M. R.; Ninkovic, S.; King, N. P.; He, Y.; Li, T.; Sarabia, F.; Vourloumis, D., Synthesis and biological properties of C12,13-cyclopropyl-epothilone A and related epothilones. *Chem. Biol.* **1998,** *5* (7), 365-372.
339. Lode, H. N.; Reisfeld, R. A.; Handgretinger, R.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Gaedicke, G.; Wrasidlo, W., Targeted therapy with a novel enediyene antibiotic calicheamicin Theta(I)(1) effectively suppresses growth and dissemination of liver metastases in a syngeneic model of murine neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **1998,** *58* (14), 2925-2928.
340. LaMarr, W. A.; Yu, L.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Dedon, P. C., Supercoiling affects the accessibility of glutathione to DNA-bound molecules: positive supercoiling inhibits calicheamicin-induced DNA damage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (1), 102-107.
341. Enders, D.; Baus, U.; Muller, P.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Jandeleit, B., Asymmetric synthesis of 3-substituted 4-oxyesters using the SAMP-/RAMP-hydrazone method. *Molecules Online* **1998,** *2*, 15-21.
342. Bifulco, G.; Galeone, A.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Chazin, W. J.; Gomez-Paloma, L., Solution structure of the complex between the head-to-tail dimer of calicheamicin γ(1)I oligosaccharide and a DNA duplex containing d(ACCT) and d(TCCT) high-affinity binding sites. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (29), 7183-7191.
343. Yang, Z.; He, Y.; Vourloumis, D.; Vallberg, H.; Nicolaou, K. C., Total synthesis of epothilone A: the olefin metathesis approach. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (1-2), 166-168.
344. Nicolaou, K. C.; Yue, E. W., Total synthesis of selected natural products. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1997,** *69* (3), 413-418.
345. Nicolaou, K. C.; Yang, Z.; Ouellette, M.; Shi, G. Q.; Gartner, P.; Gunzner, J. L.; Agrios, K. A.; Huber, R.; Chadha, R.; Huang, D. H., New synthetic technology for the construction of 9-membered ring cyclic ethers. Construction of the EFGH ring skeleton of brevetoxin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 8105-8106.
346. Nicolaou, K. C.; Xu, J. Y.; Kim, S.; Ohshima, T.; Hosokawa, S.; Pfefferkorn, J., Synthesis of the tricyclic core of eleutherobin and sarcodictyins and total synthesis of sarcodictyin A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (46), 11353-11354.
347. Nicolaou, K. C.; Winssinger, N.; Pastor, J.; Ninkovic, S.; Sarabia, F.; He, Y.; Vourloumis, D.; Yang, Z.; Li, T.; Giannakakou, P.; Hamel, E., Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase. *Nature* **1997,** *387* (6630), 268-272.
348. Nicolaou, K. C.; Winssinger, N.; Pastor, J.; DeRoose, F., A general and highly efficient solid phase synthesis of oligosaccharides. Total synthesis of a heptasaccharide phytoalexin elicitor (HPE). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (2), 449-450.
349. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vourloumis, D.; Li, T. H.; Pastor, J.; Winssinger, N.; He, Y.; Ninkovic, S.; Sarabia, F.; Vallberg, H.; Roschangar, F.; King, N. P.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Giannakakou, P.; VerdierPinard, P.; Hamel, E., Designed epothilones: combinatorial synthesis, tubulin assembly properties, and cytotoxic action against taxol-resistant tumor cells. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (19), 2097-2103.
350. Nicolaou, K. C.; vanDelft, F. L.; Conley, S. R.; Mitchell, H. J.; Jin, Z.; Rodriguez, R. M., New synthetic technology for the stereocontrolled construction of 1,1'-disaccharides and 1,1':1",2-trisaccharides. Synthesis of the FG ring system of everninomicin 13,384-1. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (38), 9057-9058.

351. Nicolaou, K. C.; vanDelft, F.; Ohshima, T.; Vourloumis, D.; Xu, J. Y.; Hosokawa, S.; Pfefferkorn, J.; Kim, S.; Li, T. H., Total synthesis of eleutherobin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (22), 2520-2524.
352. Nicolaou, K. C.; Vallberg, H.; King, N. P.; Roschangar, F.; He, Y.; Vourloumis, D.; Nicolaou, C. G., Total synthesis of oxazole- and cyclopropane-containing epothilone A analogues by the olefin metathesis approach. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (12), 1957-1970.
353. Nicolaou, K. C.; Trujillo, J. I.; Chibale, K., Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of carbohydrate-based mimetics of cRGDFV. *Tetrahedron* **1997,** *53* (26), 8751-8778.
354. Nicolaou, K. C.; Theodorakis, E. A., Total synthesis of natural products and designed molecules: Brevetoxin B. In *Medicinal Chemistry: Today and Tomorrow*, Yamazaki, M., Ed. Blackwell Science: Cambridge, 1997; p 49.
355. Nicolaou, K. C.; Smith, B. M.; Pastor, J.; Watanabe, Y.; Weinstein, D. S., Synthesis of DNA-binding oligosaccharides. *Synlett* **1997,** *1997*, 401-410.
356. Nicolaou, K. C.; Shi, G. Q.; Gunzner, J. L.; Gartner, P.; Yang, Z., Palladium-catalyzed functionalization of lactones via their cyclic ketene acetal phosphates. Efficient new synthetic technology for the construction of medium and large cyclic ethers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (23), 5467-5468.
357. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sarabia, F.; Ninkovic, S.; Yang, Z., Total synthesis of epothilone A: the macrolactonization approach. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (5), 525-527.
358. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sarabia, F.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Ninkovic, S.; King, N. P.; Vourloumis, D.; He, Y., Total synthesis of oxazole- and cyclopropane-containing epothilone B analogues by the macrolactonization approach. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (12), 1971-1986.
359. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Natarajan, S.; Brase, S.; Li, H.; Boddy, C. N. C.; Rubsam, F., A Suzuki coupling-macrolactamization approach to the AB-COD bicyclic system of vancomycin. *Chem. Commun.* **1997,** (19), 1899-1900.
360. Nicolaou, K. C.; Postema, M. H. D.; Miller, N. D.; Yang, G., A novel approach to the CP-225,917 and CP-263,114 core. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (24), 2821-2823.
361. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ninkovic, S.; Sarabia, F.; Vourloumis, D.; He, Y.; Vallberg, H.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Yang, Z., Total syntheses of epothilones A and B via a macrolactonization-based strategy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 7974-7991.
362. Nicolaou, K. C.; Ninkovic, S.; Finlay, M. R. V.; Sarabia, F.; Li, T. H., Total synthesis of 26-hydroxyepothilone B and related analogues. *Chem. Commun.* **1997,** (24), 2343-2344.
363. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koide, K.; Xu, J. Y.; Izraelewicz, M. H., Synthetic studies on maduropeptin chromophore 2. Synthesis of the madurosamine aryl amide and the C1'-C9' fragments. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (21), 3671-3674.
364. Nicolaou, K. C.; Koide, K., Synthetic studies on maduropeptin chromophore 1. Construction of the aryl ether and attempted synthesis of the 7.3.0 bicyclic system. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (21), 3667-3670.
365. Nicolaou, K. C.; He, Y.; Vourloumis, D.; Vallberg, H.; Roschangar, F.; Sarabia, F.; Ninkovic, S.; Yang, Z.; Trujillo, J. I., The olefin metathesis approach to epothilone A and its analogues. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (34), 7960-7973.
366. Nicolaou, K. C.; Harter, M. W.; Gunzner, J. L.; Nadin, A., The Wittig and related

reactions in natural product synthesis. *Liebigs Ann.-Recl.* **1997,** (7), 1283-1301.
367. Nicolaou, K. C.; Harter, M. W.; Boulton, L.; Jandeleit, B., Synthesis of the bicyclic core of CP-225,917 and CP-263,114 by an intramolecular Diels-Alder reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (11), 1194-1196.
368. Nicolaou, K. C.; Guy, R. K.; Gunzner, J. L., Intelligent drug discovery from nature. *MedChem News* **1997,** *7*, 12.
369. Nicolaou, K. C.; Claiborne, C. F.; Paulvannan, K.; Postema, M. H. D.; Guy, R. K., The chemical synthesis of C-ring aryl taxoids. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (3), 399-409.
370. Nicolaou, K. C.; Chu, X. J.; Ramanjulu, J. M.; Natarajan, S.; Brase, S.; Rubsam, F.; Boddy, C. N. C., New technology for the synthesis of vancomycin-type biaryl ring systems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (13-14), 1539-1540.
371. Nicolaou, K. C.; Brase, S.; Pastor, J.; Sarabia, F. R.; Rodriguez, R. M. In *Total synthesis of naturally occurring substances*, Proceedings of the 26 Biennial Meeting of the Real Sociedad Espanola de Quimica, Cadiz, Spain, University of Cadiz: Cadiz, Spain, 1997.
372. Nicolaou, K. C.; Boddy, C. N. C.; Natarajan, S.; Yue, T. Y.; Li, H.; Brase, S.; Ramanjulu, J. M., New synthetic technology for the synthesis of aryl ethers: construction of C-O-D and D-O-E ring model systems of vancomycin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (14), 3421-3422.
373. Li, T.; Weinstein, D. S.; Nicolaou, K., The chemical end-ligation of homopyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides within a DNA triple helix. *Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *4* (3), 209-214.
374. Bunnage, M. E.; Nicolaou, K. C., The oxide anion accelerated retro-Diels-Alder reaction. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (2), 187-192.
375. Nicolaou, K. C.; Postema, M. H. D.; Yue, E. W.; Nadin, A., An olefin metathesis based strategy for the construction of the JKL, OPQ, and UVW ring systems of maitotoxin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (42), 10335-10336.
376. Nicolaou, K. C.; He, Y.; Vourloumis, D.; Vallberg, H.; Yang, Z., An approach to epothilones based on olefin metathesis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (20), 2399-2401.

Saphire, E. O. (41)

1. Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Abelson, D. M.; Li, S.; Wood, M. R.; Saphire, E. O., Assembly of the ebola virus nucleoprotein from a chaperoned VP35 complex. *Cell Reports* **2015,** *12* (1), 140-149.
2. Hashiguchi, T.; Fusco, M. L.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Lee, J. E.; Flyak, A. I.; Matsuoka, R.; Kohda, D.; Yanagi, Y.; Hammel, M.; Crowe Jr., J. E.; Saphire, E. O., Structural basis for Marburg virus neutralization by a cross-reactive human antibody. *Cell* **2015,** *160* (5), 904-912.
3. Fusco, M. L.; Hashiguchi, T.; Cassan, R.; Biggins, J. E.; Murin, C. D.; Warfield, K. L.; Li, S.; Holtsberg, F. W.; Shulenin, S.; Vu, H.; Olinger, G. G.; Kim, D. H.; Whaley, K. J.; Zeitlin, L.; Ward, A. B.; Nykiforuk, C.; Aman, M. J.; Berry, J.; Saphire, E. O., Protective mAbs and cross-reactive mAbs raised by immunization with engineered Marburg virus GPs. *PLoS Pathogens* **2015,** *11* (6), e1005016.

4. Flyak, A. I.; Ilinykh, P. A.; Murin, C. D.; Garron, T.; Shen, X.; Fusco, M. L.; Hashiguchi, T.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Slaughter, J. C.; Sapparapu, G.; Klages, C.; Ksiazek, T. G.; Ward, A. B.; Saphire, E. O.; Bukreyev, A.; Crowe Jr., J. E., Mechanism of human antibody-mediated neutralization of Marburg virus. *Cell* **2015,** *160* (5), 893-903.
5. Clifton, M. C.; Bruhn, J. F.; Atkins, K.; Webb, T. L.; Baydo, R. O.; Raymond, A.; Lorimer, D. D.; Edwards, T. E.; Myler, P. J.; Saphire, E. O., High-resolution crystal structure of dimeric VP40 from Sudan ebolavirus. *J. Infect. Dis.* **2015,** *212*, S167-S171.
6. Burton, D. R.; Saphire, E. O., Swift antibodies to counter emerging viruses. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (33), 10082-10083.
7. Zhang, A. P. P.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Abelson, D. M.; Saphire, E. O., Crystal structure of Marburg virus VP24. *J. Virol.* **2014,** *88* (10), 5859-5863.
8. West, B. R.; Hastie, K. M.; Saphire, E. O., Structure of the LCMV nucleoprotein provides a template for understanding arenavirus replication and immunosuppression. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D-Biol. Crystallogr.* **2014,** *70*, 1764-1769.
9. Shaffer, J. G.; Grant, D. S.; Schieffelin, J. S.; Boisen, M. L.; Goba, A.; Hartnett, J. N.; Levy, D. C.; Yenni, R. E.; Moses, L. M.; Fullah, M.; Momoh, M.; Fonnie, M.; Fonnie, R.; Kanneh, L.; Koroma, V. J.; Kargbo, K.; Ottomassathien, D.; Muncy, I. J.; Jones, A. B.; Illick, M. M.; Kulakosky, P. C.; Haislip, A. M.; Bishop, C. M.; Elliot, D. H.; Brown, B. L.; Zhu, H.; Hastie, K. M.; Andersen, K. G.; Gire, S. K.; Tabrizi, S.; Tariyal, R.; Stremlau, M.; Matschiner, A.; Sampey, D. B.; Spence, J. S.; Cross, R. W.; Geisbert, J. B.; Folarin, O. A.; Happi, C. T.; Pitts, K. R.; Geske, F. J.; Geisbert, T. W.; Saphire, E. O.; Robinson, J. E.; Wilson, R. B.; Sabeti, P. C.; Henderson, L. A.; Khan, S. H.; Bausch, D. G.; Branco, L. M.; Garry, R. F.; Viral Hemorrhagic Fever Consortium, Lassa Fever in Post-Conflict Sierra Leone. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* **2014,** *8* (3), e2748.
10. Olal, D.; Dick, A.; Woods Jr., V. L.; Liu, T.; Li, S.; Devignot, S.; Weber, F.; Saphire, E. O.; Daumke, O., Structural insights into RNA encapsidation and helical assembly of the Toscana virus nucleoprotein. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2014,** *42* (9), 6025-6037.
11. Kuhn, J. H.; Bao, Y.; Bavari, S.; Becker, S.; Bradfute, S.; Brauburger, K.; Brister, J. R.; Bukreyev, A. A.; Cai, Y.; Chandran, K.; Davey, R. A.; Dolnik, O.; Dye, J. M.; Enterlein, S.; Gonzalez, J. P.; Formenty, P.; Freiberg, A. N.; Hensley, L. E.; Hoenen, T.; Honko, A. N.; Ignatyev, G. M.; Jahrling, P. B.; Johnson, K. M.; Klenk, H. D.; Kobinger, G.; Lackemeyer, M. G.; Leroy, E. M.; Lever, M. S.; Muhlberger, E.; Netesov, S. V.; Olinger, G. G.; Palacios, G.; Patterson, J. L.; Paweska, J. T.; Pitt, L.; Radoshitzky, S. R.; Ryabchikova, E. I.; Saphire, E. O.; Shestopalov, A. M.; Smither, S. J.; Sullivan, N. J.; Swanepoel, R.; Takada, A.; Towner, J. S.; van der Groen, G.; Volchkov, V. E.; Volchkova, V. A.; Wahl-Jensen, V.; Warren, T. K.; Warfield, K. L.; Weidmann, M.; Nichol, S. T., Virus nomenclature below the species level: a standardized nomenclature for filovirus strains and variants rescued from cDNA. *Arch. Virol* **2014,** *159* (5), 1229-1237.
12. Kuhn, J. H.; Andersen, K. G.; Bao, Y.; Bavari, S.; Becker, S.; Bennett, R. S.; Bergman, N. H.; Blinkova, O.; Bradfute, S.; Brister, J. R.; Bukreyev, A.; Chandran, K.; Chepurnov, A. A.; Davey, R. A.; Dietzgen, R. G.; Doggett, N. A.; Dolnik, O.; Dye, J. M.; Enterlein, S.; Fenimore, P. W.; Formenty, P.; Freiberg, A. N.; Garry, R. F.; Garza, N. L.; Gire, S. K.; Gonzalez, J. P.; Griffiths, A.; Happi, C. T.; Hensley, L. E.; Herbert, A. S.; Hevey, M. C.; Hoenen, T.; Honko, A. N.; Ignatyev, G. M.; Jahrling, P. B.; Johnson, J. C.;

Johnson, K. M.; Kindrachuk, J.; Klenk, H. D.; Kobinger, G.; Kochel, T. J.; Lackemeyer, M. G.; Lackner, D. F.; Leroy, E. M.; Lever, M. S.; Muhlberger, E.; Netesov, S. V.; Olinger, G. G.; Omilabu, S. A.; Palacios, G.; Panchal, R. G.; Park, D. J.; Patterson, J. L.; Paweska, J. T.; Peters, C. J.; Pettitt, J.; Pitt, L.; Radoshitzky, S. R.; Ryabchikova, E. I.; Saphire, E. O.; Sabeti, P. C.; Sealfon, R.; Shestopalov, A. M.; Smither, S. J.; Sullivan, N. J.; Swanepoel, R.; Takada, A.; Towner, J. S.; van der Groen, G.; Volchkov, V. E.; Volchkova, V. A.; Wahl-Jensen, V.; Warren, T. K.; Warfield, K. L.; Weidmann, M.; Nichol, S. T., Filovirus RefSeq entries: evaluation and selection of filovirus type variants, type sequences, and names. *Viruses-Basel* **2014,** *6* (9), 3663-3682.
13. Clifton, M. C.; Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Atkins, K.; Abendroth, J.; Raymond, A.; Grice, R.; Barnes, S.; Moen, S.; Lorimer, D.; Edwards, T. E.; Myler, P. J.; Saphire, E. O., Structure of the Reston ebolavirus VP30 C-terminal domain. *Acta Crystallographica Section F-Structural Biology Communications* **2014,** *70*, 457-460.
14. Bukreyev, A. A.; Chandran, K.; Dolnik, O.; Dye, J. M.; Ebihara, H.; Leroy, E. M.; Muhlberger, E.; Netesov, S. V.; Patterson, J. L.; Paweska, J. T.; Saphire, E. O.; Smither, S. J.; Takada, A.; Towner, J. S.; Volchkov, V. E.; Warren, T. K.; Kuhn, J. H., Discussions and decisions of the 2012-2014 International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) Filoviridae Study Group, January 2012-June 2013. *Arch. Virol* **2014,** *159* (4), 821-830.
15. Saphire, E. O., An update on the use of antibodies against the filoviruses. *Immunotherapy* **2013,** *5* (11), 1221-1233.
16. Zhang, A. P. P.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Liu, T.; Abelson, D. M.; Lee, D. E.; Li, S.; Woods, V. L.; Saphire, E. O., The Ebola Virus Interferon Antagonist VP24 Directly Binds STAT1 and Has a Novel, Pyramidal Fold. *PLoS Pathogens* **2012,** *8* (2), e1002550.
17. Zhang, A. P. P.; Abelson, D. M.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Liu, T.; Woods, V. L.; Saphire, E. O., The ebolavirus VP24 interferon antagonist Know your enemy. *Virulence* **2012,** *3* (5), 440-445.
18. Olal, D.; Kuehne, A. I.; Bale, S.; Halfmann, P.; Hashiguchi, T.; Fusco, M. L.; Lee, J. E.; King, L. B.; Kawaoka, Y.; Dye, J. M.; Saphire, E. O., Structure of an Antibody in Complex with Its Mucin Domain Linear Epitope That Is Protective against Ebola Virus. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (5), 2809-2816.
19. Koellhoffer, J. F.; Chen, G.; Sandesara, R. G.; Bale, S.; Saphire, E. O.; Chandran, K.; Sidhu, S. S.; Lai, J. R., Two Synthetic Antibodies that Recognize and Neutralize Distinct Proteolytic Forms of the Ebola Virus Envelope Glycoprotein. *ChemBioChem* **2012,** *13* (17), 2549-2557.
20. Hastie, K. M.; King, L. B.; Zandonatti, M. A.; Saphire, E. O., Structural Basis for the dsRNA Specificity of the Lassa Virus NP Exonuclease. *PLoS One* **2012,** *7* (8), e44211.
21. Hastie, K. M.; Bale, S.; Kimberlin, C. R.; Saphire, E. O., Hiding the evidence: two strategies for innate immune evasion by hemorrhagic fever viruses. *Current Opinion in Virology* **2012,** *2* (2), 151-156.
22. Brecher, M.; Schornberg, K. L.; Delos, S. E.; Fusco, M. L.; Saphire, E. O.; White, J. M., Cathepsin Cleavage Potentiates the Ebola Virus Glycoprotein To Undergo a Subsequent Fusion-Relevant Conformational Change. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (1), 364-372.
23. Bale, S.; Julien, J. P.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Kimberlin, C. R.; Halfmann, P.; Zandonatti, M. A.; Kunert, J.; Kroon, G. J. A.; Kawaoka, Y.; MacRae, I. J.; Wilson, I. A.;

Saphire, E. O., Marburg virus VP35 can both fully coat the backbone and cap the ends of dsRNA for interferon antagonism. *PLoS Pathogens* **2012,** *8* (9), e1002916.
24. Hastie, K. M.; Liu, T.; Li, S.; King, L. B.; Ngo, N.; Zandonatti, M. A.; Woods, V. L.; de la Torre, J. C.; Saphire, E. O., Crystal structure of the Lassa virus nucleoprotein-RNA complex reveals a gating mechanism for RNA binding. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (48), 19365-19370.
25. Hastie, K. M.; Kimberlin, C. R.; Zandonatti, M. A.; MacRae, I. J.; Saphire, E. O., Structure of the Lassa virus nucleoprotein reveals a dsRNA-specific 3 ' to 5 ' exonuclease activity essential for immune suppression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (6), 2396-2401.
26. Dias, J. M.; Kuehne, A. I.; Abelson, D. M.; Bale, S.; Wong, A. C.; Halfmann, P.; Muhammad, M. A.; Fusco, M. L.; Zak, S. E.; Kang, E.; Kawaoka, Y.; Chandran, K.; Dye, J. M.; Saphire, E. O., A shared structural solution for neutralizing ebolaviruses. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (12), 1424-1427.
27. Bale, S.; Liu, T.; Li, S.; Wang, Y.; Abelson, D.; Fusco, M.; Woods, V. L.; Saphire, E. O., Ebola Virus Glycoprotein Needs an Additional Trigger, beyond Proteolytic Priming for Membrane Fusion. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* **2011,** *5* (11), e1395.
28. Kimberlin, C. R.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Li, S.; Woods, V. L.; MacRae, I. J.; Saphire, E. O., Ebolavirus VP35 uses a bimodal strategy to bind dsRNA for innate immune suppression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (1), 314-319.
29. Lee, J. E.; Saphire, E. O., Neutralizing ebolavirus: structural insights into the envelope glycoprotein and antibodies targeted against it. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2009,** *19* (4), 408-417.
30. Lee, J. E.; Fusco, M. L.; Saphire, E. O., An efficient platform for screening expression and crystallization of glycoproteins produced in human cells. *Nat. Protoc.* **2009,** *4* (4), 592-604.
31. Lee, J. E.; Fusco, M. L.; Abelson, D. M.; Hessell, A. J.; Burton, D. R.; Saphire, E. O., Techniques and tactics used in determining the structure of the trimeric ebolavirus glycoprotein. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2009,** *65*, 1162-1180.
32. Lee, J. E.; Kuehne, A.; Abelson, D. M.; Fusco, M. L.; Hart, M. K.; Saphire, E. O., Complex of a protective antibody with its Ebola virus GP peptide epitope: unusual features of a V lambda(x) light chain. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *375* (1), 202-216.
33. Lee, J. E.; Fusco, M. L.; Hessell, A. J.; Oswald, W. B.; Burton, D. R.; Saphire, E. O., Structure of the Ebola virus glycoprotein bound to an antibody from a human survivor. *Nature* **2008,** *454* (7201), 177-182.
34. Saphire, E. O.; Montero, M.; Menendez, A.; van Houten, N. E.; Irving, M. B.; Pantophlet, R.; Zwick, M. B.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Burton, D. R.; Scott, J. K.; Wilson, I. A., Structure of a high-affinity "Mimotope" peptide bound to HIV-1-neutralizing antibody b12 explains its inability to elicit gp120 cross-reactive antibodies. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *369* (3), 696-709.
35. Zwick, M. B.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Saphire, E. O.; Church, S.; Wang, M.; Scott, J. K.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Molecular features of the broadly neutralizing immunoglobulin G1 b12 required for recognition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (10), 5863-5876.
36. Stanfield, R. L.; Ghiara, J. B.; Saphire, E. O.; Profy, A. T.; Wilson, I. A., Recurring conformation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 V3 loop. *Virology*

2003, *315* (1), 159-173.
37. Pantophlet, R.; Saphire, E. O.; Poignard, P.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Fine mapping of the interaction of neutralizing and nonneutralizing monoclonal antibodies with the CD4 binding site of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (1), 642-658.
38. Scanlan, C. N.; Pantophlet, R.; Wormald, M. R.; Saphire, E. O.; Stanfield, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Katinger, H.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M.; Burton, D. R., The broadly neutralizing anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody 2G12 recognizes a cluster of α1 → 2 mannose residues on the outer face of gp120. *J. Virol.* **2002,** *76* (14), 7306-7321.
39. Saphire, E. O.; Stanfield, R. L.; Crispin, M. D. M.; Parren, P.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Contrasting IgG structures reveal extreme asymmetry and flexibility. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *319* (1), 9-18.
40. Saphire, E. O.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystallization and preliminary structure determination of an intact human immunoglobulin, b12: an antibody that broadly neutralizes primary isolates of HIV-1. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2001,** *57*, 168-171.
41. Saphire, E. O.; Parren, P. W.; Pantophlet, R.; Zwick, M. B.; Morris, G. M.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a neutralizing human IGG against HIV-1: a template for vaccine design. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5532), 1155-1159.

Rebek, J. (306)

1. Zhu, C. Y.; Wang, H. Y.; Sun, J. N.; Ye, G.; Rebek Jr., J.; Jiang, W., The influence of imperfect walls on the guest binding properties of hydrogen-bonded capsules. *Chem. Commun.* **2015,** *51* (83), 15276-15279.
2. Zhang, K. D.; Rebek Jr., J., Isomerization of coencapsulated molecules. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2015,** *56* (23), 3117-3119.
3. Tzeli, D.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Encapsulation of monomers, homodimers and heterodimers of amides and carboxylic acids in three non-covalent assemblies. *Struct. Chem.* **2015,** *26* (5-6), 1585-1601.
4. Tzeli, D.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Reversible encapsulation in a covalent capsule. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2015,** *633*, 99-104.
5. Tiefenbacher, K.; Zhang, K. D.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Robust hydrogen-bonded capsules with stability in competitive media. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2015,** *28* (3), 187-190.
6. Prieto, G. A.; Snigdha, S.; Baglietto-Vargas, D.; Smith, E. D.; Berchtold, N. C.; Tong, L.; Ajami, D.; LaFerla, F. M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Cotman, C. W., Synapse-specific IL-1 receptor subunit reconfiguration augments vulnerability to IL-1β in the aged hippocampus. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (36), E5078-E5087.
7. Mosca, S.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Recognition and sequestration of ω-fatty acids by a cavitand receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (36), 11181-11186.
8. Alam, S.; Javor, S.; Degardin, M.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, M.; Kissner, T. L.; Waag, D.

M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Saikh, K. U., Structure-based design and synthesis of a small molecule that exhibits anti-inflammatory activity by inhibition of MyD88-mediated signaling to bacterial toxin exposure. *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* **2015,** *86* (2), 200-209.
9. Zhang, K. D.; Ajami, D.; Gavette, J. V.; Rebek Jr., J., Alkyl groups fold to fit within a water-soluble cavitand. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (14), 5264-5266.
10. Zhang, K. D.; Ajami, D.; Gavette, J. V.; Rebek Jr., J., Complexation of alkyl groups and ghrelin in a deep, water-soluble cavitand. *Chem. Commun.* **2014,** *50* (38), 4895-4897.
11. Tzeli, D.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., The role of the host-guest interactions in the relative stability of compressed encapsulated homodimers and heterodimers of amides and carboxylic acids. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014,** *133* (7), 1503.
12. Hooley, R. J.; Gavette, J. V.; Mettry, M.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Unusual orientation and reactivity of alkyl halides in water-soluble cavitands. *Chem. Sci.* **2014,** *5* (11), 4382-4387.
13. Gavette, J. V.; Zhang, K. D.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Folded alkyl chains in water-soluble capsules and cavitands. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2014,** *12* (34), 6561-6563.
14. Busseron, E.; Lux, J.; Degardin, M.; Rebek, J., Synthesis and recognition studies with a ditopic, photoswitchable deep cavitand. *Chem. Commun.* **2013,** *49* (42), 4842-4844.
15. Wahlstrom, A.; Cukalevski, R.; Danielsson, J.; Jarvet, J.; Onagi, H.; Rebek, J.; Linse, S.; Graslund, A., Specific Binding of a beta-Cyclodextrin Dimer to the Amyloid beta Peptide Modulates the Peptide Aggregation Process. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2012,** *51* (21), 4280-4289.
16. Tzeli, D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Conformations and Fluorescence of Encapsulated Stilbene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (9), 4346-4354.
17. Tzeli, D.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Ajami, D.; Jiang, W.; Rebek, J., Encapsulated hydrogen-bonded dimers of amide and carboxylic acid. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012,** *548*, 55-59.
18. Tiefenbacher, K.; Rebek, J., Selective Stabilization of Self-Assembled Hydrogen-Bonded Molecular Capsules Through pi-pi Interactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (6), 2914-2917.
19. Taira, T.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Hydration of isocyanates in an expandable, self-assembled capsule. *Chem. Commun.* **2012,** *48* (68), 8508-8510.
20. Taira, T.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Encapsulation of Ion Pairs in Extended, Self-Assembled Structures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (29), 11971-11973.
21. Liu, Y.; Taira, T.; Young, M. C.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J.; Cheng, Q.; Hooley, R. J., Protein Recognition by a Self-Assembled Deep Cavitand Monolayer on a Gold Substrate. *Langmuir* **2012,** *28* (2), 1391-1398.
22. Kubitschke, J.; Javor, S.; Rebek, J., Deep cavitand vesicles - multicompartmental hosts. *Chem. Commun.* **2012,** *48* (74), 9251-9253.
23. Kissner, T. L.; Ruthel, G.; Alam, S.; Mann, E.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, M.; Larkin, E.; Fernandez, S.; Ulrich, R. G.; Ping, S.; Waugh, D. S.; Rebek, J.; Saikh, K. U., Therapeutic Inhibition of Pro-Inflammatory Signaling and Toxicity to Staphylococcal

Enterotoxin B by a Synthetic Dimeric BB-Loop Mimetic of MyD88. *PLoS One* **2012,** *7* (7), e40773.
24. Jiang, W.; Tiefenbacher, K.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Complexes within complexes: hydrogen bonding in capsules. *Chem. Sci.* **2012,** *3* (10), 3022-3025.
25. Jiang, W.; Rebek, J., Guest-induced, selective formation of isomeric capsules with imperfect walls. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (42), 17498-17501.
26. Jiang, W.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Alkane Lengths Determine Encapsulation Rates and Equilibria. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (19), 8070-8073.
27. Javor, S.; Janowsky, A.; Johnson, R.; Wolfrum, K.; Tadayoni-Rebek, M.; Rebek, J., Formylated polyamines as peptidomimetics. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *22* (21), 6580-6582.
28. Dube, H.; Rebek, J., Selective Guest Exchange in Encapsulation Complexes Using Light of Different Wavelenghts. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (13), 3207-3210.
29. Degardin, M.; Busseron, E.; Kim, D. A.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Deep cavitands featuring functional acetal-based walls. *Chem. Commun.* **2012,** *48* (97), 11850-11852.
30. Yamauchi, Y.; Ajami, D.; Lee, J. Y.; Rebek, J., Deconstruction of Capsules Using Chiral Spacers. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (39), 9150-9153.
31. Tzeli, D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Theoretical Study of Hydrogen Bonding in Homodimers and Heterodimers of Amide, Boronic Acid, and Carboxylic Acid, Free and in Encapsulation Complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (42), 16977-16985.
32. Tiefenbacher, K.; Dube, H.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., A transparent photo-responsive organogel based on a glycoluril supergelator. *Chem. Commun.* **2011,** *47* (26), 7341-7343.
33. Tiefenbacher, K.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Self-Assembled Capsules of Unprecedented Shapes. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (50), 12003-12007.
34. Sather, A. C.; Berryman, O. B.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Reactivity of N-nitrosoamides in confined spaces. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2011,** *52* (17), 2100-2103.
35. Ryan, D. A.; Rebek, J., A Carbohydrate-Conjugated Deep Cavitand Permits Observation of Caviplexes in Human Serum. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (49), 19653-19655.
36. Lledo, A.; Kamioka, S.; Sather, A. C.; Rebek, J., Supramolecular Architecture with a Cavitand-Capsule Chimera. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (6), 1299-1301.
37. Kissner, T. L.; Moisan, L.; Mann, E.; Alam, S.; Ruthel, G.; Ulrich, R. G.; Rebek, M.; Rebek, J.; Saikh, K. U., A small molecule that mimics the BB-loop in the Toll Interleukin-1 (IL-1) receptor domain of MyD88 attenuates Staphylococcal enterotoxin B-induced pro-inflammatory cytokine production and toxicity in mice. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (36), 31385-31396.
38. Kerkines, I. S. K.; Petsalakis, I. D.; Theodorakopoulos, G.; Rebek, J., Excited-State Intramolecular Proton Transfer in Hydroxyoxime-Based Chemical Sensors. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011,** *115* (5), 834-840.
39. Javor, S.; Rebek, J., Activation of a Water-Soluble Resorcinarene Cavitand at the Water-Phosphocholine Micelle Interface. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (43), 17473-17478.
40. Durola, F.; Dube, H.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Control of nanospaces with molecular

devices. *Supramol. Chem.* **2011,** *23* (1-2), 37-41.
41. Berryman, O. B.; Sather, A. C.; Rebek, J., A light controlled cavitand wall regulates guest binding. *Chem. Commun.* **2011,** *47* (2), 656-658.
42. Berryman, O. B.; Sather, A. C.; Rebek, J., A Deep Cavitand with a Fluorescent Wall Functions as an Ion Sensor. *Org. Lett.* **2011,** *13* (19), 5232-5235.
43. Berryman, O. B.; Sather, A. C.; Lledo, A.; Rebek, J., Switchable Catalysis with a Light-Responsive Cavitand. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (40), 9400-9403.
44. Berryman, O. B.; Dube, H.; Rebek, J., Photophysics Applied to Cavitands and Capsules. *Isr. J. Chem.* **2011,** *51* (7), 700-709.
45. Avram, L.; Cohen, Y.; Rebek, J., Recent advances in hydrogen-bonded hexameric encapsulation complexes. *Chem. Commun.* **2011,** *47* (19), 5368-5375.
46. Asadi, A.; Ajami, D.; Rebek, J., Bent Alkanes in a New Thiourea-Containing Capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (28), 10682-10684.
47. Ajami, D.; Tolstoy, P. M.; Dube, H.; Odermatt, S.; Koeppe, B.; Guo, J.; Limbach, H. H.; Rebek, J., Encapsulated carboxylic acid dimers with compressed hydrogen bonds. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (2), 528-531.
48. Ajami, D.; Kamioka, S.; Sather, A. C.; Hooley, R. J.; Rebek, J., Autocatalysis and Organocatalysis with Kemp's Triacid Compounds. *Heterocycles* **2011,** *82* (2), 1203-1215.
49. Ajami, D.; Dube, H.; Rebek, J., Boronic Acid Hydrogen Bonding in Encapsulation Complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (25), 9689-9691.
50. Xiao, S. X.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., An extended cavitand with an introverted carboxylic acid. *Chem. Commun.* **2010,** *46* (14), 2459-2461.
51. Sather, A. C.; Berryman, O. B.; Rebek Jr., J., Selective recognition and extraction of the uranyl ion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (39), 13572-13574.
52. Lledo, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Deep cavitand receptors with pH-independent water solubility. *Chem. Commun.* **2010,** *46* (45), 8630-8632.
53. Lledo, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-folding cavitands: structural characterization of the induced-fit model. *Chem. Commun.* **2010,** *46* (10), 1637-1639.
54. Kamioka, S.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Autocatalysis and organocatalysis with synthetic structures. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (2), 541-544.
55. Durola, F.; Rebek Jr., J., The ouroborand: a cavitand with a coordination-driven switching device. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (18), 3189-3191.
56. Dube, H.; Durola, F.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular switching in nanospaces. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *57* (4A), 595-603.
57. Dube, H.; Ams, M. R.; Rebek, J., Jr., Supramolecular control of fluorescence through reversible encapsulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (29), 9984-9985.
58. Dube, H.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Photochemical control of reversible encapsulation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (18), 3192-3195.
59. Busseron, E.; Rebek Jr., J., Guest recognition in a partially bridged deep cavitand. *Org. Lett.* **2010,** *12* (21), 4828-4831.
60. Beer, S.; Berryman, O. B.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Encapsulation of the uranyl dication. *Chem. Sci.* **2010,** *1* (1), 43-47.
61. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Solid guests in reversible encapsulation hosts. *Heterocycles* **2010,** *80* (1), 109-113.
62. Xiao, S. X.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Cavitands with mobile walls. *Org. Lett.* **2009,**

11 (15), 3163-3165.
63. Restorp, P.; Berryman, O. B.; Sather, A. C.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., A synthetic receptor for hydrogen-bonding to fluorines of trifluoroborates. *Chem. Commun.* **2009,** (38), 5692-5694.
64. Rebek Jr., J., Molecular behavior in small spaces. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009,** *42* (10), 1660-1668.
65. Rebek Jr., J., Introduction to the molecular recognition and self-assembly special feature. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (26), 10423-10424.
66. Pinacho Crisostomo, F. R.; Lledo, A.; Shenoy, S. R.; Iwasawa, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Recognition and organocatalysis with a synthetic cavitand receptor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (21), 7402-7410.
67. Lledo, A.; Restorp, P.; Rebek Jr., J., Pseudo-capsule assemblies characterized by 19F NMR techniques. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (7), 2440-2441.
68. Kamioka, S.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthetic autocatalysts show organocatalysis of other reactions. *Chem. Commun.* **2009,** (47), 7324-7326.
69. Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Chemistry and catalysis in functional cavitands. *Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (3), 255-264.
70. Dale, T. J.; Sather, A. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of novel aryl-1,2-oxazoles from ortho-hydroxyaryloximes. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (45), 6173-6175.
71. Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Hydroxy oximes as organophosphorus nerve agent sensors. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (42), 7850-7852.
72. Ams, M. R.; Ajami, D.; Craig, S. L.; Yang, J. S.; Rebek Jr., J., "Too small, too big, and just right" - optical sensing of molecular conformations in self-assembled capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (37), 13190-13191.
73. Ams, M. R.; Ajami, D.; Craig, S. L.; Yang, J. S.; Rebek Jr., J., Control of stilbene conformation and fluorescence in self-assembled capsules. *Beilstein J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *5*, 79.
74. Ajami, D.; Schramm, M. R.; Rebek Jr., J., Translational motion inside self-assembled encapsulation complexes. *Tetrahedron* **2009,** *65* (35), 7208-7212.
75. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Expanding capsules. *Supramol. Chem.* **2009,** *21* (1-2), 103-106.
76. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Compressed alkanes in reversible encapsulation complexes. *Nat. Chem.* **2009,** *1* (1), 87-90.
77. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Multicomponent, hydrogen-bonded cylindrical capsules. *J. Org. Chem.* **2009,** *74* (17), 6584-6591.
78. Ajami, D.; Hou, J. L.; Dale, T. J.; Barrett, E.; Rebek Jr., J., Disproportionation and self-sorting in molecular encapsulation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (26), 10430-10434.
79. Shenoy, S. R.; Pinacho Crisostomo, F. R.; Iwasawa, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Organocatalysis in a synthetic receptor with an inwardly directed carboxylic acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (17), 5658-5659.
80. Schramm, M. P.; Restorp, P.; Zelder, F.; Rebek Jr., J., Influence of remote asymmetric centers in reversible encapsulation complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (8), 2450-2451.
81. Schramm, M. P.; Rebek Jr., J., Effects of remote chiral centers on encapsulated molecules. *New J. Chem.* **2008,** *32* (5), 794-796.

82. Restorp, P.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of α-helix mimetics with four side-chains. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 5909-5911.
83. Restorp, P.; Rebek Jr., J., Reaction of isonitriles with carboxylic acids in a cavitand: observation of elusive isoimide intermediates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (36), 11850-11851.
84. Purse, B. W.; Butterfield, S. M.; Ballester, P.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Interaction energies and dynamics of acid-base pairs isolated in cavitands. *J. Org. Chem.* **2008,** *73* (17), 6480-6488.
85. Podkoscielny, D.; Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J.; Kaifer, A. E., Ferrocene derivatives included in a water-soluble cavitand: are they electroinactive? *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (13), 2865-2868.
86. Moisan, L.; Odermatt, S.; Gombosuren, N.; Carella, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of an oxazole-pyrrole-piperazine scaffold as an α-helix mimetic. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2008,** (10), 1673-1676.
87. Mann, E.; Rebek Jr., J., Deepened chiral cavitands. *Tetrahedron* **2008,** *64* (36), 8484-8487.
88. Mann, E.; Moisan, L.; Hou, J. L.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of pyridazines functionalized with amino acid side chains. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2008,** *49* (5), 903-905.
89. Lledo, A.; Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Recognition of guests by water-stabilized cavitand hosts. *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (17), 3669-3671.
90. Hou, J. L.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Reaction of carboxylic acids and isonitriles in small spaces. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (25), 7810-7811.
91. Hooley, R. J.; Shenoy, S. R.; Rebek Jr., J., Electronic and steric effects in binding of deep cavitands. *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (23), 5397-5400.
92. Hooley, R. J.; Restorp, P.; Rebek Jr., J., A cavitand with a fluorous rim acts as an amine receptor. *Chem. Commun.* **2008,** (47), 6291-6293.
93. Barrett, E. S.; Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Stability, dynamics, and selectivity in the assembly of hydrogen-bonded hexameric capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (7), 2344-2350.
94. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Reversible encapsulation of terminal alkenes and alkynes. *Heterocycles* **2008,** *76* (1), 169-176.
95. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Gas behavior in self-assembled capsules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (32), 6059-6061.
96. Volonterio, A.; Moisan, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of pyridazine-based scaffolds as α-helix mimetics. *Org. Lett.* **2007,** *9* (19), 3733-3736.
97. Van Anda, H.; Myles, A. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Charge transfer and encapsulation in a synthetic, self-assembled receptor. *New J. Chem.* **2007,** *31* (5), 631-633.
98. Schramm, M. P.; Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Guest recognition with micelle-bound cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (31), 9773-9779.
99. Salvio, R.; Moisan, L.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Tertiary amide rotation in a nanoscale host. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2007,** (16), 2722-2728.
100. Rebek Jr., J., Contortions of encapsulated alkyl groups. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (27), 2777-2789.
101. Moisan, L.; Dale, T. J.; Gombosuren, N.; Biros, S. M.; Mann, E.; Hou, J. L.; Crisostomo, F. P.; Rebek Jr., J., Facile synthesis of pyridazine-based α-helix mimetics. *Heterocycles* **2007,** *73* (1), 661-671.

102. Iwasawa, T.; Wash, P.; Gibson, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Reaction of an introverted carboxylic acid with carbodiimide. *Tetrahedron* **2007,** *63* (28), 6506-6511.
103. Iwasawa, T.; Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Stabilization of labile carbonyl addition intermediates by a synthetic receptor. *Science* **2007,** *317* (5837), 493-496.
104. Hooley, R. J.; Van Anda, H. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Extraction of hydrophobic species into a water-soluble synthetic receptor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (44), 13464-13473.
105. Hooley, R. J.; Restorp, P.; Iwasawa, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Cavitands with introverted functionality stabilize tetrahedral intermediates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (50), 15639-15643.
106. Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-complexed deep cavitands: alkyl chains coil into a nearby cavity. *Org. Lett.* **2007,** *9* (7), 1179-1182.
107. Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., A deep cavitand catalyzes the Diels-Alder reaction of bound maleimides. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2007,** *5* (22), 3631-3636.
108. Hooley, R. J.; Iwasawa, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Detection of reactive tetrahedral intermediates in a deep cavitand with an introverted functionality. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (49), 15330-15339.
109. Butterfield, S. M.; Rebek, J., Jr., A cavitand stabilizes the Meisenheimer complex of SNAr reactions. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (16), 1605-1607.
110. Biros, S. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Structure and binding properties of water-soluble cavitands and capsules. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2007,** *36* (1), 93-104.
111. Biros, S. M.; Moisan, L.; Mann, E.; Carella, A.; Zhai, D.; Reed, J. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Heterocyclic α-helix mimetics for targeting protein-protein interactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (16), 4641-4645.
112. Barrett, E. S.; Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Assembly and exchange of resorcinarene capsules monitored by fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (13), 3818-3819.
113. Barrett, E. S.; Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-assembly dynamics of a cylindrical capsule monitored by fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (28), 8818-8824.
114. Barrett, E. S.; Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and assembly of monofunctionalized pyrogallolarene capsules monitored by fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *Chem. Commun.* **2007,** (41), 4224-4226.
115. Ajami, D.; Schramm, M. P.; Volonterio, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Assembly of hybrid synthetic capsules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (1-2), 242-244.
116. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Adaptations of guest and host in expanded self-assembled capsules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (41), 16000-16003.
117. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Longer guests drive the reversible assembly of hyperextended capsules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (48), 9283-9286.
118. Zelder, F. H.; Salvio, R.; Rebek Jr., J., A synthetic receptor for phosphocholine esters. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (12), 1280-1282.
119. Zelder, F. H.; Rebek Jr., J., Cavitand templated catalysis of acetylcholine. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (7), 753-754.
120. Schramm, M. P.; Rebek Jr., J., Moving targets: recognition of alkyl groups. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2006,** *12* (23), 5924-5933.
121. Scarso, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral spaces in supramolecular assemblies. In

Supramolecular Chirality, Springer-Verlag Berlin: Berlin, 2006; Vol. 265, pp 1-46.
122. Sanchez, L.; Sierra, M.; Martin, N.; Myles, A. J.; Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J.; Seitz, W.; Guldi, D. M., Exceptionally strong electronic communication through hydrogen bonds in porphyrin-C-60 pairs. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (28), 4637-4641.
123. Purse, B. W.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-fulfilling cavitands: packing alkyl chains into small spaces. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2530-2534.
124. Iwasawa, T.; Mann, E.; Rebek Jr., J., A reversible reaction inside a self-assembled capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (29), 9308-9309.
125. Iwasawa, T.; Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Experimental and computational probes of a self-assembled capsule. *Org. Lett.* **2006,** *8* (14), 2925-2928.
126. Hooley, R. J.; Van Anda, H. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Cavitands with revolving doors regulate binding selectivities and rates in water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (12), 3894-3895.
127. Hooley, R. J.; Biros, S. M.; Rebek Jr., J., A deep, water-soluble cavitand acts as a phase-transfer catalyst for hydrophobic species. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (21), 3517-3519.
128. Hooley, R. J.; Biros, S. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Normal hydrocarbons tumble rapidly in a deep, water-soluble cavitand. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (5), 509-510.
129. Evan-Salem, T.; Baruch, I.; Avram, L.; Cohen, Y.; Palmer, L. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Resorcinarenes are hexameric capsules in solution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (33), 12296-12300.
130. Davis, C. N.; Mann, E.; Behrens, M. M.; Gaidarova, S.; Rebek, M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., MyD88-dependent and -independent signaling by IL-1 in neurons probed by bifunctional toll/IL-1 receptor domain/BB-loop mimetics. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2953-2958.
131. Dale, T. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Fluorescent sensors for organophosphorus nerve agent mimics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (14), 4500-4501.
132. Butterfield, S. M.; Rebek Jr., J., A synthetic mimic of protein inner space: buried polar interactions in a deep water-soluble host. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (48), 15366-15367.
133. Barr, A. M.; Kinney, J. W.; Hill, M. N.; Lu, X. Y.; Biros, S.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., A novel, systemically active, selective galanin receptor type-3 ligand exhibits antidepressant-like activity in preclinical tests. *Neurosci. Lett.* **2006,** *405* (1-2), 111-115.
134. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Expanded capsules with reversibly added spacers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (16), 5314-5315.
135. Ajami, D.; Rebek Jr., J., Coiled molecules in spring loaded devices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (47), 15038-15039.
136. Ajami, D.; Iwasawa, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Experimental and computational probes of the space in a self-assembled capsule. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (24), 8934-8936.
137. Rebek Jr., J., Simultaneous encapsulation: molecules held at close range. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (14), 2068-2078.
138. Purse, B. W.; Rebek Jr., J., Functional cavitands: chemical reactivity in structured environments. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (31), 10777-10782.
139. Purse, B. W.; Rebek Jr., J., Encapsulation of oligoethylene glycols and perfluoro-n-alkanes in a cylindrical host molecule. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (6), 722-724.

140. Purse, B. W.; Gissot, A.; Rebek Jr., J., A deep cavitand provides a structured environment for the Menschutkin reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (32), 11222-11223.
141. Palmer, L. C.; Zhao, Y. L.; Houk, K. N.; Rebek Jr., J., Diastereoselection of chiral acids in a cylindrical capsule. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (29), 3667-3669.
142. Palmer, L. C.; Shivanyuk, A.; Yamanaka, M.; Rebek Jr., J., Resorcinarene assemblies as synthetic receptors. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (7), 857-858.
143. Palmer, L. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Hydrocarbon binding inside a hexameric pyrogallol[4]arene capsule. *Org. Lett.* **2005,** *7* (5), 787-789.
144. Onagi, H.; Rebek Jr., J., Fluorescence resonance energy transfer across a mechanical bond of a rotaxane. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (36), 4604-4606.
145. Menozzi, E.; Rebek Jr., J., Metal directed assembly of ditopic containers and their complexes with alkylammonium salts. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (44), 5530-5532.
146. Menozzi, E.; Onagi, H.; Rheingold, A. L.; Rebek Jr., J., Extended cavitands of nanoscale dimensions. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** (17), 3633-3636.
147. Hooley, R. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Deep cavitands provide organized solvation of reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (34), 11904-11905.
148. Hauke, F.; Myles, A. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Lower rim mono-functionalization of resorcinarenes. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (33), 4164-4166.
149. Haas, C. H.; Biros, S. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Binding properties of cavitands in aqueous solution: the influence of charge on guest selectivity. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (48), 6044-6045.
150. Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Behrens, M. M.; Rebek Jr., J.; Bartfai, T., Effect of galnon on induction of long-term potentiation in dentate gyrus of C57BL/6 mice. *Neuropeptides* **2005,** *39* (3), 249-251.
151. Zhao, Y. L.; Houk, K. N.; Rechavi, D.; Scarso, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Equilibrium isotope effects as a probe of nonbonding attractions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (37), 11428-11429.
152. Yamanaka, M.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Stereochemistry in self-assembled encapsulation complexes: constellational isomerism. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (9), 2669-2672.
153. Yamanaka, M.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Kinetics and thermodynamics of hexameric capsule formation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (9), 2939-2943.
154. Yamanaka, M.; Rebek Jr., J., Constellational diastereomers in encapsulation complexes. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (15), 1690-1691.
155. Yamanaka, M.; Amaya, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Dynamics of supramolecular capsule. *J. Synth. Org. Chem. Jpn.* **2004,** *62* (12), 1218-1226.
156. Vysotsky, M. O.; Mogck, O.; Rudzevich, Y.; Shivanyuk, A.; Bohmer, V.; Brody, M. S.; Cho, Y. L.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Enhanced thermodynamic and kinetic stability of calix[4]arene dimers locked in the cone conformation. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (18), 6115-6120.
157. Trembleau, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Interactions between a surfactant and cavitand in water blur distinctions between host and guest. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (1), 58-59.
158. Scarso, A.; Trembleau, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Helical folding of alkanes in a self-assembled, cylindrical capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (41), 13512-13518.
159. Scarso, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Single molecule solvation and its effects on tautomeric

equilibria in a self-assembled capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (29), 8956-8960.
160. Scarso, A.; Onagi, H.; Rebek Jr., J., Mechanically regulated rotation of a guest in a nanoscale host. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12728-12729.
161. Rudzevich, Y.; Vysotsky, M. O.; Bohmer, V.; Brody, M. S.; Rebek Jr., J.; Broda, F.; Thondorf, I., Preferred dimerization of tetra-tolyl- and tetra-tosylurea derivatives of flexible and rigidified calix[4]arenes. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2004,** *2* (21), 3080-3084.
162. Richeter, S.; Rebek Jr., J., Catalysis by a synthetic receptor sealed at one end and functionalized at the other. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (50), 16280-16281.
163. Rechavi, D.; Scarso, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Isotopomer encapsulation in a cylindrical molecular capsule: a probe for understanding noncovalent isotope effects on a molecular level. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (25), 7738-7739.
164. Rebek Jr., J., Some got away, but others didn't. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (8), 2651-2660.
165. Palmer, L. C.; Rebek Jr., J., The ins and outs of molecular encapsulation. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2004,** *2* (21), 3051-3059.
166. Krock, L.; Shivanyuk, A.; Goodin, D. B.; Rebek Jr., J., Spin labeling monitors weak host-guest interactions. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (3), 272-273.
167. Gissot, A.; Rebek Jr., J., A functionalized, deep cavitand catalyzes the aminolysis of a choline derivative. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (24), 7424-7425.
168. Ceide, S. C.; Trembleau, L.; Haberhauer, G.; Somogyi, L.; Lu, X. Y.; Bartfai, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of galmic: a nonpeptide galanin receptor agonist. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (48), 16727-16732.
169. Biros, S. M.; Ullrich, E. C.; Hof, F.; Trembleau, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Kinetically stable complexes in water: the role of hydration and hydrophobicity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (9), 2870-2876.
170. Bartfai, T.; Lu, X. Y.; Badie-Mahdavi, H.; Barr, A. M.; Mazarati, A.; Hua, X. Y.; Yaksh, T.; Haberhauer, G.; Ceide, S. C.; Trembleau, L.; Somogyi, L.; Krock, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Galmic, a nonpeptide galanin receptor agonist, affects behaviors in seizure, pain, and forced-swim tests. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (28), 10470-10475.
171. Amaya, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Steric and magnetic asymmetry distinguished by encapsulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (20), 6216-6217.
172. Amaya, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Coencapsulation of three different guests in a cylindrical host. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (16), 1802-1803.
173. Amaya, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Hydrogen-bonded encapsulation complexes in protic solvents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (43), 14149-14156.
174. Trembleau, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Helical conformation of alkanes in a hydrophobic cavitand. *Science* **2003,** *301* (5637), 1219-1220.
175. Shivanyuk, A.; Scarso, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Coencapsulation of large and small hydrocarbons. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (11), 1230-1231.
176. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Isomeric constellations of encapsulation complexes store information on the nanometer scale. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (6), 684-686.
177. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Assembly of resorcinarene capsules in wet solvents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (12), 3432-3433.
178. Shivanyuk, A.; Friese, J. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Anion dependent molecular recognition of cations. *Tetrahedron* **2003,** *59* (35), 7067-7070.

179. Shivanyuk, A.; Friese, J. C.; Doring, S.; Rebek Jr., J., Solvent-stabilized molecular capsules. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (17), 6489-6496.
180. Scarso, A.; Trembleau, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Encapsulation induces helical folding of alkanes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (44), 5499-5502.
181. Scarso, A.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Individual solvent/solute interactions through social isomerism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (46), 13981-13983.
182. Scarso, A.; Shivanyuk, A.; Hayashida, O.; Rebek Jr., J., Asymmetric environments in encapsulation complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (20), 6239-6243.
183. Purse, B. W.; Ballester, P.; Rebek Jr., J., Reactivity and molecular recognition: amine methylation by an introverted ester. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (48), 14682-14683.
184. Johnson, D. W.; Hof, F.; Palmer, L. C.; Martin, T.; Obst, U.; Rebek Jr., J., Glycoluril ribbons tethered by complementary hydrogen bonds. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (14), 1638-1639.
185. Hof, F.; Trembleau, L.; Ullrich, E. C.; Rebek Jr., J., Acetylcholine recognition by a deep, biomimetic pocket. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (27), 3150-3153.
186. Bartfai, T.; Behrens, M. M.; Gaidarova, S.; Pemberton, J.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., A low molecular weight mimic of the Toll/IL-1 receptor/resistance domain inhibits IL-1 receptor-mediated responses. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (13), 7971-7976.
187. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Social isomers in encapsulation complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (41), 12074-12075.
188. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., The inner solvation of a cylindrical capsule. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (20), 2326-2627.
189. Shivanyuk, A.; Far, A. R.; Rebek Jr., J., Rigid tetranitroresorcinarenes. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (9), 1555-1558.
190. Rebek Jr., J., Molecular recognition, replication and assembly through synthesis. In *Fundamentals of Life*, Palyi, G.; Zucchi, C.; Caglioti, L., Eds. Elsevier: New York, 2002; p 418.
191. Purse, B. W.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Resorcin[6]arene as a building block for tubular crystalline state architectures. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (22), 2612-2613.
192. Johnson, D. W.; Palmer, L. C.; Hof, F.; Iovine, P. M.; Rebek Jr., J., New supramolecular organization for a glycoluril: chiral hydrogen-bonded ribbons. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (19), 2228-2229.
193. Johnson, D. W.; Hof, F.; Iovine, P. M.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Solid-state and solution studies of a tetrameric capsule and its guests. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (20), 3793-3796.
194. Hof, F.; Craig, S. L.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular encapsulation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (9), 1488-1508.
195. Hayashida, O.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular encapsulation of anions in a neutral receptor. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (18), 3423-3426.
196. Hayashida, O.; Sebo, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular discrimination of N-protected amino acid esters by a self-assembled cylindrical capsule: spectroscopic and computational studies. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *67* (24), 8291-8298.
197. Gibson, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Recognition and catalysis in allylic alkylations. *Org.*

Lett. **2002,** *4* (11), 1887-1890.
198. Far, A. R.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Water-stabilized cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (12), 2854-2855.
199. Far, A. R.; Cho, Y. L.; Rang, A.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Polymer-bound self-folding cavitands. *Tetrahedron* **2002,** *58* (4), 741-755.
200. Craig, S. L.; Lin, S.; Chen, J.; Rebek Jr., J., An NMR study of the rates of single-molecule exchange in a cylindrical host capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (30), 8780-8781.
201. Chen, J.; Rebek Jr., J., Selectivity in an encapsulated cycloaddition reaction. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (3), 327-329.
202. Chen, J.; Korner, S.; Craig, S. L.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Amplification by compartmentalization. *Nature* **2002,** *415* (6870), 385-386.
203. Chen, J.; Korner, S.; Craig, S. L.; Lin, S.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Chemical amplification with encapsulated reagents. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (5), 2593-2596.
204. Ballester, P.; Shivanyuk, A.; Far, A. R.; Rebek Jr., J., A synthetic receptor for choline and carnitine. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (47), 14014-14016.
205. Amrhein, P.; Wash, P. L.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Metal ligation regulates conformational equilibria and binding properties of cavitands. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (3), 319-321.
206. Amrhein, P.; Shivanyuk, A.; Johnson, D. W.; Rebek Jr., J., Metal-switching and self-inclusion of functional cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (35), 10349-10358.
207. Wash, P. L.; Renslo, A. R.; Rebek Jr., J., Isolation of an acid/base complex in solution puts the brakes on nitrogen inversion. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (7), 1221-1222.
208. Starnes, S. D.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Cavitand-porphyrins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (20), 4659-4669.
209. Somogyi, L.; Haberhauer, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Improved synthesis of functionalized molecular platforms related to marine cyclopeptides. *Tetrahedron* **2001,** *57* (9), 1699-1708.
210. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Reversible encapsulation by self-assembling resorcinarene subunits. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (14), 7662-7665.
211. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Reversible encapsulation of multiple, neutral guests in hexameric resorcinarene hosts. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (23), 2424-2425.
212. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek Jr., J., Hydrogen-bonded capsules in polar, protic solvents. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (22), 2374-2375.
213. Saito, S.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and applications of a deep, asymmetric cavitand on a solid support. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (12), 1497-1499.
214. O'Leary, B. M.; Szabo, T.; Svenstrup, N.; Schalley, C. A.; Lutzen, A.; Schafer, M.; Rebek Jr., J., "Flexiball" toolkit: a modular approach to self-assembling capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (47), 11519-11533.
215. Lucking, U.; Chen, J.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., A self-folding metallocavitand. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (41), 9929-9934.
216. Hof, F.; Iovine, P. M.; Johnson, D. W.; Rebek Jr., J., Highly selective synthesis of heterosubstituted aromatic sulfamides. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (26), 4247-4249.
217. Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Velcrands with snaps and their

conformational control. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (6), 1007-1016.
218. Tucci, F. C.; Renslo, A. R.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Nanoscale container structures and their host - guest properties. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (6), 1076-1079.
219. Starnes, S. D.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., A cavitand-porphyrin hybrid. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (14), 1995-1998.
220. Shivanyuk, A.; Rissanen, K.; Korner, S. K.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Structural studies of self-folding cavitands. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1778-1790.
221. Schalley, C. A.; Rebek Jr., J., Chemical encapsulation in self-assembing capsules. In *Stimulating Concepts in Chemistry*, Vogtle, F.; Stoddart, J. F.; Shibasakai, M., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 2000; pp 199-210.
222. Saito, S.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek Jr., J., New molecular vessels: synthesis and chiroselective recognition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (40), 9628-9630.
223. Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Deep cavities and capsules. In *Calixarenes for Separations*, Lumetta, G. L.; Rogers, R. D.; Gopalan, A. S., Eds. American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 2000; Vol. 757, pp 270-282.
224. Rudkevich, D. M., Intramolecular hydrogen bonding in calixarenes. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (15), 2679-2686.
225. Rivera, J. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral space in a unimolecular capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (32), 7811-7812.
226. Rivera, J. M.; Craig, S. L.; Martin, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral guests and their ghosts in reversibly assembled hosts. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (12), 2130-2132.
227. Renslo, A. R.; Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and assembly of self-complementary cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (19), 4573-4582.
228. Renslo, A. R.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular recognition with introverted functionality. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (18), 3281-3283.
229. Rebek Jr., J., Heterocycles in encapsulation and assembly. *Heterocycles* **2000,** *52* (1), 493-504.
230. Rebek Jr., J., Host-guest chemistry of calixarene capsules. *Chem. Commun.* **2000,** (8), 637-643.
231. Rafai Far, A.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Haino, T.; Rebek Jr., J., A polymer-bound cavitand. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (22), 3465-3468.
232. Lutzen, A.; Starnes, S. D.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., A self-assembled phthalocyanine dimer. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (20), 3777-3780.
233. Lucking, U.; Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-folding cavitands of nanoscale dimensions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (37), 8880-8889.
234. Lucking, U.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Deep cavitands for anion recognition. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (49), 9547-9551.
235. Korner, S. K.; Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Heinz, T.; Rebek Jr., J., A self-assembled cylindrical capsule: new supramolecular phenomena through encapsulation. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (1), 187-195.
236. Hof, F.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Diversity and selection in self-assembled tetrameric capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (17), 4251-4252.
237. Hof, F.; Nuckolls, C.; Craig, S. L.; Martin, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Emergent conformational preferences of a self-assembling small molecule: structure and

dynamics in a tetrameric capsule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (44), 10991-10996.
238. Haino, T.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rissanen, K.; Rebek Jr., J., Induced-fit molecular recognition with water-soluble cavitands. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (20), 3797-3805.
239. Haberhauer, G.; Somogyi, L.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis of a second-generation pseudopeptide platform. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (26), 5013-5016.
240. Cho, Y. L.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Shivanyuk, A.; Rissanen, K.; Rebek Jr., J., Hydrogen-bonding effects in calix. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (20), 3788-3796.
241. Cho, Y. L.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Expanded calix[4]arene tetraurea capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (40), 9868-9869.
242. Castellano, R. K.; Craig, S. L.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek, J., Detection and mechanistic studies of multicomponent assembly by fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (33), 7876-7882.
243. Castellano, R. K.; Clark, R.; Craig, S. L.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek, J., Jr., Emergent mechanical properties of self-assembled polymeric capsules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (23), 12418-12421.
244. Boss, C.; Rasmussen, P. H.; Wartini, A. R.; Waldvogel, S. R., Functionalized platforms based on marine cyclopeptides: different pathways to the hexapeptide. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (33), 6327-6331.
245. Wash, P. L.; Ma, S. H.; Obst, U.; Rebek Jr., J., Nitrogen-halogen intermolecular forces in solution. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (34), 7973-7974.
246. Waldvogel, S. R.; Wartini, A. R.; Rasmussen, P. H.; Rebek Jr., J., A triphenylene scaffold with C(3v)-symmetry and nanoscale dimensions. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (18), 3515-3518.
247. Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Stereochemical relationships between encapsulated molecules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (20), 4928-4929.
248. Tucci, F. C.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Deeper cavitands. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (12), 4555-4559.
249. Schalley, C. A.; Rivera, J. M.; Martin, T.; Santamaria, J.; Siuzdak, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Structural examination of supramolecular architectures by electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** (6), 1325-1331.
250. Schalley, C. A.; Martin, T.; Obst, U.; Rebek Jr., J., Characterization of self-assembling encapsulation complexes in the gas phase and solution. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (10), 2133-2138.
251. Schalley, C. A.; Castellano, R. K.; Brody, M. S.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Siuzdak, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Investigating molecular recognition by mass spectrometry: characterization of calixarene-based self-assembling capsule hosts with charged guests. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (19), 4568-4579.
252. Santamaria, J.; Martin, T.; Hilmersson, G.; Craig, S. L.; Rebek Jr., J., Guest exchange in an encapsulation complex: a supramolecular substitution reaction. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (15), 8344-8347.
253. Saito, S.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Lower rim functionalized resorcinarenes: useful modules for supramolecular chemistry. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (8), 1241-1244.
254. Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Deepening cavitands. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** (9), 1991-2005.

255. Renslo, A. R.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-complementary cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (32), 7459-7460.
256. Rebek Jr., J., Reversible encapsulation and its consequences in solution. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1999,** *32* (4), 278-286.
257. Rasmussen, P. H.; Rebek Jr., J., A pseudopeptide platform with side chains addressable for combinatorial applications. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (18), 3511-3514.
258. Pryor, K. E.; Rebek Jr., J., Multifunctionalized glycolurils. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (1), 39-42.
259. Pryor, K. E.; La Clair, J. J., A rapid method to identify exo-protease inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1999,** *9* (16), 2291-2296.
260. Nuckolls, C.; Hof, F.; Martin, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral microenvironments in self-assembled capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (44), 10281-10285.
261. Ma, S.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Supramolecular isomerism in caviplexes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (17), 2600-2602.
262. Lutzen, A.; Renslo, A. R.; Schalley, C. A.; O'Leary, B. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Encapsulation of ion-molecule complexes: second-sphere supramolecular chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (32), 7455-7456.
263. Heinz, T.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular recognition within a self-assembled cylindrical host. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (8), 1136-1139.
264. Haino, T.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Kinetically stable caviplexes in water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (48), 11253-11254.
265. Castellano, R. K.; Nuckolls, C.; Rebek Jr., J., Transfer of chiral information through molecular assembly. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (48), 11156-11163.
266. Castellano, R. K.; Nuckolls, C.; Eichhorn, S. H.; Wood, M. R.; Lovinger, A. J.; Rebek Jr., J., Hierarchy of order in liquid crystalline polycaps. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (17), 2603-2606.
267. Brody, M. S.; Schalley, C. A.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and characterization of a unimolecular capsule. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (11), 1640-1644.
268. Tokunaga, Y.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Santamaria, J.; Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Solvent controls synthesis and properties of supramolecular structures. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (8), 1449-1457.
269. Tokunaga, Y.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral capsules. 1. Softballs with asymmetric surfaces bind camphor derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (1), 66-69.
270. Szabo, T.; O'Leary, B. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-assembling sieves. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (24), 3410-3413.
271. Szabo, T.; Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Dynamics of assembly and guest exchange in the tennis ball. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (24), 6193-6194.
272. Rudkevich, D. M.; Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-folding cavitands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (47), 12216-12225.
273. Rojas, C. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Convergent functional groups: intramolecular acyl transfer through a 34-membered ring. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (20), 5120-5121.
274. Rivera, J. M.; Martin, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Structural rules governing self-assembly emerge from new molecular capsules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (4), 819-820.
275. Rivera, J. M.; Martin, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Chiral spaces: dissymmetric capsules through self-assembly. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5353), 1021-1023.

276. Pryor, K. E.; Shipps, G. W.; Skyler, D. A.; Rebek Jr., J., The activated core approach to combinatorial chemistry: a selection of new core molecules. *Tetrahedron* **1998,** *54* (16), 4107-4124.
277. Mink, D.; Mecozzi, S.; Rebek Jr., J., Natural products analogs as scaffolds for supramolecular and combinatorial chemistry. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (32), 5709-5712.
278. Mecozzi, S.; Rebek Jr., J., The 55% solution: a formula for molecular recognition in the liquid state. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (6), 1016-1022.
279. Martin, T.; Obst, U.; Rebek Jr., J., Molecular assembly and encapsulation directed by hydrogen-bonding preferences and the filling of space. *Science* **1998,** *281* (5384), 1842-1845.
280. Ma, S. H.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., "Deep-cavity" resorcinarenes dimerize through hydrogen bonding and self-inclusion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (20), 4977-4981.
281. Kang, J. M.; Santamaria, J.; Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-assembled molecular capsule catalyzes a Diels-Alder reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (29), 7389-7390.
282. Kang, J. M.; Hilmersson, G.; Santamaria, J.; Rebek Jr., J., Diels-Alder reactions through reversible encapsulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (15), 3650-3656.
283. Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Coupling of molecular motions through non-bonding interactions: C-13 NMR spin-lattice relaxation studies of a host-guest complex. *Magn. Reson. Chem.* **1998,** *36* (9), 663-669.
284. Heinz, T.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions. *Nature* **1998,** *394* (6695), 764-766.
285. Fang, A. S.; Vouros, P.; Stacey, C. C.; Kruppa, G. H.; Laukien, F. H.; Wintner, E. A.; Carell, T.; Rebek Jr., J., Rapid characterization of combinatorial libraries using electrospray ionization Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry. *Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen* **1998,** *1* (1), 23-33.
286. Castellano, R. K.; Rebek, J., Formation of discrete, functional assemblies and informational polymers through the hydrogen-bonding preferences of calixarene aryl and sulfonyl tetraureas. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (15), 3657-3663.
287. Wintner, E. A.; Rebek Jr., J., Combinatorial libraries in solution: polyfunctionalized core molecules. In *Combinatorial Chemistry: Synthesis and Application*, Wilson, S. R.; Czarnik, A. W., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1997; pp 95-117.
288. Tokunaga, Y.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Solvation and the synthesis of self-assembled capsules. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (23), 2656-2659.
289. Shipps, G. W.; Pryor, K. E.; Xian, J.; Skyler, D. A.; Davidson, E. H.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and screening of small molecule libraries active in binding to DNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (22), 11833-11838.
290. Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Chemical selection and self-assembly in a cyclization reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (8), 846-848.
291. Rudkevich, D. M.; Hilmersson, G.; Rebek Jr., J., Intramolecular hydrogen bonding controls the exchange rates of guests in a cavitand. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (41), 9911-9912.

292. Oleary, B. M.; Grotzfeld, R. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Ring inversion dynamics of encapsulated cyclohexane. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (48), 11701-11702.
293. Meissner, R.; Garcias, X.; Mecozzi, S.; Rebek Jr., J., Synthesis and assembly of new molecular hosts: solvation and the energetics of encapsulation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (1), 77-85.
294. Kang, J. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Acceleration of a Diels-Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule. *Nature* **1997,** *385* (6611), 50-52.
295. Conn, M. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Self-assembling capsules. *Chem. Rev.* **1997,** *97* (5), 1647-1668.
296. Castellano, R. K.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Polycaps: reversibly formed polymeric capsules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (14), 7132-7137.
297. Castellano, R. K.; Kim, B. H.; Rebek, J., Chiral capsules: asymmetric binding in calixarene-based dimers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (51), 12671-12672.
298. Wintner, E. A.; Rebek Jr., J., Recent developments in the design of self-replicating systems. In *Supramolecular Control of Structure and Reactivity*, Hamilton, A. D., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1996; pp 225-262.
299. Valdes, C.; Toledo, L. M.; Spitz, U.; Rebek Jr., J., Structure and selectivity of a small dimeric encapsulating assembly. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1996,** *2* (8), 989-991.
300. Rojas, C. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Functional groups positioned in unusual asymmetric microenvironments. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1996,** *6* (24), 3013-3016.
301. Rebek Jr., J., Assembly and encapsulation with self-complementary molecules. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **1996,** *25* (4), 255-264.
302. Rebek Jr., J., Molecular assembly and encapsulation. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1996,** *68* (6), 1261-1266.
303. Kato, Y.; Toledo, L. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Energetics of a low barrier hydrogen bond in nonpolar solvents. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (36), 8575-8579.
304. Kang, J. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Entropically driven binding in a self-assembling molecular capsule. *Nature* **1996,** *382* (6588), 239-241.
305. Castellano, R. K.; Rudkevich, D. M.; Rebek Jr., J., Tetramethoxy calix[4]arenes revisited: conformational control through self-assembly. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (41), 10002-10003.
306. Boumendjel, A.; Roberts, J. C.; Hu, E.; Pallai, P. V.; Rebek Jr., J., Design and asymmetric synthesis of β-strand peptidomimetics. *J. Org. Chem.* **1996,** *61* (13), 4434-4438.

Schimmel, P. (194)

1. Sajish, M.; Schimmel, P., A human tRNA synthetase is a potent PARP1-activating effector target for resveratrol. *Nature* **2015,** *519* (7543), 370-373.
2. Herman, J. D.; Pepper, L. R.; Cortese, J. F.; Estiu, G.; Galinsky, K.; Zuzarte-Luis, V.; Derbyshire, E. R.; Ribacke, U.; Lukens, A. K.; Santos, S. A.; Patel, V.; Clish, C. B.; Sullivan Jr., W. J.; Zhou, H.; Bopp, S. E.; Schimmel, P.; Lindquist, S.; Clardy, J.; Mota, M. M.; Keller, T. L.; Whitman, M.; Wiest, O.; Wirth, D. F.; Mazitschek, R., The cytoplasmic prolyl-tRNA synthetase of the malaria parasite is a dual-stage target of febrifugine and its analogs. *Science Translational Medicine* **2015,** *7* (288), 288ra77.

3. Naganuma, M.; Sekine, S.; Chong, Y. E.; Guo, M.; Yang, X. L.; Gamper, H.; Hou, Y. M.; Schimmel, P.; Yokoyama, S., The selective tRNA aminoacylation mechanism based on a single G.U pair. *Nature* **2014,** *510* (7506), 507-511.
4. Ishimura, R.; Nagy, G.; Dotu, I.; Zhou, H.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P.; Senju, S.; Nishimura, Y.; Chuang, J. H.; Ackerman, S. L., Ribosome stalling induced by mutation of a CNS-specific tRNA causes neurodegeneration. *Science* **2014,** *345* (6195), 455-459.
5. Wang, J.; Fang, P. F.; Schimmel, P.; Guo, M., Side chain independent recognition of aminoacyl adenylates by the Hint1 transcription suppressor. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2012,** *116* (23), 6798-6805.
6. Sajish, M.; Zhou, Q.; Kishi, S.; Valdez Jr., D. M.; Kapoor, M.; Guo, M.; Lee, S.; Kim, S.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Trp-tRNA synthetase bridges DNA-PKcs to PARP-1 to link IFN-gamma and p53 signaling. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2012,** *8* (6), 547-554.
7. Park, M. C.; Kang, T.; Jin, D.; Han, J. M.; Kim, S. B.; Park, Y. J.; Cho, K.; Park, Y. W.; Guo, M.; He, W.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P.; Kim, S., Secreted human glycyl-tRNA synthetase implicated in defense against ERK-activated tumorigenesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (11), E640-E647.
8. Lee, P. S.; Zhang, H. M.; Marshall, A. G.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Uncovering of a short internal peptide activates a tRNA synthetase procytokine. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (24), 20504-20508.
9. Guo, M.; Schimmel, P., Structural analyses clarify the complex control of mistranslation by tRNA synthetases. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2012,** *22* (1), 119-126.
10. Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Functional expansion of the tRNA world under stress. *Mol. Cell* **2011,** *43* (4), 500-502.
11. Vo, M. N.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Dissociating quaternary structure regulates cell-signaling functions of a secreted human tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (13), 11563-11568.
12. Schimmel, P., The RNP bridge between two worlds. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2011,** *12* (3), 135.
13. Schimmel, P., Mistranslation and its control by tRNA synthetases. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B-Biol. Sci.* **2011,** *366* (1580), 2965-2971.
14. Nawaz, M. H.; Merriman, E.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., p23(H) implicated as cis/trans regulator of AlaXp-directed editing for mammalian cell homeostasis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (7), 2723-2728.
15. Fang, P.; Zhang, H. M.; Shapiro, R.; Marshall, A. G.; Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L.; Guo, M., Structural context for mobilization of a human tRNA synthetase from its cytoplasmic complex. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (20), 8239-8244.
16. Guo, M.; Shapiro, R.; Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Introduction of a leucine half-zipper engenders multiple high-quality crystals of a recalcitrant tRNA synthetase. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2010,** *66* (Pt 3), 243-250.
17. Storkebaum, E.; Leitao-Goncalves, R.; Godenschwege, T.; Nangle, L.; Mejia, M.; Bosmans, I.; Ooms, T.; Jacobs, A.; Van Dijck, P.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P.; Norga, K.; Timmerman, V.; Callaerts, P.; Jordanova, A., Dominant mutations in the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase gene recapitulate in Drosophila features of human Charcot-Marie-Tooth neuropathy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (28), 11782-11787.
18. Schimmel, P.; Guo, M., Ancient tRNA synthetase meets modern structural

biology. *Structure* **2009,** *17* (3), 315-317.
19. Schimmel, P.; Guo, M., A tipping point for mistranslation and disease. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (4), 348-349.
20. Sankaran, B.; Bonnett, S. A.; Shah, K.; Gabriel, S.; Reddy, R.; Schimmel, P.; Rodionov, D. A.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Helmann, J. D.; Iwata-Reuyl, D.; Swairjo, M. A., Zinc-independent folate biosynthesis: genetic, biochemical, and structural investigations reveal new metal dependence for GTP cyclohydrolase IB. *J. Bacteriol.* **2009,** *191* (22), 6936-6949.
21. Kapoor, M.; Otero, F. J.; Slike, B. M.; Ewalt, K. L.; Yang, X. L., Mutational separation of aminoacylation and cytokine activities of human tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. *Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (5), 531-539.
22. Guo, R. T.; Chong, Y. E.; Guo, M.; Yang, X. L., Crystal structures and biochemical analyses suggest a unique mechanism and role for human glycyl-tRNA synthetase in Ap4A homeostasis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2009,** *284* (42), 28968-28976.
23. Guo, M.; Chong, Y. E.; Shapiro, R.; Beebe, K.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Paradox of mistranslation of serine for alanine caused by AlaRS recognition dilemma. *Nature* **2009,** *462* (7274), 808-812.
24. Guo, M.; Chong, Y. E.; Beebe, K.; Shapiro, R.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., The C-Ala domain brings together editing and aminoacylation functions on one tRNA. *Science* **2009,** *325* (5941), 744-747.
25. El Yacoubi, B.; Lyons, B.; Cruz, Y.; Reddy, R.; Nordin, B.; Agnelli, F.; Williamson, J. R.; Schimmel, P.; Swairjo, M. A.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., The universal YrdC/Sua5 family is required for the formation of threonylcarbamoyladenosine in tRNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2009,** *37* (9), 2894-2909.
26. Zhou, Q.; Kiosses, W. B.; Liu, J.; Schimmel, P., Tumor endothelial cell tube formation model for determining anti-angiogenic activity of a tRNA synthetase cytokine. *Methods* **2008,** *44* (2), 190-195.
27. Schimmel, P., Development of tRNA synthetases and connection to genetic code and disease. *Protein Sci.* **2008,** *17* (10), 1643-1652.
28. Schimmel, P., An editing activity that prevents mistranslation and connection to disease. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (43), 28777-28782.
29. Park, S. G.; Schimmel, P.; Kim, S., Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and their connections to disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (32), 11043-11049.
30. Kapoor, M.; Zhou, Q.; Otero, F.; Myers, C. A.; Bates, A.; Belani, R.; Liu, J.; Luo, J. K.; Tzima, E.; Zhang, D. E.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Evidence for annexin II-S100A10 complex and plasmin in mobilization of cytokine activity of human TrpRS. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (4), 2070-2077.
31. Guo, M.; Ignatov, M.; Musier-Forsyth, K.; Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Crystal structure of tetrameric form of human lysyl-tRNA synthetase: implications for multisynthetase complex formation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (7), 2331-2336.
32. Greenberg, Y.; King, M.; Kiosses, W. B.; Ewalt, K.; Yang, X.; Schimmel, P.; Reader, J. S.; Tzima, E., The novel fragment of tyrosyl tRNA synthetase, mini-TyrRS, is secreted to induce an angiogenic response in endothelial cells. *FASEB J.* **2008,** *22* (5), 1597-1605.
33. Chong, Y. E.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Natural homolog of tRNA synthetase

editing domain rescues conditional lethality caused by mistranslation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (44), 30073-30078.
34. Cheng, G.; Zhang, H.; Yang, X. L.; Tzima, E.; Ewalt, K. L.; Schimmel, P.; Faber, J. E., Effect of mini-tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase on ischemic angiogenesis, leukocyte recruitment, and vascular permeability. *Am. J. Physiol.-Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* **2008,** *295* (4), R1138-R1146.
35. Beebe, K.; Mock, M.; Merriman, E.; Schimmel, P., Distinct domains of tRNA synthetase recognize the same base pair. *Nature* **2008,** *451* (7174), 90-93.
36. Zubieta, C.; Krishna, S. S.; Kapoor, M.; Kozbial, P.; McMullan, D.; Axelrod, H. L.; Miller, M. D.; Abdubek, P.; Ambing, E.; Astakhova, T.; Carlton, D.; Chiu, H. J.; Clayton, T.; Deller, M. C.; Duan, L.; Elsliger, M. A.; Feuerhelm, J.; Grzechnik, S. K.; Hale, J.; Hampton, E.; Han, G. W.; Jaroszewski, L.; Jin, K. K.; Klock, H. E.; Knuth, M. W.; Kumar, A.; Marciano, D.; Morse, A. T.; Nigoghossian, E.; Okach, L.; Oommachen, S.; Reyes, R.; Rife, C. L.; Schimmel, P.; van den Bedem, H.; Weekes, D.; White, A.; Xu, Q.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wooley, J.; Deacon, A. M.; Godzik, A.; Lesley, S. A.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of two novel dye-decolorizing peroxidases reveal a β-barrel fold with a conserved heme-binding motif. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **2007,** *69* (2), 223-233.
37. Zubieta, C.; Joseph, R.; Krishna, S. S.; McMullan, D.; Kapoor, M.; Axelrod, H. L.; Miller, M. D.; Abdubek, P.; Acosta, C.; Astakhova, T.; Carlton, D.; Chiu, H. J.; Clayton, T.; Deller, M. C.; Duan, L.; Elias, Y.; Elsliger, M. A.; Feuerhelm, J.; Grzechnik, S. K.; Hale, J.; Han, G. W.; Jaroszewski, L.; Jin, K. K.; Klock, H. E.; Knuth, M. W.; Kozbial, P.; Kumar, A.; Marciano, D.; Morse, A. T.; Murphy, K. D.; Nigoghossian, E.; Okach, L.; Oommachen, S.; Reyes, R.; Rife, C. L.; Schimmel, P.; Trout, C. V.; van den Bedem, H.; Weekes, D.; White, A.; Xu, Q.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wooley, J.; Deacon, A. M.; Godzik, A.; Lesley, S. A.; Wilson, I. A., Identification and structural characterization of heme binding in a novel dye-decolorizing peroxidase, TyrA. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **2007,** *69* (2), 234-243.
38. Yang, X. L.; Kapoor, M.; Otero, F. J.; Slike, B. M.; Tsuruta, H.; Frausto, R.; Bates, A.; Ewalt, K. L.; Cheresh, D. A.; Schimmel, P., Gain-of-function mutational activation of human tRNA synthetase procytokine. *Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *14* (12), 1323-1333.
39. Yang, X. L.; Guo, M.; Kapoor, M.; Ewalt, K. L.; Otero, F. J.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Schimmel, P., Functional and crystal structure analysis of active site adaptations of a potent anti-angiogenic human tRNA synthetase. *Structure* **2007,** *15* (7), 793-805.
40. Xie, W.; Nangle, L. A.; Zhang, W.; Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Long-range structural effects of a Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease-causing mutation in human glycyl-tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (24), 9976-9981.
41. Waas, W. F.; Schimmel, P., Evidence that tRNA synthetase-directed proton transfer stops mistranslation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2007,** *46* (43), 12062-12070.
42. Waas, W. F.; Druzina, Z.; Hanan, M.; Schimmel, P., Role of a tRNA base modification and its precursors in frameshifting in eukaryotes. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007,** *282* (36), 26026-26034.
43. Nangle, L. A.; Zhang, W.; Xie, W.; Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P., Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease-associated mutant tRNA synthetases linked to altered dimer interface and neurite distribution defect. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (27), 11239-11244.
44. Beebe, K.; Waas, W.; Druzina, Z.; Guo, M.; Schimmel, P., A universal plate

format for increased throughput of assays that monitor multiple aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetase activities. *Anal. Biochem.* **2007,** *368* (1), 111-121.
45. Bacher, J. M.; Schimmel, P., An editing-defective aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase is mutagenic in aging bacteria via the SOS response. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (6), 1907-1912.
46. Bacher, J. A.; Waas, W. F.; Metzgar, D.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Schimmel, P., Genetic code ambiguity confers a selective advantage on Acinetobacter baylyi. *J. Bacteriol.* **2007,** *189* (17), 6494-6496.
47. Yang, X. L.; Otero, F. J.; Ewalt, K. L.; Liu, J. M.; Swairjo, M. A.; Kohrer, C.; RajBhandary, U. L.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Schimmel, P., Two conformations of a crystalline human tRNA synthetase-tRNA complex: implications for protein synthesis. *EMBO J.* **2006,** *25* (12), 2919-2929.
48. Xie, W.; Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Crystallization and preliminary x-ray analysis of a native human tRNA synthetase whose allelic variants are associated with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2006,** *62* (Pt 12), 1243-1246.
49. Tzima, E.; Schimmel, P., Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by a natural fragment of a tRNA synthetase. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2006,** *31* (1), 7-10.
50. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P. R., Chiral-selective aminoacylation of an RNA minihelix: mechanistic features and chiral suppression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (37), 13750-13752.
51. Seburn, K. L.; Nangle, L. A.; Cox, G. A.; Schimmel, P.; Burgess, R. W., An active dominant mutation of Glycyl-tRNA synthetase causes neuropathy in a Charcot-Marie-Tooth 2D mouse model. *Neuron* **2006,** *51* (6), 715-726.
52. Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Perfecting the genetic code with an RNP complex. *Structure* **2006,** *14* (12), 1729-1730.
53. Schimmel, P.; Beebe, K., Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases: from the RNA world to the theatre of proteins. In *The RNA World: The Nature of Modern RNA Suggests a Prebiotic RNA World*, Gesteland, R. F.; Cech, T. R.; Atkins, J. F., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 2006; pp 227-255.
54. Nangle, L. A.; Motta, C. M.; Schimmel, P., Global effects of mistranslation from an editing defect in mammalian cells. *Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (10), 1091-1100.
55. Lee, J. W.; Beebe, K.; Nangle, L. A.; Jang, J. S.; Longo-Guess, C. M.; Cook, S. A.; Davisson, M. T.; Sundberg, J. P.; Schimmel, P.; Ackerman, S. L., Editing-defective tRNA synthetase causes protein misfolding and neurodegeneration. *Nature* **2006,** *443* (7107), 50-55.
56. Waas, W. F.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Schimmel, P., Discovery of a gene family critical to wyosine base formation in a subset of phenylalanine-specific transfer RNAs. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (45), 37616-37622.
57. Tzima, E.; Reader, J. S.; Irani-Tehrani, M.; Ewalt, K. L.; Schwartz, M. A.; Schimmel, P., VE-cadherin links tRNA synthetase cytokine to anti-angiogenic function. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (4), 2405-2408.
58. Swairjo, M. A.; Schimmel, P. R., Breaking sieve for steric exclusion of a noncognate amino acid from active site of a tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (4), 988-993.
59. Swairjo, M. A.; Reddy, R. R.; Lee, B.; Van Lanen, S. G.; Brown, S.; de Crecy-

Lagard, V.; Iwata-Reuyl, D.; Schimmel, P., Crystallization and preliminary x-ray characterization of the nitrile reductase QueF: a queuosine-biosynthesis enzyme. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2005,** *61* (Pt 10), 945-948.
60. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Alanyl tRNA synthetases. In *Aminoacyl tRNA Synthetases*, Ibba, M.; Francklyn, C.; Cusack, S., Eds. Landes Biosciences: Georgetown, TX, 2005; pp 241-249.
61. Reader, J. S.; Ordoukhanian, P. T.; Kim, J. G.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Hwang, I.; Farrand, S.; Schimmel, P., Major biocontrol of plant tumors targets tRNA synthetase [published correction appears in Science. 310:54, 2005]. *Science* **2005,** *309* (5740), 1533.
62. Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., Isoleucyl tRNA synthetase. In *Aminoacyl tRNA Synthetases*, Ibba, M.; Francklyn, C.; Cusack, S., Eds. Landes Biosciences: Georgetown, TX, 2005; pp 24-35.
63. Ewalt, K. L.; Yang, X. L.; Otero, F. J.; Liu, J.; Slike, B.; Schimmel, P., Variant of human enzyme sequesters reactive intermediate. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (11), 4216-4221.
64. Bacher, J. M.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Schimmel, P. R., Inhibited cell growth and protein functional changes from an editing-defective tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (5), 1697-1701.
65. Yang, X. L.; Schimmel, P.; Ewalt, K. L., Relationship of two human tRNA synthetases used in cell signaling. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2004,** *29* (5), 250-256.
66. Tang, H. L.; Yeh, L. S.; Chen, N. K.; Ripmaster, T.; Schimmel, P.; Wang, C. C., Translation of a yeast mitochondrial tRNA synthetase initiated at redundant non-AUG codons. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (48), 49656-49663.
67. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Chiral-selective aminoacylation of an RNA minihelix. *Science* **2004,** *305* (5688), 1253.
68. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Non-enzymatic aminoacylation of an RNA minihelix with an aminoacyl phosphate oligonucleotide. *Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser.* **2004,** (48), 269-270.
69. Swairjo, M. A.; Otero, F. J.; Yang, X. L.; Lovato, M. A.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Alanyl-tRNA synthetase crystal structure and design for acceptor-stem recognition. *Mol. Cell* **2004,** *13* (6), 829-841.
70. Schimmel, P.; Yang, X. L., Two classes give lessons about CCA. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (9), 807-808.
71. Schimmel, P.; Soll, D., The world of tRNA synthetases. In *Aminoacyl tRNA Synthetases*, Ibba, M.; Francklyn, C.; Cusack, S., Eds. Landes Biosciences: Georgetown, TX, 2004; pp 1-2.
72. Schimmel, P.; Ewalt, K., Translation silenced by fused pair of tRNA synthetases. *Cell* **2004,** *119* (2), 147-148.
73. Schimmel, P.; Beebe, K., Molecular biology: genetic code seizes pyrrolysine. *Nature* **2004,** *431* (7006), 257-258.
74. Schimmel, P., Genetic code. In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology*, McGraw-Hill: New York, 2004.
75. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Aminoacylations of tRNAs: record-keepers for the genetic code. In *Protein Synthesis and Ribosome Structure: Translating the Genome*, Nierhaus, K. H.; Wilson, D. N., Eds. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004; pp 169-184.

76. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases as potential markers for the development of the genetic code. In *Life Sciences for the 21st Century*, Keinan, E.; Schecter, I.; Sela, M., Eds. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2004; pp 81-92.
77. Reader, J. S.; Metzgar, D.; Schimmel, P.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., Identification of four genes necessary for biosynthesis of the modified nucleoside queuosine. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (8), 6280-6285.
78. Pezo, V.; Metzgar, D.; Hendrickson, T. L.; Waas, W. F.; Hazebrouck, S.; Doring, V.; Marliere, P.; Schimmel, P.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., Artificially ambiguous genetic code confers growth yield advantage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (23), 8593-8597.
79. Metzgar, D.; Bacher, J. M.; Pezo, V.; Reader, J.; Doring, V.; Schimmel, P.; Marliere, P.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., Acinetobacter sp ADP1: an ideal model organism for genetic analysis and genome engineering. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2004,** *32* (19), 5780-5790.
80. Lovato, M. A.; Swairjo, M. A.; Schimmel, P., Positional recognition of a tRNA determinant dependent on a peptide insertion. *Mol. Cell* **2004,** *13* (6), 843-851.
81. Liu, J.; Shue, E.; Ewalt, K. L.; Schimmel, P., A new γ-interferon-inducible promoter and splice variants of an anti-angiogenic human tRNA synthetase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2004,** *32* (2), 719-727.
82. Hendrickson, T. L.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Schimmel, P., Incorporation of nonnatural amino acids into proteins. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2004,** *73*, 147-176.
83. Ewalt, K. L.; Schimmel, P., tRNA synthetases. In *Encyclopedia of Biological Chemisty*, Lennarz, W. J.; Lane, D., Eds. Elsevier: Amsterdam, 2004; pp 263-266.
84. de Pereda, J. M.; Waas, W. F.; Jan, Y. W.; Ruoslahti, E.; Schimmel, P.; Pascual, J., Crystal structure of a human peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase reveals a new fold and suggests basis for a bifunctional activity. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (9), 8111-8115.
85. Beebe, K.; Merriman, E.; Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., A domain for editing by an archaebacterial tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (16), 5958-5963.
86. Yang, X. L.; Otero, F. J.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Schimmel, P.; Ribas de Pouplana, L., Crystal structures that suggest late development of genetic code components for differentiating aromatic side chains. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (26), 15376-15380.
87. Yang, X. L.; Liu, F. M.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Schimmel, P., Crystal structure of an EMAP-II-like cytokine released from a human tRNA synthetase. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2003,** *86* (4), 1246-1257.
88. Wang, C. C.; Chang, K. J.; Tang, H. L.; Hsieh, C. J.; Schimmel, P., Mitochondrial form of a tRNA synthetase can be made bifunctional by manipulating its leader peptide. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (6), 1646-1651.
89. Tzima, E.; Reader, J. S.; Irani-Tehrani, M.; Ewalt, K. L.; Schwartz, M. A.; Schimmel, P., Biologically active fragment of a human tRNA synthetase inhibits fluid shear stress-activated responses of endothelial cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (25), 14903-14907.
90. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Peptide synthesis with a template-like RNA guide and aminoacyl phosphate adaptors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (15), 8666-8669.

91. Schimmel, P.; Tamura, K., tRNA structure goes from L to lambda. *Cell* **2003,** *113* (3), 276-278.
92. Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., Transiently misacylated tRNA is a primer for editing of misactivated adenylates by class I aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (44), 12989-12997.
93. Hendrickson, T. L.; Schimmel, P., Transfer RNA-dependent amino acid discrimination by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. In *Translational Mechanisms*, LaPointe, J.; Brakier-Gingras, L., Eds. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers: New York, 2003; pp 34-64.
94. Frugier, M.; Giege, R.; Schimmel, P., RNA recognition by designed peptide fusion creates "artificial"' tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (13), 7471-7475.
95. Bishop, A. C.; Beebe, K.; Schimmel, P. R., Interstice mutations that block site-to-site translocation of a misactivated amino acid bound to a class I tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (2), 490-494.
96. Beebe, K.; Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Elucidation of tRNA-dependent editing by a class II tRNA synthetase and significance for cell viability. *EMBO J.* **2003,** *22* (3), 668-675.
97. Beebe, K.; Merriman, E.; Schimmel, P., Structure-specific tRNA determinants for editing a mischarged amino acid. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (46), 45056-45061.
98. Yang, X. L.; Skene, R. J.; McRee, D. E.; Schimmel, P., Crystal structure of a human aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase cytokine. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (24), 15369-15374.
99. Wakasugi, K.; Slike, B. M.; Hood, J.; Otani, A.; Ewalt, K. L.; Friedlander, M.; Cheresh, D. A.; Schimmel, P., A human aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase as a regulator of angiogenesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (1), 173-177.
100. Wakasugi, K.; Slike, B. M.; Hood, J.; Ewalt, K. L.; Cheresh, D. A.; Schimmel, P., Induction of angiogenesis by a fragment of human tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (23), 20124-20126.
101. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Ribozyme programming extends the protein code - Programmable ribozymes that can attach non-natural amino acids to specific tRNAs may expand the range of amino acids available for protein engineering. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (7), 669-670.
102. Schimmel, P., The protein synthesis world. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2002,** *27* (10), 505-505.
103. Otani, A.; Slike, B. M.; Dorrell, M. I.; Hood, J.; Kinder, K.; Ewalt, K. L.; Cheresh, D.; Schimmel, P.; Friedlander, M., A fragment of human TrpRS as a potent antagonist of ocular angiogenesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (1), 178-183.
104. Otani, A.; Kinder, K.; Ewalt, K.; Otero, F. J.; Schimmel, P.; Friedlander, M., Bone marrow-derived stem cells target retinal astrocytes and can promote or inhibit retinal angiogenesis. *Nat. Med.* **2002,** *8* (9), 1004-1010.
105. Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., Plasticity of recognition of the 3'-end of mischarged tRNA by class I aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (23), 20510-20517.
106. Nangle, L. A.; Lagardt, V. D.; Dodring, V.; Schimmel, P., Genetic code ambiguity - Cell viability related to severity of editing defects in mutant tRNA synthetases. *J. Biol.*

Chem. **2002,** *277* (48), 45729-45733.
107. Liu, J.; Yang, X. L.; Ewalt, K. L.; Schimmel, P., Mutational switching of a yeast tRNA synthetase into a mammalian-like synthetase cytokine. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (48), 14232-14237.
108. Kushiro, T.; Schimmel, P., Trbp111 selectively binds a noncovalently assembled tRNA-like structure. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (26), 16631-16635.
109. Hendrickson, T. L.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Fukai, S.; Nureki, O.; Yokoyama, S.; Schimmel, P., Mutational separation of two pathways for editing by a class I tRNA synthetase. *Mol. Cell* **2002,** *9* (2), 353-362.
110. Ewalt, K. L.; Schimmel, P., Activation of angiogenic signaling pathways by two human tRNA synthetases. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (45), 13344-13349.
111. Cen, S.; Javanbakht, H.; Kim, S.; Shiba, K.; Craven, R.; Rein, A.; Ewalt, K.; Schimmel, P.; Musier-Forsyth, K.; Kleiman, L., Retrovirus-specific packaging of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases with cognate primer tRNAs. *J. Virol.* **2002,** *76* (24), 13111-13115.
112. Bishop, A. C.; Xu, J.; Johnson, R. C.; Schimmel, P.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., Identification of the tRNA-dihydrouridine synthase family. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (28), 25090-25095.
113. Bishop, A. C.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Schimmel, P., Blocking site-to-site translocation of a misactivated amino acid by mutation of a class I tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (2), 585-590.
114. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Oligonucleotide-directed peptide synthesis in a ribosome- and ribozyme-free system. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2001,** *98* (4), 1393-1397.
115. Schimmel, P.; Ribas de Pouplana, L., Formation of two classes of tRNA synthetases in relation to editing functions and genetic code. *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* **2001,** *66*, 161-166.
116. Schimmel, P., Reflections on the 20th Taniguichi International Symposium: tracing biological evolution in protein and gene structures. *Biophysics* **2001,** *233*, 42-45.
117. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Two classes of tRNA synthetases suggested by sterically compatible dockings on tRNA acceptor stem. *Cell* **2001,** *104* (2), 191-193.
118. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Operational RNA code for amino acids in relation to genetic code in evolution. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2001,** *276* (10), 6881-6884.
119. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases: potential markers of genetic code development. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2001,** *26* (10), 591-596.
120. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Brown, J. R.; Schimmel, P., Structure-based phylogeny of class IIa tRNA synthetases in relation to an unusual biochemistry. *J. Mol. Evol.* **2001,** *53* (4-5), 261-268.
121. Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Schimmel, P., Active site of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase dissected by energy-transfer-dependent fluorescence. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (12), 1485-1491.
122. Nomanbhoy, T.; Morales, A. J.; Abraham, A. T.; Vortler, C. S.; Giege, R.; Schimmel, P., Simultaneous binding of two proteins to opposite sides of a single transfer RNA. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (4), 344-348.
123. Lovato, M. A.; Chihade, J. W.; Schimmel, P., Translocation within the acceptor

helix of a major tRNA identity determinant. *EMBO J.* **2001,** *20* (17), 4846-4853.
124. Kelley, S. O.; Steinberg, S. V.; Schimmel, P., Fragile T-stem in disease-associated human mitochondrial tRNA sensitizes structure to local and distant mutations. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2001,** *276* (14), 10607-10611.
125. Farrow, M. A.; Schimmel, P., Editing by a tRNA synthetase: DNA aptamer-induced translocation and hydrolysis of a misactivated amino acid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (14), 4478-4483.
126. Fabrega, C.; Farrow, M. A.; Mukhopadhyay, B.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Ortiz, A. R.; Schimmel, P., An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase whose sequence fits into neither of the two known classes. *Nature* **2001,** *411* (6833), 110-114.
127. Doring, V.; Mootz, H. D.; Nangle, L. A.; Hendrickson, T. L.; de Crecy-Lagard, V.; Schimmel, P.; Marliere, P., Enlarging the amino acid set of Escherichia coli by infiltration of the valine coding pathway. *Science* **2001,** *292* (5516), 501-504.
128. Alexander, R. W.; Schimmel, P., Wobble hypothesis. In *Encyclopedia of Genetics*, Brenner, S.; Miller, J., Eds. Academic Press: San Diego, 2001; pp 2140-2141.
129. Alexander, R. W.; Schimmel, P., Suppression. In *Encyclopedia of Genetics*, Brenner, S.; Miller, J., Eds. Academic Press: San Diego, 2001; pp 1897-1899.
130. Alexander, R. W.; Schimmel, P., Protein synthesis. In *Encyclopedia of Physical Science and Technology*, 3rd ed.; Myers, R. A., Ed. Academic Press: San Diego, 2001; p 219.
131. Alexander, R. W.; Schimmel, P., Domain-domain communication in aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. In *Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2001; Vol. 69, pp 317-349.
132. Wang, C. C.; Morales, A. J.; Schimmel, P., Functional redundancy in the nonspecific RNA binding domain of a class I tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (22), 17180-17186.
133. Turner, R. J.; Lovato, M.; Schimmel, P., One of two genes encoding glycyl-tRNA synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae provides mitochondrial and cytoplasmic functions. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2000,** *275* (36), 27681-27688.
134. Tao, J. S.; Wendler, P.; Connelly, G.; Lim, A.; Zhang, J. S.; King, M.; Li, T. C.; Silverman, J. A.; Schimmel, P. R.; Tally, F. P., Drug target validation: lethal infection blocked by inducible peptide. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (2), 783-786.
135. Tao, J.; Schimmel, P., Inhibitors of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as novel anti-infectives. *Expert Opin. Investig. Drugs* **2000,** *9* (8), 1767-1775.
136. Tamura, K.; Schimmel, P., Trial for peptide bond formation using model molecules based on the interactions between the CCA sequence of tRNA and 23S rRNA. *Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser.* **2000,** (44), 251-252.
137. Swairjo, M. A.; Morales, A. J.; Wang, C. C.; Ortiz, A. R.; Schimmel, P., Crystal structure of Trbp111: a structure-specific tRNA-binding protein. *EMBO J.* **2000,** *19* (23), 6287-6298.
138. Schimmel, P.; Ribas de Pouplana, L., Footprints of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases are everywhere. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2000,** *25* (5), 207-209.
139. Schimmel, P.; Kelley, S. O., Exiting an RNA world. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (1), 5-7.
140. Schimmel, P., Industry benefits from the public funding of intellectual curiosity. *Nature* **2000,** *406* (6798), 826.

141. Schimmel, P., Public funding of intellectual curiosity. *IUBMB Life* **2000,** *50* (6), 345-346.
142. Sardesai, N. Y.; Stagg, S. M.; VanLoock, M. S.; Harvey, S. C.; Schimmel, P., RNA scaffolds for minihelix-based aminoacyl transfer: design of "transpeptizymes". *J. Biomol. Struct. Dyn.* **2000**, 29-37.
143. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., A view into the origin of life: aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **2000,** *57* (6), 865-870.
144. Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Schimmel, P. R., Misactivated amino acids translocate at similar rates across surface of a tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5119-5122.
145. Kelley, S. O.; Steinberg, S. V.; Schimmel, P., Functional defects of pathogenic human mitochondrial tRNAs related to structural fragility. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (10), 862-865.
146. Houman, F.; Rho, S. B.; Zhang, J. S.; Shen, X. Y.; Wang, C. C.; Schimmel, P.; Martinis, S. A., A prokaryote and human tRNA synthetase provide an essential RNA splicing function in yeast mitochondria. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (25), 13743-13748.
147. Hendrickson, T. L.; Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Schimmel, P., Errors from selective disruption of the editing center in a tRNA synthetase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2000,** *39* (28), 8180-8186.
148. Chihade, J. W.; Brown, J. R.; Schimmel, P. R.; Ribas de Pouplana, L., Origin of mitochondria in relation to evolutionary history of eukaryotic alanyl-tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (22), 12153-12157.
149. Alexander, R. W.; Shimmel, P., Multifunctional proteins. In *McGraw-Hill 2001 Yearbook of Science & Technology*, McGraw-Hill: New York, 2000; pp 265-266.
150. Wang, C. C.; Schimmel, P., Species barrier to RNA recognition overcome with nonspecific RNA binding domains. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (23), 16508-16512.
151. Wakasugi, K.; Schimmel, P., Two distinct cytokines released from a human aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. *Science* **1999,** *284* (5411), 147-151.
152. Wakasugi, K.; Schimmel, P., Highly differentiated motifs responsible for two cytokine activities of a split human tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (33), 23155-23159.
153. Steer, B. A.; Schimmel, P., Different adaptations of the same peptide motif for tRNA functional contacts by closely homologous tRNA synthetases. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (16), 4965-4971.
154. Steer, B. A.; Schimmel, P., Domain-domain communication in a miniature archaebacterial tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (24), 13644-13649.
155. Steer, B. A.; Schimmel, P., Major anticodon-binding region missing from an archaebacterial tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (50), 35601-35606.
156. Schimmel, P.; Wang, C. C., Getting tRNA synthetases into the nucleus. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **1999,** *24* (4), 127-128.
157. Schimmel, P.; Ribas de Pouplana, L., Genetic code origins: experiments confirm phylogenetic predictions and may explain a puzzle. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (2), 327-328.
158. Schimmel, P., Looking for Lamarck's signature (review of Lamarck's signature:

how retrogenes are changing Darwin's natural selection paradigm). *Q. Rev. Biol.* **1999,** *74* (4), 471.
159. Schimmel, P., Bringing RNA back to the future: The RNA World, second edition (book review). *Trends Biochem. Sci* **1999,** *24* (10), 408-409.
160. Schimmel, P., Translational editing. In *The Encyclopedia of Molecular Biology*, Creighton, T. E., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1999; Vol. 4, pp 2642-2647.
161. Schimmel, P., Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and decoding of genetic information. In *The Encyclopedia of Molecular Biology*, Creighton, T. E., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1999; Vol. 1, pp 111-119.
162. Sardesai, N. Y.; Green, R.; Schimmel, P., Efficient 50S ribosome-catalyzed peptide bond synthesis with an aminoacyl minihelix. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (37), 12080-12088.
163. Nureki, O.; Vassylyev, D. G.; Tateno, M.; Shimada, A.; Nakama, T.; Fukai, S.; Konno, M.; Hendrickson, T. L.; Schimmel, P.; Yokoyama, S., Proofreading by isoleucyl tRNA synthetase: response. *Science* **1999,** *283* (5401), 459a.
164. Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., RNA determinants for translational editing. Mischarging a minihelix substrate by a tRNA synthetase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (11), 6835-6838.
165. Nomanbhoy, T. K.; Hendrickson, T. L.; Schimmel, P., Transfer RNA-dependent translocation of misactivated amino acids to prevent errors in protein synthesis. *Mol. Cell* **1999,** *4* (4), 519-528.
166. Musier-Forsyth, K.; Schimmel, P., Atomic determinants for aminoacylation of RNA minihelices and relationship to genetic code. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1999,** *32* (4), 368-375.
167. Morales, A. J.; Swairjo, M. A.; Schimmel, P., Structure-specific tRNA-binding protein from the extreme thermophile Aquifex aeolicus. *EMBO J.* **1999,** *18* (12), 3475-3483.
168. Farrow, M. A.; Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., Nucleotide determinants for tRNA-dependent amino acid discrimination by a class I tRNA synthetase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (51), 16898-16903.
169. Chihade, J. W.; Schimmel, P., Assembly of a catalytic unit for RNA microhelix aminoacylation using nonspecific RNA binding domains. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (22), 12316-12321.
170. Alexander, R. W.; Schimmel, P., Evidence for breaking domain-domain functional communication in a synthetase-tRNA complex. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (49), 16359-16365.
171. Wakasugi, K.; Quinn, C. L.; Tao, N. J.; Schimmel, P., Genetic code in evolution: switching species-specific aminoacylation with a peptide transplant. *EMBO J.* **1998,** *17* (1), 297-305.
172. Schimmel, P.; Tao, J. S.; Hill, J., Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases as targets for new anti-infectives. *FASEB J.* **1998,** *12* (15), 1599-1609.
173. Schimmel, P.; Alexander, R., Protein synthesis. All you need is RNA. *Science* **1998,** *281* (5377), 658-659.
174. Schimmel, P.; Alexander, R., Diverse RNA substrates for aminoacylation: clues to origins? *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (18), 10351-10353.
175. Sardesai, N. Y.; Schimmel, P., Noncovalent assembly of microhelix recognition

by a class II tRNA synthetase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (13), 3269-3270.
176. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Turner, R. J.; Steer, B. A.; Schimmel, P., Genetic code origins: tRNAs older than their synthetases? *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (19), 11295-11300.
177. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Buechter, D.; Sardesai, N. Y.; Schimmel, P., Functional analysis of peptide motif for RNA microhelix binding suggests new family of RNA-binding domains. *EMBO J.* **1998,** *17* (18), 5449-5457.
178. Nureki, O.; Vassylyev, D. G.; Tateno, M.; Shimada, A.; Nakama, T.; Fukai, S.; Konno, M.; Hendrickson, T. L.; Schimmel, P.; Yokoyama, S., Enzyme structure with two catalytic sites for double-sieve selection of substrate. *Science* **1998,** *280* (5363), 578-582.
179. Henderson, B. S.; Beuning, P. J.; Shi, J. P.; Bald, R.; Furste, J. P.; Erdmann, V. A.; Musier-Forsyth, K.; Schimmel, P., Subtle functional interactions in the RNA minor groove at a nonessential base pair. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (35), 9110-9111.
180. Chihade, J. W.; Hayashibara, K.; Shiba, K.; Schimmel, P., Strong selective pressure to use G : U to mark an RNA acceptor stem for alanine. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (25), 9193-9202.
181. Alexander, R. W.; Nordin, B. E.; Schimmel, P., Activation of microhelix charging by localized helix destabilization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (21), 12214-12219.
182. Whelihan, E. F.; Schimmel, P., Rescuing an essential enzyme RNA complex with a non-essential appended domain. *EMBO J.* **1997,** *16* (10), 2968-2974.
183. Shiba, K.; Stello, T.; Motegi, H.; Noda, T.; Musier-Forsyth, K.; Schimmel, P., Human lysyl-tRNA synthetase accepts nucleotide 73 variants and rescues Escherichia coli double-defective mutant. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1997,** *272* (36), 22809-22816.
184. Shiba, K.; Motegi, H.; Schimmel, P., Maintaining genetic code through adaptations of tRNA synthetases to taxonomic domains. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **1997,** *22* (12), 453-457.
185. Sen, S.; Zhou, H. Y.; Ripmaster, T.; Hittelman, W. N.; Schimmel, P.; White, R. A., Expression of a gene encoding a tRNA synthetase-like protein is enhanced in tumorigenic human myeloid leukemia cells and is cell cycle stage- and differentiation-dependent. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (12), 6164-6169.
186. Schimmel, P.; Soll, D., When protein engineering confronts the tRNA world. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (19), 10007-10009.
187. Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Schimmel, P., Reconstruction of quaternary structures of class II tRNA synthetases by rational mutagenensis of a conserved domain. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (49), 15041-15048.
188. Nair, S.; Ribas de Pouplana, L.; Houman, F.; Avruch, A.; Shen, X. Y.; Schimmel, P., Species-specific tRNA recognition in relation to tRNA synthetase contact residues. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *269* (1), 1-9.
189. Henderson, B. S.; Schimmel, P., RNA-RNA interactions between oligonucleotide substrates for aminoacylation. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (6), 1071-1079.
190. Hale, S. P.; Schimmel, P., DNA aptamer targets translational editing motif in a tRNA synthetase. *Tetrahedron* **1997,** *53* (35), 11985-11994.
191. Hale, S. P.; Auld, D. S.; Schmidt, E.; Schimmel, P., Discrete determinants in transfer RNA for editing and aminoacylation. *Science* **1997,** *276* (5316), 1250-1252.

192. Glasfeld, E.; Schimmel, P., Zinc-dependent tRNA binding by a peptide element within a tRNA synthetase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (22), 6739-6744.
193. Frugier, M.; Schimmel, P., Subtle atomic group discrimination in the RNA minor groove. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (21), 11291-11294.
194. Beuning, P. J.; Yang, F.; Schimmel, P.; Musier-Forsyth, K., Specific atomic groups and RNA helix geometry in acceptor stem recognition by a tRNA synthetase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (19), 10150-10154.

Schultz, P. G. (151)

1. Xiao, H.; Xuan, W.; Shao, S.; Liu, T.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic incorporation of ε-N-2-hydroxyisobutyryl-lysine into recombinant histones. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *10* (7), 1599-1603.
2. Xiao, H.; Nasertorabi, F.; Choi, S. H.; Han, G. W.; Reed, S. A.; Stevens, R. C.; Schultz, P. G., Exploring the potential impact of an expanded genetic code on protein function. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (22), 6961-6966.
3. Wang, R. E.; Liu, T.; Wang, Y.; Cao, Y.; Du, J.; Luo, X.; Deshmukh, V.; Kim, C. H.; Lawson, B. R.; Tremblay, M. S.; Young, T. S.; Kazane, S. A.; Wang, F.; Schultz, P. G., An immunosuppressive antibody-drug conjugate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (9), 3229-3232.
4. Liu, T.; Fu, G.; Luo, X.; Liu, Y.; Wang, Y.; Wang, R. E.; Schultz, P. G.; Wang, F., Rational design of antibody protease inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (12), 4042-4045.
5. Lim, R. K. V.; Yu, S.; Cheng, B.; Li, S.; Kim, N. J.; Cao, Y.; Chi, V.; Kim, J. Y.; Chatterjee, A. K.; Schultz, P. G.; Tremblay, M. S.; Kazane, S. A., Targeted delivery of LXR Agonist Using a site-specific antibody drug conjugate. *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2015,** *26* (11), 2216-2222.
6. Kim, M. S.; Ma, J. S. Y.; Yun, H.; Cao, Y.; Kim, J. Y.; Chi, V.; Wang, D.; Woods, A.; Sherwood, L.; Caballero, D.; Gonzalez, J.; Schultz, P. G.; Young, T. S.; Kim, C. H., Redirection of genetically engineered CAR-T cells using bifunctional small molecules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (8), 2832-2835.
7. Harbut, M. B.; Vilcheze, C.; Luo, X.; Hensler, M. E.; Guo, H.; Yang, B.; Chatterjee, A. K.; Nizet, V.; Jacobs Jr., W. R.; Schultz, P. G.; Wang, F., Auranofin exerts broad-spectrum bactericidal activities by targeting thiol-redox homeostasis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (14), 4453-4458.
8. Gooyit, M.; Tricoche, N.; Javor, S.; Lustigman, S.; Janda, K. D., Exploiting the polypharmacology of ß-carbolines to disrupt O. volvulus molting. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2015,** *6* (3), 339-343.
9. Cao, Y.; Axup, J. Y.; Ma, J. S. Y.; Wang, R. E.; Choi, S.; Tardif, V.; Lim, R. K. V.; Pugh, H. M.; Lawson, B. R.; Welzel, G.; Kazane, S. A.; Sun, Y.; Tian, F.; Srinagesh, S.; Javahishvili, T.; Schultz, P. G.; Kim, C. H., Multiformat T-cell-engaging bispecific antibodies targeting human breast cancers. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2015,** *54* (24), 7022-7027.
10. Xiao, H.; Peters, F. B.; Yang, P. Y.; Reed, S.; Chittuluru, J. R.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic incorporation of histidine derivatives using an engineered pyrrolysyl-tRNA

synthetase. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2014,** *9* (5), 1092-1096.
11. Liu, T.; Liu, Y.; Wang, Y.; Hull, M.; Schultz, P. G.; Wang, F., Rational design of CXCR4 specific antibodies with elongated CDRs. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (30), 10557-10560.
12. Furman, J. L.; Kang, M. C.; Choi, S.; Cao, Y.; Wold, E. D.; Sun, S. B.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G.; Kim, C. H., A genetically encoded aza-Michael acceptor for covalent cross-linking of protein-receptor complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014,** *136* (23), 8411-8417.
13. Chatterjee, A.; Lajoie, M. J.; Xiao, H.; Church, G. M.; Schultz, P. G., A bacterial strain with a unique quadruplet codon specifying non-native amino acids. *ChemBioChem* **2014,** *15* (12), 1782-1786.
14. Sun, S. B.; Sen, S.; Kim, N. J.; Magliery, T. J.; Schultz, P. G.; Wang, F., Mutational analysis of 48G7 reveals that somatic hypermutation affects both antibody stability and binding affinity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013,** *135* (27), 9980-9983.
15. Kim, C. H.; Axup, J. Y.; Schultz, P. G., Protein conjugation with genetically encoded unnatural amino acids. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2013,** *17* (3), 412-419.
16. Day, J. W.; Kim, C. H.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Identification of metal ion binding peptides containing unnatural amino acids by phage display. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2013,** *23* (9), 2598-2600.
17. Chatterjee, A.; Xiao, H.; Yang, P. Y.; Soundararajan, G.; Schultz, P. G., A tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase/tRNA pair for unnatural amino acid mutagenesis in E. coli. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2013,** *52* (19), 5106-5109.
18. Wang, F.; Niu, W.; Guo, J. T.; Schultz, P. G., Unnatural amino acid mutagenesis of fluorescent proteins. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2012,** *51* (40), 10132-10135.
19. Kim, C. H.; Axup, J. Y.; Dubrovska, A.; Kazane, S. A.; Hutchins, B. A.; Wold, E. D.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Synthesis of bispecific antibodies using genetically encoded unnatural amino acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (24), 9918-9921.
20. Kazane, S. A.; Sok, D.; Cho, E. H.; Uson, M. L.; Kuhn, P.; Schultz, P. G.; Smider, V. V., Site-specific DNA-antibody conjugates for specific and sensitive immuno-PCR. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (10), 3731-3736.
21. Chatterjee, A.; Xiao, H.; Schultz, P. G., Evolution of multiple, mutually orthogonal prolyl-tRNA synthetase/tRNA pairs for unnatural amino acid mutagenesis in Escherichia coli. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (37), 14841-14846.
22. Axup, J. Y.; Bajjuri, K. M.; Ritland, M.; Hutchins, B. M.; Kim, C. H.; Kazane, S. A.; Halder, R.; Forsyth, J. S.; Santidrian, A. F.; Stafin, K.; Lu, Y. C.; Tran, H.; Seller, A. J.; Biroce, S. L.; Szydlik, A.; Pinkstaff, J. K.; Tian, F.; Sinha, S. C.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Synthesis of site-specific antibody-drug conjugates using unnatural amino acids. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (40), 16101-16106.
23. Young, T. S.; Young, D. D.; Ahmad, I.; Louis, J. M.; Benkovic, S. J.; Schultz, P. G., Evolution of cyclic peptide protease inhibitors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (27), 11052-11056.
24. Young, D. D.; Young, T. S.; Jahnz, M.; Ahmad, I.; Spraggon, G.; Schultz, P. G., An Evolved Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetase with Atypical Polysubstrate Specificity. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (11), 1894-1900.
25. Thielges, M. C.; Axup, J. Y.; Wong, D.; Lee, H. S.; Chung, J. K.; Schultz, P. G.; Fayer, M. D., Two-Dimensional IR Spectroscopy of Protein Dynamics Using Two

Vibrational Labels: A Site-Specific Genetically Encoded Unnatural Amino Acid and an Active Site Ligand. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2011,** *115* (38), 11294-11304.
26. Staerk, J.; Lyssiotis, C. A.; Medeiro, L. A.; Bollong, M.; Foreman, R. K.; Zhu, S. T.; Garcia, M.; Gao, Q.; Bouchez, L. C.; Lairson, L. L.; Charette, B. D.; Supekova, L.; Janes, J.; Brinker, A.; Cho, C. Y.; Jaenisch, R.; Schultz, P. G., Pan-Src family kinase inhibitors replace Sox2 during the direct reprogramming of somatic cells. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (25), 5733-5735.
27. Shoji, S.; Dambacher, C. M.; Shajani, Z.; Williamson, J. R.; Schultz, P. G., Systematic Chromosomal Deletion of Bacterial Ribosomal Protein Genes. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *413* (4), 751-761.
28. Lyssiotis, C. A.; Lairson, L. L.; Boitano, A. E.; Wurdak, H.; Zhu, S. T.; Schultz, P. G., Chemical control of stem cell fate and developmental potential. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (1), 200-242.
29. Liu, J.; Johnson, K.; Li, J.; Piamonte, V.; Steffy, B. M.; Hsieh, M. H.; Ng, N.; Zhang, J.; Walker, J. R.; Ding, S.; Muneoka, K.; Wu, X.; Glynne, R.; Schultz, P. G., Regenerative phenotype in mice with a point mutation in transforming growth factor beta type I receptor (TGFBR1). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (35), 14560-14565.
30. Lee, J. W.; Hirota, T.; Peters, E. C.; Garcia, M.; Gonzalez, R.; Cho, C. Y.; Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G.; Kay, S. A., A small molecule modulates circadian rhythms through phosphorylation of the period protein. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2011,** *50* (45), 10608-10611.
31. Hutchins, B. M.; Kazane, S. A.; Staflin, K.; Forsyth, J. S.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Selective formation of covalent protein heterodimers with an unnatural amino acid. *Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (3), 299-303.
32. Hutchins, B. M.; Kazane, S. A.; Staflin, K.; Forsyth, J. S.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Schultz, P. G.; Smider, V. V., Site-specific coupling and sterically controlled formation of multimeric antibody fab fragments with unnatural amino acids. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *406* (4), 595-603.
33. Wurdak, H.; Zhu, S.; Min, K. H.; Aimone, L.; Lairson, L. L.; Watson, J.; Chopiuk, G.; Demas, J.; Charette, B.; Halder, R.; Weerapana, E.; Cravatt, B. F.; Cline, H. T.; Peters, E. C.; Zhang, J.; Walker, J. R.; Wu, C.; Chang, J.; Tuntland, T.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., A small molecule accelerates neuronal differentiation in the adult rat. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (38), 16542-16547.
34. Wang, F.; Robbins, S.; Guo, J. T.; Shen, W. J.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *PLoS One* **2010,** *5* (2), e9354.
35. Hu, X. Y. V.; Rodrigues, T. M. A.; Tao, H. Y.; Baker, R. K.; Miraglia, L.; Orth, A. P.; Lyons, G. E.; Schultz, P. G.; Wu, X., Identification of RING finger protein 4 (RNF4) as a modulator of DNA demethylation through a functional genomics screen. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (34), 15087-15092.
36. Hirota, T.; Lee, J. W.; Lewis, W. G.; Zhang, E. E.; Breton, G.; Liu, X. Z.; Garcia, M.; Peters, E. C.; Etchegaray, J. P.; Traver, D.; Schultz, P. G.; Kay, S. A., High-throughput chemical screen identifies a novel potent modulator of cellular circadian rhythms and reveals CKIα as a clock regulatory kinase. *PLoS Biol.* **2010,** *8* (12), e1000559.
37. Dubrovska, A.; Elliott, J.; Salamone, R. J.; Kim, S.; Aimone, L. J.; Walker, J. R.;

Watson, J.; Sauveur-Michel, M.; Garcia-Echeverria, C.; Cho, C. Y.; Reddy, V. A.; Schultz, P. G., Combination therapy targeting both tumor-initiating and differentiated cell populations in prostate carcinoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **2010,** *16* (23), 5692-5702.
38. Boitano, A. E.; Wang, J.; Romeo, R.; Bouchez, L. C.; Parker, A. E.; Sutton, S. E.; Walker, J. R.; Flaveny, C. A.; Perdew, G. H.; Denison, M. S.; Schultz, P. G.; Cooke, M. P., Aryl hydrocarbon receptor antagonists promote the expansion of human hematopoietic stem cells. *Science* **2010,** *329* (5997), 1345-1348.
39. Ai, H. W.; Shen, W. J.; Brustad, E.; Schultz, P. G., Genetically encoded alkenes in yeast. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2010,** *49* (5), 935-937.
40. Ai, H. W.; Lee, J. W.; Schultz, P. G., A method to site-specifically introduce methyllysine into proteins in E. coli. *Chem. Commun.* **2010,** *46* (30), 5506-5508.
41. Zhu, S.; Wurdak, H.; Wang, J.; Lyssiotis, C. A.; Peters, E. C.; Cho, C. Y.; Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G., A small molecule primes embryonic stem cells for differentiation. *Cell Stem Cell* **2009,** *4* (5), 416-426.
42. Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G., Synthesis at the interface of chemistry and biology. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (35), 12497-12515.
43. Wang, W.; Walker, J. R.; Wang, X.; Tremblay, M. S.; Lee, J. W.; Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G., Identification of small-molecule inducers of pancreatic β-cell expansion. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (5), 1427-1432.
44. Melancon, C. E.; Schultz, P. G., One plasmid selection system for the rapid evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (14), 3845-3847.
45. Lyssiotis, C. A.; Foreman, R. K.; Staerk, J.; Garcia, M.; Mathur, D.; Markoulaki, S.; Hanna, J.; Lairson, L. L.; Charette, B. D.; Bouchez, L. C.; Bollong, M.; Kunick, C.; Brinker, A.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G.; Jaenisch, R., Reprogramming of murine fibroblasts to induced pluripotent stem cells with chemical complementation of Klf4. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (22), 8912-8917.
46. Liu, C. C.; Mack, A. V.; Brustad, E. M.; Mills, J. H.; Groff, D.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Evolution of proteins with genetically encoded "chemical warheads". *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (28), 9616-9617.
47. Lee, J.; Hong, J.; Nam, T. G.; Peters, E. C.; Orth, A. P.; Geierstanger, B. H.; Goldfinger, L. E.; Ginsberg, M. H.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., A small molecule inhibitor of α4 integrin-dependent cell migration. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *17* (3), 977-980.
48. Lee, H. S.; Spraggon, G.; Schultz, P. G.; Wang, F., Genetic incorporation of a metal-ion chelating amino acid into proteins as a biophysical probe. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (7), 2481-2483.
49. Lee, H. S.; Guo, J. T.; Lemke, E. A.; Dimla, R. D.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic incorporation of a small, environmentally sensitive, fluorescent probe into proteins in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (36), 12921-12923.
50. Lee, H. S.; Dimla, R. D.; Schultz, P. G., Protein-DNA photo-crosslinking with a genetically encoded benzophenone-containing amino acid. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (17), 5222-5224.
51. Guo, J.; Melancon, C. E., 3rd; Lee, H. S.; Groff, D.; Schultz, P. G., Evolution of amber suppressor tRNAs for efficient bacterial production of proteins containing nonnatural amino acids. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (48), 9148-9151.
52. Grunewald, J.; Hunt, G. S.; Dong, L. Q.; Niessen, F.; Wen, B. G.; Tsao, M. L.;

Perera, R.; Kang, M. C.; Laffitte, B. A.; Azarian, S.; Ruf, W.; Nasoff, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Smider, V. V., Mechanistic studies of the immunochemical termination of self-tolerance with unnatural amino acids. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (11), 4337-4342.
53. Chen, P. R.; Groff, D.; Guo, J. T.; Ou, W. J.; Cellitti, S.; Geierstanger, B. H.; Schultz, P. G., A facile system for encoding unnatural amino acids in mammalian cells. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (22), 4052-4055.
54. Liu, C. C.; Mack, A. V.; Tsao, M. L.; Mills, J. H.; Lee, H. S.; Choe, H.; Farzan, M.; Schultz, P. G.; Smider, V. V., Protein evolution with an expanded genetic code. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (46), 17688-17693.
55. Lee, H. S.; Schultz, P. G., Biosynthesis of a site-specific DNA cleaving protein. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (40), 13194-13195.
56. Hirota, T.; Lewis, W. G.; Liu, A. C.; Lee, J. W.; Schultz, P. G.; Kay, S. A., A chemical biology approach reveals period shortening of the mammalian circadian clock by specific inhibition of GSK-3β. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (52), 20746-20751.
57. Guo, J.; Wang, J.; Lee, J. S.; Schultz, P. G., Site-specific incorporation of methyl- and acetyl-lysine analogues into recombinant proteins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (34), 6399-6401.
58. Guo, J.; Wang, J.; Anderson, J. C.; Schultz, P. G., Addition of an α-hydroxy acid to the genetic code of bacteria. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (4), 722-725.
59. Gruenewald, J.; Tsao, M. L.; Perera, R.; Dong, L. Q.; Niessen, F.; Wen, B. G.; Kubitz, D. M.; Smider, V. V.; Ruf, W.; Nasoff, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G., Immunochemical termination of self-tolerance. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (32), 11276-11280.
60. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Heine, A.; Mee, J. M.; Pljevaljcic, G.; Di Bilio, A. J.; Schultz, P. G.; Millar, D. P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Gray, H. B.; Lerner, R. A., Deeply inverted electron-hole recombination in a luminescent antibody-stilbene complex. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5867), 1232-1235.
61. Brustad, E.; Bushey, M. L.; Lee, J. W.; Groff, D.; Liu, W.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded boronate-containing amino acid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (43), 8220-8223.
62. Brustad, E.; Bushey, M. L.; Brock, A.; Chittuluru, J.; Schultz, P. G., A promiscuous aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase that incorporates cysteine, methionine, and alanine homologs into proteins. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (22), 6004-6006.
63. Zhang, Q.; Major, M. B.; Takanashi, S.; Camp, N. D.; Nishiya, N.; Peters, E. C.; Ginsberg, M. H.; Jian, X.; Randazzo, P. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Moon, R. T.; Ding, S., Small-molecule synergist of the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (18), 7444-7448.
64. Xie, J. M.; Supekova, L.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded metabolically stable analogue of phosphotyrosine in Escherichia coli. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *2* (7), 474-478.
65. Xie, J.; Liu, W.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded bidentate, metal-binding amino acid. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (48), 9239-9242.
66. Wang, J.; Schiller, S. M.; Schultz, P. G., A biosynthetic route to dehydroalanine-containing proteins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (36), 6849-6851.

67. Tippmann, E. M.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded metallocene containing amino acid. *Tetrahedron* **2007,** *63* (27), 6182-6184.
68. Tippmann, E. M.; Liu, W.; Summerer, D.; Mack, A. V.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded diazirine photocrosslinker in Escherichia coli. *ChemBioChem* **2007,** *8* (18), 2210-2214.
69. Macpherson, L. J.; Dubin, A. E.; Evans, M. J.; Marr, F.; Schultz, P. G.; Cravatt, B. F.; Patapoutian, A., Noxious compounds activate TRPA1 ion channels through covalent modification of cysteines. *Nature* **2007,** *445* (7127), 541-545.
70. Lyssiotis, C. A.; Walker, J.; Wu, C.; Kondo, T.; Schultz, P. G.; Wu, X., Inhibition of histone deacetylase activity induces developmental plasticity in oligodendrocyte precursor cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (38), 14982-14987.
71. Liu, W.; Brock, A.; Chen, S.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins in mammalian cells. *Nat. Methods* **2007,** *4* (3), 239-244.
72. Lemke, E. A.; Summerer, D.; Geierstanger, B. H.; Brittain, S. M.; Schultz, P. G., Control of protein phosphorylation with a genetically encoded photocaged amino acid. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *3* (12), 769-772.
73. Lee, J.; Wu, X.; Pasca di Magliano, M.; Peters, E. C.; Wang, Y.; Hong, J.; Hebrok, M.; Ding, S.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., A small-molecule antagonist of the hedgehog signaling pathway. *ChemBioChem* **2007,** *8* (16), 1916-1919.
74. Hong, J. Y.; Lee, J.; Min, K. H.; Walker, J. R.; Peters, E. C.; Gray, N. S.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., Identification and characterization of small-molecule inducers of epidermal keratinocyte differentiation. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *2* (3), 171-175.
75. Chen, S.; Schultz, P. G.; Brock, A., An improved system for the generation and analysis of mutant proteins containing unnatural amino acids in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *371* (1), 112-122.
76. Zeng, H. Q.; Me, J. M.; Schultz, P. G., Genetic introduction of a diketone-containing amino acid into proteins. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2006,** *16* (20), 5356-5359.
77. Xie, J.; Schultz, P. G., A chemical toolkit for proteins: an expanded genetic code. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2006,** *7* (10), 775-82.
78. Warashina, M.; Min, K. H.; Kuwabara, T.; Huynh, A.; Gage, F. H.; Schultz, P. G.; Ding, S., A synthetic small molecule that induces neuronal differentiation of adult hippocampal neural progenitor cells. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (4), 591-593.
79. Wang, J.; Xie, J.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded fluorescent amino acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (27), 8738-8739.
80. Turner, J. M.; Graziano, J.; Spraggon, G.; Schultz, P. G., Structural plasticity of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase active site. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (17), 6483-6488.
81. Tian, F.; Debler, E. W.; Millar, D. P.; Deniz, A. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Schultz, P. G., The effects of antibodies on stilbene excited-state energetics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (46), 7763-7765.
82. Schultz, K. C.; Supekova, L.; Ryu, Y.; Xie, J.; Perera, R.; Schultz, P. G., A genetically encoded infrared probe. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (43), 13984-13985.
83. Mukherji, M.; Brill, L. M.; Ficarro, S. B.; Hampton, G. M.; Schultz, P. G., A phosphoproteomic analysis of the ErbB2 receptor tyrosine kinase signaling pathways. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (51), 15529-15540.

84. Mukherji, M.; Bell, R.; Supekova, L.; Wang, Y.; Orth, A. P.; Batalov, S.; Miraglia, L.; Huesken, D.; Lange, J.; Martin, C.; Sahasrabudhe, S.; Reinhardt, M.; Natt, F.; Hall, J.; Mickanin, C.; Labow, M.; Chanda, S. K.; Cho, C. Y.; Schultz, P. G., Genome-wide functional analysis of human cell-cycle regulators. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (40), 14819-14824.
85. Liu, C. C.; Schultz, P. G., Recombinant expression of selectively sulfated proteins in Escherichia coli. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2006,** *24* (11), 1436-1440.
86. Bose, M.; Groff, D.; Xie, J. M.; Brustad, E.; Schultz, P. G., The incorporation of a photoisomerizable amino acid into proteins in E coli. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (2), 388-389.
87. Zhang, Y.; Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of apo wild-type M-jannaschii tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (TyrRS) and an engineered TyrRS specific for O-methyl-L-tyrosine. *Protein Sci.* **2005,** *14* (5), 1340-1349.
88. Xie, J.; Schultz, P. G., Adding amino acids to the genetic repertoire. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *9* (6), 548-554.
89. Turner, J. M.; Graziano, J.; Spraggon, G.; Schultz, P. G., Structural characterization of a p-acetylphenylalanyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (43), 14976-14977.
90. Tsao, M. L.; Tian, F.; Schultz, P. G., Selective Staudinger modification of proteins containing p-azidophenylalanine. *ChemBioChem* **2005,** *6* (12), 2147-2149.
91. Liu, J.; Wu, X.; Mitchell, B.; Kintner, C.; Ding, S.; Schultz, P. G., A small-molecule agonist of the Wnt signaling pathway. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (13), 1987-1990.
92. Liu, J.; Bang, A. G.; Kintner, C.; Orth, A. P.; Chanda, S. K.; Ding, S.; Schultz, P. G., Identification of the Wnt signaling activator leucine-rich repeat in Flightless interaction protein 2 by a genome-wide functional analysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (6), 1927-1932.
93. Ding, S.; Schultz, P. G., Small molecules and future regenerative medicine. *Curr. Top. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *5* (4), 383-396.
94. Deiters, A.; Schultz, P. G., In vivo incorporation of an alkyne into proteins in Escherichia coli. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (5), 1521-1524.
95. Zhang, Z. W.; Gildersleeve, J.; Yang, Y. Y.; Xu, R.; Loo, J. A.; Uryu, S.; Wong, C. H.; Schultz, P. G., A new strategy for the synthesis of glycoproteins. *Science* **2004,** *303* (5656), 371-373.
96. Zhang, Z. W.; Alfonta, L.; Tian, F.; Bursulaya, B.; Uryu, S.; King, D. S.; Schultz, P. G., Selective incorporation of 5-hydroxytryptophan into proteins in mammalian cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (24), 8882-8887.
97. Xu, R.; Hanson, S. R.; Zhang, Z.; Yang, Y. Y.; Schultz, P. G.; Wong, C. H., Site-specific incorporation of the mucin-type N-acetylgalactosamine-α-O-threonine into protein in Escherichia coli. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (48), 15654-15655.
98. Xie, J. M.; Wang, L.; Wu, N.; Brock, A.; Spraggon, G.; Schultz, P. G., The site-specific incorporation of p-iodo-L-phenylalanine into proteins for structure determination. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2004,** *22* (10), 1297-1301.
99. Wu, X.; Ding, S.; Ding, Q.; Gray, N. S.; Schultz, P. G., Small molecules that induce cardiomyogenesis in embryonic stem cells. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (6), 1590-1591.

100. Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G., Expanding the genetic code. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *44* (1), 34-66.
101. Torres, F. E.; Kuhnt, P.; De Bruyker, D.; Bell, A. G.; Wolkin, M. V.; Peeters, E.; Williamson, J. R.; Anderson, G. B.; Schmitz, G. P.; Recht, M. I.; Schweizer, S.; Scott, L. G.; Ho, J. H.; Elrod, S. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Bruce, R. H., Enthalpy arrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (26), 9517-9522.
102. Tian, F.; Tsao, M. L.; Schultz, P. G., A phage display system with unnatural amino acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (49), 15962-15963.
103. Chen, S.; Zhang, Q.; Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G.; Ding, S., Dedifferentiation of lineage-committed cells by a small molecule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (2), 410-411.
104. Anderson, J. C.; Wu, N.; Santoro, S. W.; Lakshman, V.; King, D. S.; Schultz, P. G., An expanded genetic code with a functional quadruplet codon. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (20), 7566-7571.
105. Zhang, Z.; Smith, B. A.; Wang, L.; Brock, A.; Cho, C.; Schultz, P. G., A new strategy for the site-specific modification of proteins in vivo. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (22), 6735-6746.
106. Wu, T. Y.; Schultz, P. G.; Ding, S., One-pot two-step microwave-assisted reaction in constructing 4,5-disubstituted pyrazolopyrimidines. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (20), 3587-3590.
107. Wang, L.; Zhang, Z. W.; Brock, A.; Schultz, P. G., Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (1), 56-61.
108. Wang, L.; Xie, J. M.; Deniz, A. A.; Schultz, P. G., Unnatural amino acid mutagenesis of green fluorescent protein. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (1), 174-176.
109. Santoro, S. W.; Schultz, P. G., Directed evolution of the substrate specificities of a site-specific recombinase and an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS). *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *230*, 291-312.
110. Santoro, S. W.; Anderson, J. C.; Lakshman, V.; Schultz, P. G., An archaebacteria-derived glutamyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA pair for unnatural amino acid mutagenesis of proteins in Escherichia coli. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2003,** *31* (23), 6700-6709.
111. Mehl, R. A.; Anderson, J. C.; Santoro, S. W.; Wang, L.; Martin, A. B.; King, D. S.; Horn, D. M.; Schultz, P. G., Generation of a bacterium with a 21 amino acid genetic code. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (4), 935-939.
112. Magliery, T. J.; Pastrnak, M.; Anderson, J. C.; Santoro, S. W.; Herberich, B.; Meggers, E.; Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G., Incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins. In *Translational Mechanisms*, LaPointe, J.; Brakier-Gingras, L., Eds. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers: New York, 2003.
113. Liu, H.; Wang, L.; Brock, A.; Wong, C. H.; Schultz, P. G., A method for the generation of glycoprotein mimetics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (7), 1702-1703.
114. Lin, Q.; Barbas III, C. F.; Schultz, P. G., Small-molecule switches for zinc finger transcription factors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (3), 612-613.
115. Ding, S.; Wu, T. Y.; Brinker, A.; Peters, E. C.; Hur, W.; Gray, N. S.; Schultz, P. G., Synthetic small molecules that control stem cell fate. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (13), 7632-7637.

116. Chin, J. W.; Cropp, T. A.; Chu, S.; Meggers, E.; Schultz, P. G., Progress toward an expanded eukaryotic genetic code. *Chem. Biol.* **2003,** *10* (6), 511-519.
117. Chin, J. W.; Cropp, T. A.; Anderson, J. C.; Mukherji, M.; Zhang, Z.; Schultz, P. G., An expanded eukaryotic genetic code. *Science* **2003,** *301* (5635), 964-967.
118. Alfonta, L.; Zhang, Z.; Uryu, S.; Loo, J. A.; Schultz, P. G., Site-specific incorporation of a redox-active amino acid into proteins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (48), 14662-14663.
119. Yu, C. Z.; Henry, A. A.; Romesberg, F. E.; Schultz, P. G., Polymerase recognition of unnatural base pairs. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (20), 3841-3844.
120. Xia, G.; Chen, L. J.; Sera, T.; Fa, M.; Schultz, P. G.; Romesberg, F. E., Directed evolution of novel polymerase activities: mutation of a DNA polymerase into an efficient RNA polyrnerase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (10), 6597-6602.
121. Wu, T. Y.; Schultz, P. G., A versatile linkage strategy for solid-phase synthesis of N,N-dimethyltryptamines and β-carbolines. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (23), 4033-4036.
122. Winssinger, N.; Ficarro, S.; Schultz, P. G.; Harris, J. L., Profiling protein function with small molecule microarrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (17), 11139-11144.
123. Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G., Expanding the genetic code. *Chem. Commun.* **2002,** (1), 1-11.
124. Wang, L.; Brock, A.; Schultz, P. G., Adding L-3-(2-naphthyl)alanine to the genetic code of E coli. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (9), 1836-1837.
125. Santoro, S. W.; Wang, L.; Herberich, B.; King, D. S.; Schultz, P. G., An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (10), 1044-1048.
126. Santoro, S. W.; Schultz, P. G., Directed evolution of the site specificity of Cre recombinase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (7), 4185-4190.
127. Lesley, S. A.; Kuhn, P.; Godzik, A.; Deacon, A. M.; Mathews, I.; Kreusch, A.; Spraggon, G.; Klock, H. E.; McMullan, D.; Shin, T.; Vincent, J.; Robb, A.; Brinen, L. S.; Miller, M. D.; McPhillips, T. M.; Miller, M. A.; Scheibe, D.; Canaves, J. M.; Guda, C.; Jaroszewski, L.; Selby, T. L.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wooley, J.; Taylor, S. S.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wilson, I. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Stevens, R. C., Structural genomics of the Thermotoga maritima proteome implemented in a high-throughput structure determination pipeline. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (18), 11664-11669.
128. Gildersleeve, J.; Janes, J.; Ulrich, H.; Yang, P.; Barbas III, C. F.; Schultz, P. G., Development of a genetic selection for catalytic antibodies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2002,** *12* (12), 1691-1694.
129. Ding, S.; Gray, N. S.; Wu, X.; Ding, Q.; Schultz, P. G., A combinatorial scaffold approach toward kinase-directed heterocycle libraries. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (8), 1594-1596.
130. Ding, S.; Gray, N. S.; Ding, Q.; Wu, X.; Schultz, P. G., Resin-capture and release strategy toward combinatorial libraries of 2,6,9-substituted purines. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2002,** *4* (2), 183-186.
131. Chin, J. W.; Schultz, P. G., In vivo photocrosslinking with unnatural amino acid mutagenesis. *ChemBioChem* **2002,** *3* (11), 1135-1137.
132. Chin, J. W.; Santoro, S. W.; Martin, A. B.; King, D. S.; Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G., Addition of p-azido-L-phenylalanine to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. *J. Am.*

Chem. Soc. **2002,** *124* (31), 9026-9027.
133. Chin, J. W.; Martin, A. B.; King, D. S.; Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G., Addition of a photocrosslinking amino acid to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (17), 11020-11024.
134. Chapman, E.; Ding, S.; Schultz, P. G.; Wong, C. H., A potent and highly selective sulfotransferase inhibitor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (49), 14524-14525.
135. Yin, J.; Mundorff, E. C.; Yang, P. L.; Wendt, K. U.; Hanway, D.; Stevens, R. C.; Schultz, P. G., A comparative analysis of the immunological evolution of antibody 28B4. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (36), 10764-10773.
136. Winssinger, N.; Harris, J. L.; Backes, B. J.; Schultz, P. G., From split-pool libraries to spatially addressable microarrays and its application to functional proteomic profiling. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (17), 3152-3155.
137. Wang, L.; Brock, A.; Herberich, B.; Schultz, P. G., Expanding the genetic code of Escherichia coli. *Science* **2001,** *292* (5516), 498-500.
138. Tae, E. J. L.; Wu, Y. Q.; Xia, G.; Schultz, P. G.; Romesberg, F. E., Efforts toward expansion of the genetic alphabet: replication of DNA with three base pairs. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (30), 7439-7440.
139. Ding, S.; Gray, N. S.; Ding, Q.; Schultz, P. G., Expanding the diversity of purine libraries. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (50), 8751-8755.
140. Ding, S.; Gray, N. S.; Ding, Q.; Schultz, P. G., A concise and traceless linker strategy toward combinatorial libraries of 2,6,9-substituted purines. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (24), 8273-8276.
141. Deniz, A. A.; Laurence, T. A.; Dahan, M.; Chemla, D. S.; Schultz, P. G.; Weiss, S., Ratiometric single-molecule studies of freely diffusing biomolecules. *Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2001,** *52*, 233-253.
142. Simeonov, A.; Matsushita, M.; Juban, E. A.; Thompson, E. H.; Hoffman, T. Z.; Beuscher, A. E. t.; Taylor, M. J.; Wirsching, P.; Rettig, W.; McCusker, J. K.; Stevens, R. C.; Millar, D. P.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Blue-fluorescent antibodies. *Science* **2000,** *290* (5490), 307-313.
143. Rosania, G. R.; Chang, Y. T.; Perez, O.; Sutherlin, D.; Dong, H. L.; Lockhart, D. J.; Schultz, P. G., Myoseverin, a microtubule-binding molecule with novel cellular effects. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2000,** *18* (3), 304-308.
144. Meggers, E.; Holland, P. L.; Tolman, W. B.; Romesberg, F. E.; Schultz, P. G., A novel copper-mediated DNA base pair. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (43), 10714-10715.
145. Ly, D. H.; Lockhart, D. J.; Lerner, R. A.; Schultz, P. G., Mitotic misregulation and human aging. *Science* **2000,** *287* (5462), 2486-2492.
146. Guo, Z.; Zhou, D.; Schultz, P. G., Designing small-molecule switches for protein-protein interactions. *Science* **2000,** *288* (5473), 2042-2045.
147. Deniz, A. A.; Laurence, T. A.; Beligere, G. S.; Dahan, M.; Martin, A. B.; Chemla, D. S.; Dawson, P. E.; Schultz, P. G.; Weiss, S., Single-molecule protein folding: diffusion fluorescence resonance energy transfer studies of the denaturation of chymotrypsin inhibitor 2. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5179-5184.
148. McMinn, D. L.; Ogawa, A. K.; Wu, Y. Q.; Liu, J. Q.; Schultz, P. G.; Romesberg, F. E., Efforts toward expansion of the genetic alphabet: DNA polymerase recognition of a highly stable, self-fairing hydrophobic base. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (49), 11585-

11586.
149. Liu, D. R.; Schultz, P. G., Generating new molecular function: a lesson from nature. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (1-2), 36-54.
150. Liu, D. R.; Schultz, P. G., Progress toward the evolution of an organism with an expanded genetic code. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (9), 4780-4785.
151. Deniz, A. A.; Dahan, M.; Grunwell, J. R.; Ha, T. J.; Faulhaber, A. E.; Chemla, D. S.; Weiss, S.; Schultz, P. G., Single-pair fluorescence resonance energy transfer on freely diffusing molecules: observation of Forster distance dependence and subpopulations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (7), 3670-3675.

Sharpless, K. B. (126)

1. Baranczak, A.; Liu, Y.; Connelly, S.; Du, W. G. H.; Greiner, E. R.; Genereux, J. C.; Wiseman, R. L.; Eisele, Y. S.; Bradbury, N. C.; Dong, J.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Encalada, S. E.; Kelly, J. W., A fluorogenic aryl fluorosulfate for intraorganellar transthyretin imaging in living cells and in Caenorhabditis elegans. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (23), 7404-7414.
2. Dong, J.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kwisnek, L.; Oakdale, J. S.; Fokin, V. V., SuFEx-based synthesis of polysulfates. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2014,** *53* (36), 9466-9470.
3. Dong, J.; Krasnova, L.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Sulfur(VI) fluoride exchange (SuFEx): another good reaction for click chemistry. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2014,** *53* (36), 9430-9448.
4. Radic, Z.; Sit, R. K.; Garcia, E.; Zhang, L.; Berend, S.; Kovarik, Z.; Amitai, G.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Mechanism of interaction of novel uncharged, centrally active reactivators with OP-hAChE conjugates. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2013,** *203* (1), 67-71.
5. Yamauchi, J. G.; Gomez, K.; Grimster, N.; Dufouil, M.; Nemecz, A.; Fotsing, J. R.; Ho, K. Y.; Talley, T. T.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Taylor, P., Synthesis of selective agonists for the alpha 7 nicotinic acetylcholine receptor with in situ click-chemistry on acetylcholine-binding protein templates. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *82* (4), 687-699.
6. Radic, Z.; Sit, R. K.; Kovarik, Z.; Berend, S.; Garcia, E.; Zhang, L. M.; Amitai, G.; Green, C.; Radic, B.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Refinement of structural leads for centrally acting oxime reactivators of phosphylated cholinesterases. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (15), 11798-11809.
7. Grimster, N. P.; Stump, B.; Fotsing, J. R.; Weide, T.; Talley, T. T.; Yamauchi, J. G.; Nemecz, A.; Kim, C.; Ho, K. Y.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P.; Fokin, V. V., Generation of candidate ligands for nicotinic acetylcholine receptors via in situ click chemistry with a soluble acetylcholine binding protein template. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (15), 6732-6740.
8. Sit, R. K.; Radic, Z.; Gerardi, V.; Zhang, L. M.; Garcia, E.; Katalinic, M.; Amitai, G.; Kovarik, Z.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., New structural scaffolds for centrally acting oxime reactivators of phosphylated cholinesterases. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (22), 19422-19430.
9. Millward, S. W.; Henning, R. K.; Kwong, G. A.; Pitram, S.; Agnew, H. D.; Deyle,

K. M.; Nag, A.; Hein, J.; Lee, S. S.; Lim, J.; Pfeilsticker, J. A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Heath, J. R., Iterative in Situ Click Chemistry Assembles a Branched Capture Agent and Allosteric Inhibitor for Akt1. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (45), 18280-18288.
10. Cochran, R.; Kalisiak, J.; Kucukkilinc, T.; Radic, Z.; Garcia, E.; Zhang, L. M.; Ho, K. Y.; Amitai, G.; Kovarik, Z.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Oxime-assisted acetylcholinesterase catalytic scavengers of organophosphates that resist aging. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (34), 29718-29724.
11. Weide, T.; Saldanha, S. A.; Minond, D.; Spicer, T. P.; Fotsing, J. R.; Spaargaren, M.; Frere, J. M.; Bebrone, C.; Sharpless, K. B.; Hodder, P. S.; Fokin, V. V., NH-1,2,3-triazole inhibitors of the VIM-2 metallo-β-lactamase. *ACS Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010,** *1* (4), 150-154.
12. Hein, J. E.; Fokin, V. V., Copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition (CuAAC) and beyond: new reactivity of copper(I) acetylides. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2010,** *39* (4), 1302-1315.
13. Vanacore, R.; Ham, A. J. L.; Voehler, M.; Sanders, C. R.; Conrads, T. P.; Veenstra, T. D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Dawson, P. E.; Hudson, B. G., A sulfilimine bond identified in collagen IV. *Science* **2009,** *325* (5945), 1230-1234.
14. Valdez, C. A.; Tripp, J. C.; Miyamoto, Y.; Kalisiak, J.; Hruz, P.; Andersen, Y. S.; Brown, S. E.; Kangas, K.; Arzu, L. V.; Davids, B. J.; Gillin, F. D.; Upcroft, J. A.; Upcroft, P.; Fokin, V. V.; Smith, D. K.; Sharpless, K. B.; Eckmann, L., Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2-ethenyl and 2-ethanyl derivatives of 5-nitroimidazole and antimicrobial activity against Giardia lamblia. *J. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *52* (13), 4038-4053.
15. Minond, D.; Saldanha, S. A.; Subramaniam, P.; Spaargaren, M.; Spicer, T.; Fotsing, J. R.; Weide, T.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Galleni, M.; Bebrone, C.; Lassaux, P.; Hodder, P., Inhibitors of VIM-2 by screening pharmacologically active and click-chemistry compound libraries. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *17* (14), 5027-5037.
16. Kalisiak, J.; Trauger, S. A.; Kalisiak, E.; Morita, H.; Fokin, V. V.; Adams, M. W.; Sharpless, K. B.; Siuzdak, G., Identification of a new endogenous metabolite and the characterization of its protein interactions through an immobilization approach. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (1), 378-386.
17. Hirose, T.; Sunazuka, T.; Sugawara, A.; Endo, A.; Iguchi, K.; Yamamoto, T.; Ui, H.; Shiomi, K.; Watanabe, T.; Sharpless, K. B.; Omura, S., Chitinase inhibitors: extraction of the active framework from natural argifin and use of in situ click chemistry. *J. Antibiot.* **2009,** *62* (5), 277-282.
18. Hein, J. E.; Tripp, J. C.; Krasnova, L. B.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Copper(I)-catalyzed cycloaddition of organic azides and 1-iodoalkynes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (43), 8018-8021.
19. Agnew, H. D.; Rohde, R. D.; Millward, S. W.; Nag, A.; Yeo, W. S.; Hein, J. E.; Pitram, S. M.; Tariq, A. A.; Burns, V. M.; Krom, R. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Heath, J. R., Iterative in situ click chemistry creates antibody-like protein-capture agents. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2009,** *48* (27), 4944-4948.
20. Yoo, E. J.; Ahlquist, M.; Bae, I.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Chang, S., Mechanistic studies on the Cu-catalyzed three-component reactions of sulfonyl azides, 1-alkynes and amines, alcohols, or water: dichotomy via a common pathway. *J. Org. Chem.* **2008,** *73* (14), 5520-5528.
21. Radic, Z.; Manetsch, R.; Fournier, D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Probing gorge

dimensions of cholinesterases by freeze-frame click chemistry. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2008,** *175* (1-3), 161-165.
22. Kwok, S. W.; Hein, J. E.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Regioselective synthesis of either 1H- or 2H-1,2,3-triazoles via Michael addition to α,β-unsaturated ketones. *Heterocycles* **2008,** *76* (2), 1141-1154.
23. Kalisiak, J.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Efficient synthesis of 2-substituted-1,2,3-triazoles. *Org. Lett.* **2008,** *10* (15), 3171-3174.
24. Yoo, E. J.; Ahlquist, M.; Kim, S. H.; Bae, I.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Chang, S., Copper-catalyzed synthesis of N-sulfonyl-1,2,3-triazoles: controlling selectivity. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (10), 1730-1733.
25. Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V., Catalytic azide-alkyne cycloaddition: reactivity and applications. *Aldrichimica Acta* **2007,** *40* (1), 7-17.
26. Vestberg, R.; Malkoch, M.; Kade, M.; Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Drockenmuller, E.; Hawker, C. J., Role of architecture and molecular weight in the formation of tailor-made ultrathin multilayers using dendritic macromolecules and click chemistry. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2007,** *45* (14), 2835-2846.
27. Van der Eycken, E.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry. *QSAR Comb. Sci.* **2007,** *26* (11-12), 1115-1115.
28. Sugawara, A.; Sunazuka, T.; Hirose, T.; Nagai, K.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Hanaki, H.; Sharpless, K. B.; Omura, S., Design and synthesis via click chemistry of 8,9-anhydroerythromycin A 6,9-hemiketal analogues with anti-MRSA and -VRE activity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2007,** *17* (22), 6340-6344.
29. Narayan, S.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Chemistry "on water": organic synthesis in aqueous suspension. In *Organic Reactions in Water: Principles, Strategies and Applications*, Lindstrom, U. M., Ed. Blackwell Publishing: Oxford, 2007; pp 350-365.
30. Liu, Y.; Diaz, D. D.; Accurso, A. A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Click chemistry in materials synthesis. III. Metal-adhesive polymers from Cu(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2007,** *45* (22), 5182-5189.
31. Hawker, C. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Bringing efficiency to materials synthesis: the philosophy of click chemistry. *Aust. J. Chem.* **2007,** *60* (6), 381-383.
32. Finn, M. G.; Kolb, H. C.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Concept and applications of click chemistry. From the standpoint of advocates. *Kagaku to Kogyo* **2007,** *60* (10), 976-980.
33. Wu, P.; Hilgraf, R.; Fokin, V. V., Osmium-catalyzed olefin dihydroxylation and aminohydroxylation in the second catalytic cycle. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2006,** *348* (9), 1079-1085.
34. Whiting, M.; Tripp, J. C.; Lin, Y. C.; Lindstrom, W.; Olson, A. J.; Elder, J. H.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Rapid discovery and structure-activity profiling of novel inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 protease enabled by the copper(I)-catalyzed synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles and their further functionalization. *J. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *49* (26), 7697-7710.
35. Whiting, M.; Muldoon, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Silverman, S. M.; Lindstrom, W.; Olson, A. J.; Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B.; Elder, J. H.; Fokin, V. V., Inhibitors of HIV-1 protease by using in situ click chemistry. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (9),

1435-1439.
36. Whiting, M.; Fokin, V. V., Copper-catalyzed reaction cascade: direct conversion of alkynes into N-sulfonylazetidin-2-imines. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (19), 3157-3161.
37. Sharpless, K. B.; Manetsch, R., In situ click chemistry: a powerful means for lead discovery. *Expert. Opin. Drug Discov.* **2006,** *1* (6), 525-538.
38. Kade, M.; Vestberg, R.; Malkoch, M.; Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B.; Hawker, C., A covalently bonded layer-by-layer assembly of dendrimers by 'click' chemistry. *Polymer Prepr.* **2006,** *47* (2), 376-377.
39. Hirose, T.; Sunazuka, T.; Noguchi, Y.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Hanaki, H.; Sharpless, K. B.; Omura, S., Rapid 'sar' via click chemistry: an alkyne-bearing spiramycin is fused with diverse azides to yield new triazole-antibacterial candidates. *Heterocycles* **2006,** *69* (1), 55-61.
40. Fokin, V. V.; Wu, P., Epoxides and aziridines in click chemistry. In *Aziridines and Epoxides in Organic Synthesis*, Yudin, A. K., Ed. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2006; p 443.
41. Diaz, D. D.; Converso, A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., 2,6-Dichloro-9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane: multigram display of azide and cyanide components on a versatile scaffold. *Molecules* **2006,** *11* (4), 212-218.
42. Cassidy, M. P.; Raushel, J.; Fokin, V. V., Practical synthesis of amides from in situ generated copper(I) acetylides and sulfonyl azides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (19), 3154-3157.
43. Zhang, L.; Chen, X. G.; Xue, P.; Sun, H. H. Y.; Williams, I. D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Jia, G. C., Ruthenium-catalyzed cycloaddition of alkynes and organic azides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (46), 15998-15999.
44. Wu, P.; Malkoch, M.; Hunt, J. N.; Vestberg, R.; Kaltgrad, E.; Finn, M. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Hawker, C. J., Multivalent, bifunctional dendrimers prepared by click chemistry. *Chem. Commun.* **2005,** (46), 5775-5777.
45. Rodionov, V. O.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Mechanism of the ligand-free Cu-I-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (15), 2210-2215.
46. Radic, Z.; Manetsch, R.; Krasinski, A.; Raushel, J.; Yamauchi, J.; Garcia, C.; Kolb, H.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P., Molecular basis of interactions of cholinesterases with tight binding inhibitors. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2005,** *157*, 133-141.
47. Petasis, N. A.; Akritopoulou-Zanze, I.; Fokin, V. V.; Bernasconi, G.; Keledjian, R.; Yang, R.; Uddin, J.; Nagulapalli, K. C.; Serhan, C. N., Design, synthesis and bioactions of novel stable mimetics of lipoxins and aspirin-triggered lipoxins. *Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids* **2005,** *73* (3-4), 301-321.
48. Narayan, S.; Muldoon, J.; Finn, M. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., "On water": unique reactivity of organic compounds in aqueous suspension. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (21), 3275-3279.
49. Mocharla, V. P.; Colasson, B.; Lee, L. V.; Roper, S.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H.; Kolb, H. C., In situ click chemistry: enzyme-generated inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase II. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (1), 116-120.
50. Malkoch, M.; Schleicher, K.; Drockenmuller, E.; Hawker, C. J.; Russell, T. P.; Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V., Structurally diverse dendritic libraries: a highly efficient functionalization approach using click chemistry. *Macromolecules* **2005,** *38* (9), 3663-

3678.
51. Loren, J. C.; Sharpless, K. B., The banert cascade: a synthetic sequence to polyfunctional NH-1,2,3-triazoles. *Synthesis (Stuttg.)* **2005,** (9), 1514-1520.
52. Loren, J. C.; Krasinski, A.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., NH-1,2,3-triazoles from azidomethyl pivalate and carbamates: base-labile N-protecting groups. *Synlett* **2005,** (18), 2847-2850.
53. Krasinski, A.; Radic, Z.; Manetsch, R.; Raushel, J.; Taylor, P.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kolb, H. C., In situ selection of lead compounds by click chemistry: target-guided optimization of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (18), 6686-6692.
54. Johnson, S. M.; Petrassi, H. M.; Palaninathan, S. K.; Mohamedmohaideen, N. N.; Purkey, H. E.; Nichols, C.; Chiang, K. P.; Walkup, T.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kelly, J. W., Bisaryloxime ethers as potent inhibitors of transthyretin amyloid fibril formation. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (5), 1576-1587.
55. Himo, F.; Lovell, T.; Hilgraf, R.; Rostovtsev, V. V.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Copper(I)-catalyzed synthesis of azoles. DFT study predicts unprecedented reactivity and intermediates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (1), 210-216.
56. Hansen, T. V.; Wu, P.; Fokin, V. V., One-pot copper(I)-catalyzed synthesis of 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (19), 7761-7764.
57. Feldman, A. K.; Colasson, B.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., The allylic azide rearrangement: achieving selectivity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (39), 13444-13445.
58. Bourne, Y.; Radic, Z.; Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P.; Marchot, P., Structural insights into conformational flexibility at the peripheral site and within the active center gorge of AChE. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2005,** *157*, 159-165.
59. Wu, P.; Feldman, A. K.; Nugent, A. K.; Hawker, C. J.; Scheel, A.; Voit, B.; Pyun, J.; Frechet, J. M.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Efficiency and fidelity in a click-chemistry route to triazole dendrimers by the copper(i)-catalyzed ligation of azides and alkynes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (30), 3928-3932.
60. Manetsch, R.; Krasinski, A.; Radic, Z.; Raushel, J.; Taylor, P.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kolb, H. C., In situ click chemistry: enzyme inhibitors made to their own specifications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (40), 12809-12818.
61. Lewis, W. G.; Magallon, F. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Discovery and characterization of catalysts for azide-alkyne cycloaddition by fluorescence quenching. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (30), 9152-9153.
62. Krasinski, A.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Direct synthesis of 1,5-disubstituted-4-magnesio-1,2,3-triazoles, revisited. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (8), 1237-1240.
63. Feldman, A. K.; Colasson, B.; Fokin, V. V., One-pot synthesis of 1,4-disubstituted 1,2,3-triazoles from in situ generated azides. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (22), 3897-3899.
64. Diaz, D. D.; Punna, S.; Holzer, P.; McPherson, A. K.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V.; Finn, M. G., Click chemistry in materials synthesis. 1. Adhesive polymers from copper-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2004,** *42* (17), 4392-4403.
65. Converso, A.; Saaidi, P. L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., Nucleophilic substitution by Grignard reagents on sulfur mustards. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (21), 7336-7339.
66. Chan, T. R.; Hilgraf, R.; Sharpless, K. B.; Fokin, V. V., Polytriazoles as copper(I)-

stabilizing ligands in catalysis. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (17), 2853-2855.
67. Bourne, Y.; Kolb, H. C.; Radic, Z.; Sharpless, K. B.; Taylor, P.; Marchot, P., Freeze-frame inhibitor captures acetylcholinesterase in a unique conformation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (6), 1449-1454.
68. Wang, Q.; Chan, T. R.; Hilgraf, R.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., Bioconjugation by copper(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne 3+2 cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (11), 3192-3193.
69. Ripka, A. S.; Diaz, D. D.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., First practical synthesis of formamidine ureas and derivatives. *Org. Lett.* **2003,** *5* (9), 1531-1533.
70. Lee, L. V.; Mitchell, M. L.; Huang, S. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H., A potent and highly selective inhibitor of human α-1,3-fucosyltransferase via click chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (32), 9588-9589.
71. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., The growing impact of click chemistry on drug discovery. *Drug Discovery Today* **2003,** *8* (24), 1128-1137.
72. Kitayama, T.; Yokoi, T.; Kawai, Y.; Hill, R. K.; Morita, M.; Okamoto, T.; Yamamoto, Y.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Sawada, S., The chemistry of zerumbone. Part 5. Structural transformation of the dimethylamine derivatives. *Tetrahedron* **2003,** *59* (26), 4857-4866.
73. Himo, F.; Demko, Z. P.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B., Why is tetrazole formation by addition of azide to organic nitriles catalyzed by zinc(II) salts? *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (33), 9983-9987.
74. Himo, F.; Demko, Z. P.; Noodleman, L., Density functional theory study of the intramolecular 2+3 cycloaddition of azide to nitriles. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (23), 9076-9080.
75. Brik, A.; Muldoon, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Goodsell, D. S.; Olson, A. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H., Rapid diversity-oriented synthesis in microtiter plates for in situ screening of HIV protease inhibitors. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (11), 1246-1248.
76. Sharpless, K. B., Searching for new reactivity. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2024-2032.
77. Rostovtsev, V. V.; Green, L. G.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., A stepwise huisgen cycloaddition process: copper(I)-catalyzed regioselective "ligation" of azides and terminal alkynes. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (14), 2596-2599.
78. Lewis, W. G.; Green, L. G.; Grynszpan, F.; Radic, Z.; Carlier, P. R.; Taylor, P.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry in situ: acetylcholinesterase as a reaction vessel for the selective assembly of a femtomolar inhibitor from an array of building blocks. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (6), 1053-1057.
79. Himo, F.; Demko, Z. P.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B., Mechanisms of tetrazole formation by addition of azide to nitriles. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (41), 12210-12216.
80. Dupau, P.; Epple, R.; Thomas, A. A.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., Osmium-catalyzed dihydroxylation of olefins in acidic media: old process, new tricks. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2002,** *344* (3-4), 421-433.
81. Demko, Z. P.; Sharpless, K. B., A click chemistry approach to tetrazoles by Huisgen 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition: synthesis of 5-acyltetrazoles from azides and acyl cyanides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2113-2116.

82. Demko, Z. P.; Sharpless, K. B., A click chemistry approach to tetrazoles by Huisgen 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition: synthesis of 5-sulfonyl tetrazoles from azides and sulfonyl cyanides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2110-2113.
83. Demko, Z. P.; Sharpless, K. B., An expedient route to the tetrazole analogues of α-amino acids. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (15), 2525-2527.
84. Andersson, M. A.; Epple, R.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., A new approach to osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation and aminohydroxylation of olefins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (3), 472-475.
85. Yudin, A. K.; Chiang, J. P.; Adolfsson, H.; Coperet, C., Olefin epoxidation with bis(trimethylsilyl) peroxide catalyzed by inorganic oxorhenium derivatives. Controlled release of hydrogen peroxide. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (13), 4713-4718.
86. Schlingloff, G.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric aminohydroxylation. In *Asymmetric Oxidation Reactions: A Practical Approach*, Katsuki, T., Ed. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2001; pp 104-114.
87. Petrassi, H. M.; Sharpless, K. B.; Kelly, J. W., The copper-mediated cross-coupling of phenylboronic acids and N-hydroxyphthalimide at room temperature: synthesis of aryloxyamines. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (1), 139-142.
88. Marzinzik, A. L.; Sharpless, K. B., A simple method for the preparation of N-sulfonylsulfilimines from sulfides. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (2), 594-596.
89. Kolb, H. C.; Finn, M. G.; Sharpless, K. B., Click chemistry: diverse chemical function from a few good reactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (11), 2004-2021.
90. Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B., A practical and highly efficient aminohydroxylation of unsaturated carboxylic acids. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (18), 3455-3457.
91. Demko, Z. P.; Sharpless, K. B., Preparation of 5-substituted 1H-tetrazoles from nitriles in water. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (24), 7945-7950.
92. Demko, Z. P.; Sharpless, K. B., An intramolecular [2 + 3] cycloaddition route to fused 5-heterosubstituted tetrazoles. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (25), 4091-4094.
93. Converso, A.; Burow, K.; Marzinzik, A.; Sharpless, K. B.; Finn, M. G., 2,6-Dichloro-9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane: a privileged, bivalent scaffold for the display of nucleophilic components. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (12), 4386-4392.
94. Becker, H.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric dihydroxylation. In *Asymmetric Oxidation Reactions: A Practical Approach*, Katsuki, T., Ed. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2001; pp 81-104.
95. Demko, Z. P.; Bartsch, M.; Sharpless, K. B., Primary amides. A general nitrogen source for catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation of olefins. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (15), 2221-2223.
96. Chuang, T. H.; Sharpless, K. B., Applications of aziridinium ions: selective syntheses of pyrazolidin-3-ones and pyrazolo[1,2-a]pyrazoles. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1734-1743.
97. Chuang, T. H.; Sharpless, K. B., Applications of aziridinium ions. Selective syntheses of α,β-diamino esters, α-sulfanyl-β-amino esters, β-lactams, and 1,5-benzodiazepin-2-one. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (23), 3555-3557.
98. Adolfsson, H.; Coperet, C.; Chiang, J. P.; Yudin, A. K., Efficient epoxidation of alkenes with aqueous hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by methyltrioxorhenium and 3-cyanopyridine. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (25), 8651-8658.

99. Thomas, A. A.; Sharpless, K. B., The catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation of unsaturated phosphonates. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (22), 8379-8385.
100. Pringle, W.; Sharpless, K. B., The osmium-catalyzed aminohydroxylation of Baylis-Hillman olefins. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (28), 5151-5154.
101. Goossen, L. J.; Liu, H.; Dress, K. R.; Sharpless, K. B., Catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation with amino-substituted heterocycles as nitrogen sources. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (8), 1080-1083.
102. Gontcharov, A. V.; Liu, H.; Sharpless, K. B., Tert-butylsulfonamide. A new nitrogen source for catalytic aminohydroxylation and aziridination of olefins. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (5), 783-786.
103. Chuang, T. H.; Sharpless, K. B., Applications of aziridinium ions: selective syntheses of β-aryl-α,β-diamino esters. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (9), 1435-1437.
104. Adolfsson, H.; Converso, A.; Sharpless, K. B., Comparison of amine additives most effective in the new methyltrioxorhenium-catalyzed epoxidation process. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (21), 3991-3994.
105. Tao, B.; Schlingloff, G.; Sharpless, K. B., Reversal of regioselection in the asymmetric aminohydroxylation of cinnamates. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (17), 2507-2510.
106. Reddy, K. L.; Sharpless, K. B., From styrenes to enantiopure α-arylglycines in two steps. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (6), 1207-1217.
107. Reddy, K. L.; Dress, K. R.; Sharpless, K. B., N-chloro-N-sodio-2-trimethylsilyl ethyl carbamate: a new nitrogen source for the catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (22), 3667-3670.
108. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric dihydroxylation. In *Transition Metals for Organic Synthesis: Building Blocks and Fine Chemicals*, Beller, M.; Bolm, C., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998; Vol. 2, pp 219-242.
109. Kolb, H. C.; Sharpless, K. B., Asymmetric aminohydroxylation. In *Transition Metals for Organic Synthesis: Building Blocks and Fine Chemicals*, Beller, M.; Bolm, C., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998; Vol. 2, pp 243-260.
110. Jeong, J. U.; Tao, B.; Sagasser, I.; Henniges, H.; Sharpless, K. B., Bromine-catalyzed aziridination of olefins. A rare example of atom-transfer redox catalysis by a main group element. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (27), 6844-6845.
111. Gypser, A.; Michel, D.; Nirschl, D. S.; Sharpless, K. B., Dihydroxylation of polyenes using Narasaka's modification of the Upjohn procedure. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (21), 7322-7327.
112. Dress, K. R.; Goossen, L. J.; Liu, H.; Jerina, D. M.; Sharpless, K. B., Catalytic aminohydroxylation using adenine-derivatives as the nitrogen source. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (42), 7669-7672.
113. Coperet, C.; Adolfsson, H.; Khuong, T. A. V.; Yudin, A. K.; Sharpless, K. B., A simple and efficient method for the preparation of pyridine N-oxides. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (5), 1740-1741.
114. Coperet, C.; Adolfsson, H.; Chiang, J. P.; Yudin, A. K.; Sharpless, K. B., A simple and efficient method for the preparation of pyridine-N-oxides II. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (8), 761-764.
115. Yudin, A. K.; Sharpless, K. B., Bis(trimethylsilyl) peroxide extends the range of oxorhenium catalysts for olefin epoxidation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (47), 11536-

11537.
116. Vanhessche, K. P. M.; Sharpless, K. B., Catalytic asymmetric synthesis of new halogenated chiral synthons. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1997,** *3* (4), 517-522.
117. Rudolph, J.; Reddy, K. L.; Chiang, J. P.; Sharpless, K. B., Highly efficient epoxidation of olefins using aqueous H2O2 and catalytic methyltrioxorhenium/pyridine: pyridine-mediated ligand acceleration. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (26), 6189-6190.
118. Rubin, A. E.; Sharpless, K. B., A highly efficient aminohydroxylation process. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (23), 2637-2640.
119. Nelson, D. W.; Gypser, A.; Ho, P. T.; Kolb, H. C.; Kondo, T.; Kwong, H. L.; McGrath, D. V.; Rubin, A. E.; Norrby, P. O.; Gable, K. P.; Sharpless, K. B., Toward an understanding of the high enantioselectivity in the osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation 4. Electronic effects in amine-accelerated osmylations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (8), 1840-1858.
120. DelMonte, A. J.; Haller, J.; Houk, K. N.; Sharpless, K. B.; Singleton, D. A.; Strassner, T.; Thomas, A. A., Experimental and theoretical kinetic isotope effects for asymmetric dihydroxylation. Evidence supporting a rate-limiting "(3+2)" cycloaddition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (41), 9907-9908.
121. Coperet, C.; Adolfsson, H.; Sharpless, K. B., A simple and efficient method for epoxidation of terminal alkenes. *Chem. Commun.* **1997,** (16), 1565-1566.
122. Bruncko, M.; Schlingloff, G.; Sharpless, K. B., N-bromoacetamide: a new nitrogen source for the catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation of olefins. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (13-14), 1483-1486.
123. Vanhessche, K. P. M.; Sharpless, K. B., Ligand-dependent reversal of facial selectivity in the asymmetric dihydroxylation. *J. Org. Chem.* **1996,** *61* (23), 7978-7979.
124. Rudolph, J.; Sennhenn, P. C.; Vlaar, C. P.; Sharpless, K. B., Smaller substituents on nitrogen facilitate the osmium-catalyzed asymmetric aminohydroxylation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (23-24), 2810-2813.
125. Li, G. G.; Angert, H. H.; Sharpless, K. B., N-halocarbamate salts lead to more efficient catalytic asymmetric aminohydroxylation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (23-24), 2813-2817.
126. Chang, H. T.; Sharpless, K. B., Molar scale synthesis of enantiopure stilbene oxide. *J. Org. Chem.* **1996,** *61* (18), 6456-6457.

Sinha, S. C. (52)

1. Sinha, M. K.; Reany, O.; Yefet, M.; Botoshansky, M.; Keinan, E., Bistable Cucurbituril Rotaxanes Without Stoppers. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2012,** *18* (18), 5589-5605.
2. Liu, Y.; Bajjuri, K. M.; Liu, C.; Sinha, S. C., Targeting Cell Surface Alpha(v)beta(3) Integrin Increases Therapeutic Efficacies of a Legumain Protease-Activated Auristatin Prodrug. *Mol. Pharm.* **2012,** *9* (1), 168-175.
3. Axup, J. Y.; Bajjuri, K. M.; Ritland, M.; Hutchins, B. M.; Kim, C. H.; Kazane, S. A.; Halder, R.; Forsyth, J. S.; Santidrian, A. F.; Stafin, K.; Lu, Y. C.; Tran, H.; Seller, A. J.; Biroce, S. L.; Szydlik, A.; Pinkstaff, J. K.; Tian, F.; Sinha, S. C.; Felding-Habermann, B.; Smider, V. V.; Schultz, P. G., Synthesis of site-specific antibody-drug conjugates using

unnatural amino acids. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (40), 16101-16106.
4. Bajjuri, K. M.; Liu, Y. A.; Liu, C.; Sinha, S. C., The Legumain Protease-Activated Auristatin Prodrugs Suppress Tumor Growth and Metastasis without Toxicity. *ChemMedChem* **2011,** *6* (1), 54-59.
5. Popkov, M.; Gonzalez, B.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Instant immunity through chemically programmable vaccination and covalent self-assembly. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (11), 4378-4383.
6. Li, L. S.; Sinha, S. C., Studies toward the duocarmycin prodrugs for the antibody prodrug therapy approach. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (24), 2932-2935.
7. Gavrilyuk, J. I.; Wuellner, U.; Salahuddin, S.; Goswami, R. K.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., An efficient chemical approach to bispecific antibodies and antibodies of high valency. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2009,** *19* (14), 3716-3720.
8. Chen, Z. Y.; Sinha, S. C., Synthesis of 10 stereochemically distinct bis-tetrahydrofuran intermediates for creating a library of 64 asimicin stereoisomers. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2009,** *50* (46), 6398-6401.
9. Sinha, S. C.; Chen, Z.; Huang, Z. Z.; Nakamaru-Ogiso, E.; Pietraszkiewicz, H.; Edelstein, M.; Valeriote, F., Alteration of the bis-tetrahydrofuran core stereochemistries in asimicin can affect the cytotoxicity. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (22), 7045-7048.
10. Chen, Z.; Sinha, S. C., Total synthesis of 27-hydroxy-bullatacin and its C-15 epimer, and studies on their inhibitory effect on bovine heart mitochondrial complex I functions. *Tetrahedron* **2008,** *64* (8), 1603-1611.
11. Sinha, S. C.; Das, S.; Li, L. S.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Preparation of integrin αvβ3-targeting Ab 38C2 constructs. *Nat. Protoc.* **2007,** *2* (2), 449-456.
12. Lo, H. C.; Han, H.; D'Souza, L. J.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Rhenium(VII) oxide catalyzed heteroacylative ring-opening dimerization of tetrahydrofuran. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (5), 1246-1253.
13. Das, S.; Abraham, S.; Sinha, S. C., Studies toward the total synthesis of sorangiolides and their analogues. A convergent stereoselective synthesis of the macrocyclic lactone precursors. *Org. Lett.* **2007,** *9* (12), 2273-2276.
14. Abraham, S.; Guo, F.; Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Liu, C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Synthesis of the next-generation therapeutic antibodies that combine cell targeting and antibody-catalyzed prodrug activation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (13), 5584-5589.
15. Popkov, M.; Rader, C.; Gonzalez, B.; Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F., Small molecule drug activity in melanoma models may be dramatically enhanced with an antibody effector. *Int. J. Cancer* **2006,** *119* (5), 1194-1207.
16. Guo, F.; Das, S.; Mueller, B. M.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Breaking the one antibody-one target axiom. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (29), 11009-11014.
17. Saphier, S.; Hu, Y. F.; Sinha, S. C.; Houk, K. N.; Keinan, E., Origin of selectivity in the antibody 20F10-catalyzed Yang cyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (1), 132-145.
18. Li, L. S.; Babendure, J. L.; Sinha, S. C.; Olefsky, J. M.; Lerner, R. A., Synthesis and evaluation of photolabile insulin prodrugs. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2005,** *15* (17), 3917-3920.
19. Das, S.; Li, L. S.; Abraham, S.; Chen, Z.; Sinha, S. C., A bidirectional approach

to the synthesis of a complete library of adjacent-bis-THF annonaceous acetogenins. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (15), 5922-5931.
20. Sinha, S. C.; Li, L. S.; Watanabe, S.; Kaltgrad, E.; Tanaka, F.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Aldolase antibody activation of prodrugs of potent aldehyde-containing cytotoxics for selective chemotherapy. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (21), 5467-5472.
21. Sinha, S. C.; Li, L. S.; Miller, G. P.; Dutta, S.; Rader, C.; Lerner, R. A., Prodrugs of dynemicin analogs for selective chemotherapy mediated by an aldolase catalytic Ab. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (9), 3095-6099.
22. Li, L. S.; Rader, C.; Matsushita, M.; Das, S.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Sinha, S. C., Chemical adaptor immunotherapy: design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel integrin-targeting devices. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (23), 5630-5640.
23. Li, L. S.; Das, S.; Sinha, S. C., Efficient one-step aldol-type reaction of ketones with acetals and ketals mediated by dibutylboron triflate/diisopropylethyl amine. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (1), 127-130.
24. Han, H.; Sinha, M. K.; D'Souza, L. J.; Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C., Total synthesis of 34-hydroxyasimicin and its photoactive derivative for affinity labeling of the mitochondrial complex I. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004,** *10* (9), 2149-2158.
25. Das, S.; Li, L. S.; Sinha, S. C., Stereoselective aldol-type cyclization reaction mediated by dibutylboron triflate/diisopropylethylamine. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (1), 123-126.
26. Saphier, S.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Antibody-catalyzed enantioselective Norrish type II cyclization. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (12), 1378-1381.
27. Rader, C.; Turner, J. M.; Heine, A.; Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A humanized aldolase antibody for selective chemotherapy and adaptor immunotherapy. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (4), 889-899.
28. Rader, C.; Sinha, S. C.; Popkov, M.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Chemically programmed monoclonal antibodies for cancer therapy: adaptor immunotherapy based on a covalent antibody catalyst. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (9), 5396-5400.
29. Sun, J.; Sinha, S. C., Stereoselective total synthesis of epothilones by the metathesis approach involving C9-C10 bond formation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (8), 1381-1383.
30. Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C., Oxidative polycyclizations with rhenium(VII) oxides. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2002,** *74* (1), 93-105.
31. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Wartmann, M.; Lerner, R. A., Synthesis of epothilone analogues by antibody-catalyzed resolution of thiazole aldol synthons on a multigram scale. Biological consequences of C-13 alkylation of epothilones. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (9), 656-665.
32. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Miller, G. P.; Wartmann, M.; Lerner, R. A., Catalytic antibody route to the naturally occurring epothilones: total synthesis of epothilones A-F. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001,** *7* (8), 1691-1702.
33. D'Souza, L. J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lu, S. F.; Keinan, E., Oxidative polycyclization with rhenium(VII) oxides: application of the stereoselectivity rules in the total synthesis of rollidecins C and D. *Tetrahedron* **2001,** *57* (24), 5255-5262.
34. Sinha, S. C.; Dutta, S.; Sun, J., Regioselective synthesis of fluoroaldols. Studies toward fluoroepothilones syntheses via antibody catalysis. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41*

(43), 8243-8246.
35. Avedissian, H.; Sinha, S. C.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, A.; Neogi, P.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of asimicin and bullatacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (19), 6035-6051.
36. Sinha, S. C.; Sun, J.; Miller, G.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Sets of aldolase antibodies with antipodal reactivities. Formal synthesis of epothilone E by large-scale antibody-catalyzed resolution of thiazole aldol. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (10), 1623-1626.
37. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of squamotacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (19), 7067-7073.
38. Sinha, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of trilobin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (7), 2381-2386.
39. Zhong, G.; Shabat, D.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Sinha, S. C.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., Catalytic enantioselective retro-aldol reactions: kinetic resolution of β-hydroxyketones with aldolase antibodies. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (18), 2481-2484.
40. Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of uvaricin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (17), 5863-5868.
41. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of goniocin and cyclogoniodenin T. Unique biosynthetic implications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (16), 4017-4018.
42. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Rules of stereoselectivity in tandem oxidative polycyclization reaction with rhenium(VII) oxides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (35), 9076-9077.
43. Sinha, S. C.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., The antibody catalysis route to the total synthesis of epothilones. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (25), 14603-14608.
44. Neogi, P.; Doundoulakis, T.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of mucocin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (44), 11279-11284.
45. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Keinan, E., Tandem oxidative cyclization with rhenium oxide. Total synthesis of 17,18-bisepi-goniocin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (49), 12014-12015.
46. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., Total synthesis of (+)-aspicilin. The naked carbon skeleton strategy vs. the bioorganic approach. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (2), 377-386.
47. Keinan, E.; Sinha, A.; Yazbak, A.; Sinha, S. C., Towards chemical libraries of annonaceous acetogenins. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1997,** *69* (3), 423-430.
48. Sinha, S. C.; Sinha, A.; Yazbak, A.; Keinan, E., Toward chemical libraries of annonaceous acetogenins. Total synthesis of trilobacin. *J. Org. Chem.* **1996,** *61* (22), 7640-7641.
49. Sinha, S. C.; Keinan, E., α-multistriatin: the first total synthesis of a natural product via antibody catalysis. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 185-193.
50. Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Reymond, J. L.; Keinan, E., Catalytic antibodies as probes of evolution: modeling of a primordial glycosidase. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (22), 2628-2630.
51. Keinan, E.; Sinha, S. C.; Shabat, D.; Itzhaky, H.; Reymond, J. L., Asymmetric organic synthesis with catalytic antibodies. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1996,** *50* (8), 679-687.
52. Ghosh, P.; Shabat, D.; Kumar, S.; Sinha, S. C.; Grynszpan, F.; Li, J.; Noodleman, L.; Keinan, E., Using antibodies to perturb the coordination sphere of a

transition metal complex. *Nature* **1996,** *382* (6589), 339-341.

Sorensen, E. J. (26)

1. Evans, M. J.; Morris, G. M.; Wu, J.; Olson, A. J.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Mechanistic and structural requirements for active site labeling of phosphoglycerate mutase by spiroepoxides. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2007,** *3* (7), 495-506.
2. Hamel, E.; Day, B. W.; Miller, J. H.; Jung, M. K.; Northcote, P. T.; Ghosh, A. K.; Curran, D. P.; Cushman, M.; Nicolaou, K. C.; Paterson, I.; Sorensen, E. J., Synergistic effects of peloruside a and laulimalide with taxoid site drugs, but not with each other, on tubulin assembly. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2006,** *70* (5), 1555-1564.
3. Evans, M. J.; Saghatelian, A.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Target discovery in small-molecule cell-based screens by in situ proteome reactivity profiling. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2005,** *23* (10), 1303-1307.
4. Drahl, C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Protein-reactive natural products. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (36), 5788-5809.
5. Stark, L. M.; Pekari, K.; Sorensen, E. J., A nucleophile-catalyzed cycloisomerization permits a concise synthesis of (+)-harziphilone. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (33), 12064-12066.
6. Anderson, E. A.; Alexanian, E. J.; Sorensen, E. J., Synthesis of the furanosteroidal antibiotic viridin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (15), 1998-2001.
7. Vosburg, D. A.; Weiler, S.; Sorensen, E. J., Concise stereocontrolled routes to fumagillol, fumagillin, and TNP-470. *Chirality* **2003,** *15* (2), 156-166.
8. Vanderwal, C. D.; Vosburg, D. A.; Weiler, S.; Sorensen, E. J., An enantioselective synthesis of FR182877 provides a chemical rationalization of its structure and affords multigram quantities of its direct precursor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (18), 5393-5407.
9. Tamiya, J.; Sorensen, E. J., A spontaneous bicyclization facilitates a synthesis of (-)-hispidospermidin. *Tetrahedron* **2003,** *59* (35), 6921-6932.
10. Sorensen, E. J., Architectural self-construction in nature and chemical synthesis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (15), 3225-3228.
11. Adam, G. C.; Vanderwal, C. D.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., (-)-FR182877 is a potent and selective inhibitor of carboxylesterase-1. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (44), 5480-5484.
12. Vosburg, D. A.; Vanderwal, C. D.; Sorensen, E. J., A synthesis of (+)-FR182877, featuring tandem transannular Diels-Alder reactions inspired by a postulated biogenesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (17), 4552-4553.
13. Shipe, W. D.; Sorensen, E. J., A convergent synthesis of the tricyclic architecture of the guanacastepenes featuring a selective ring fragmentation. *Org. Lett.* **2002,** *4* (12), 2063-2066.
14. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Proteomic profiling of mechanistically distinct enzyme classes using a common chemotype. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2002,** *20* (8), 805-809.
15. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Chemical strategies for functional proteomics. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **2002,** *1* (10), 781-790.

16. Adam, G. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Cravatt, B. F., Trifunctional chemical probes for the consolidated detection and identification of enzyme activities from complex proteomes. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* **2002,** *1* (10), 828-835.
17. Vanderwal, C. D.; Vosburg, D. A.; Sorensen, E. J., Intramolecular allenolate acylations in studies toward a synthesis of FR182877. *Org. Lett.* **2001,** *3* (26), 4307-4310.
18. Adam, G. C.; Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Profiling the specific reactivity of the proteome with non-directed activity-based probes. *Chem. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (1), 81-95.
19. Tamiya, J.; Sorensen, E. J., A concise synthesis of (-)-hispidospermidin guided by a postulated biogenesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (39), 9556-9557.
20. Sorensen, E. J., Albert Eschenmoser. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2000,** *83* (8), 1673-1677.
21. Scheffler, G.; Seike, H.; Sorensen, E. J., An enantiospecific synthesis of the potent immunosuppressant FR901483. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (24), 4593-4596.
22. Cravatt, B. F.; Sorensen, E. J., Chemical strategies for the global analysis of protein function. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *4* (6), 663-668.
23. Vosburg, D. A.; Weiler, S.; Sorensen, E. J., A concise synthesis of fumagillol. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (7), 971-974.
24. Vanderwal, C. D.; Vosburg, D. A.; Weiler, S.; Sorensen, E. J., Postulated biogenesis of WS9885B and progress toward an enantioselective synthesis. *Org. Lett.* **1999,** *1* (4), 645-648.
25. Sorensen, E. J., Selected, recent developments in the chemical synthesis of biologically-active natural products. *Curr. Opin. Drug Discov. Dev.* **1999,** *2* (6), 606-630.
26. Nicolaou, K. C.; Sorensen, E. J.; Winssinger, N., The art and science of organic and natural products synthesis. *J. Chem. Educ.* **1998,** *75* (10), 1225-1258.

Stowers, L. (5)

1. Stowers, L.; Logan, D. W., Sexual dimorphism in olfactory signaling. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* **2010,** *20* (6), 770-775.
2. Stowers, L.; Logan, D. W., Olfactory mechanisms of stereotyped behavior: on the scent of specialized circuits. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* **2010,** *20* (3), 274-280.
3. Papes, F.; Logan, D. W.; Stowers, L., The vomeronasal organ mediates interspecies defensive behaviors through detection of protein pheromone homologs. *Cell* **2010,** *141* (4), 692-703.
4. Logan, D. W.; Marton, T. F.; Stowers, L., Species specificity in major urinary proteins by parallel evolution. *PLoS One* **2008,** *3* (9), e3280.
5. Chamero, P.; Marton, T. F.; Logan, D. W.; Flanagan, K.; Cruz, J. R.; Saghatelian, A.; Cravatt, B. F.; Stowers, L., Identification of protein pheromones that promote aggressive behaviour. *Nature* **2007,** *450* (7171), 899-902.

Tainer, J. A. (200)

1. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Yan, C.; Xu, X.; Weinacht, C. P.; Freudenthal, B. D.; Yang, K.;

Zhuang, Z.; Washington, M. T.; Tainer, J. A.; Ivanov, I., Structurally distinct ubiquitin- and SUMO-Modified PCNA: implications for their distinct roles in the DNA damage response. *Structure* **2015,** *23* (4), 724-733.
2. Lafrance-Vanasse, J.; Williams, G. J.; Tainer, J. A., Envisioning the dynamics and flexibility of Mre11-Rad50-Nbs1 complex to decipher its roles in DNA replication and repair. *Prog. Biophys. Mol. Biol.* **2015,** *117* (2-3), 182-193.
3. Williams, G. J.; Hammel, M.; Radhakrishnan, S. K.; Ramsden, D.; Lees-Miller, S. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structural insights into NHEJ: building up an integrated picture of the dynamic DSB repair super complex, one component and interaction at a time. *DNA Repair* **2014,** *17*, 110-120.
4. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Lafrance-Vanasse, J.; Tainer, J. A., The cutting edges in DNA repair, licensing, and fidelity: DNA and RNA repair nucleases sculpt DNA to measure twice, cut once. *DNA Repair* **2014,** *19*, 95-107.
5. Tsai, C. L.; Shi, Y.; Tainer, J. A., How substrate specificity is imposed on a histone demethylase-lessons from KDM2A. *Genes Dev.* **2014,** *28* (16), 1735-1738.
6. Pieper, U.; Webb, B. M.; Dong, G. Q.; Schneidman-Duhovny, D.; Fan, H.; Kim, S. J.; Khuri, N.; Spill, Y. G.; Weinkam, P.; Hammel, M.; Tainer, J. A.; Nilges, M.; Sali, A., ModBase, a database of annotated comparative protein structure models and associated resources. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2014,** *42* (Database), D336-D346.
7. Holton, J. M.; Classen, S.; Frankel, K. A.; Tainer, J. A., The R-factor gap in macromolecular crystallography: an untapped potential for insights on accurate structures. *FEBS J.* **2014,** *281* (18), 4046-4060.
8. Yamagata, A.; Milgotina, E.; Scanlon, K.; Craig, L.; Tainer, J. A.; Donnenberg, M. S., Structure of an Essential Type IV Pilus Biogenesis Protein Provides Insights into Pilus and Type II Secretion Systems. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *419* (1-2), 110-124.
9. Wilkinson, O. J.; Latypov, V.; Tubbs, J. L.; Millington, C. L.; Morita, R.; Blackburn, H.; Marriott, A.; McGown, G.; Thorncroft, M.; Watson, A. J.; Connolly, B. A.; Grasby, J. A.; Masui, R.; Hunter, C. A.; Tainer, J. A.; Margison, G. P.; Williams, D. M., Alkyltransferase-like protein (Atl1) distinguishes alkylated guanines for DNA repair using cation-pi interactions. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (46), 18755-18760.
10. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Tainer, J. A., Double strand binding-single strand incision mechanism for human flap endonuclease: Implications for the superfamily. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* **2012,** *133* (4), 195-202.
11. Sontz, P. A.; Mui, T. P.; Fuss, J. O.; Tainer, J. A.; Barton, J. K., DNA charge transport as a first step in coordinating the detection of lesions by repair proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (6), 1856-1861.
12. Shi, K.; Kurahashi, K.; Gao, R.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Pommier, Y.; Aihara, H., Structural basis for recognition of 5 '-phosphotyrosine adducts by Tdp2. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *19* (12), 1372-7.
13. Querol-Audi, J.; Yan, C. L.; Xu, X. J.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Tsai, M. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Cooper, P. K.; Nogales, E.; Ivanov, I., Repair complexes of FEN1 endonuclease, DNA, and Rad9-Hus1-Rad1 are distinguished from their PCNA counterparts by functionally important stability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (22), 8528-8533.
14. Patel, N.; Atack, J. M.; Finger, L. D.; Exell, J. C.; Thompson, P.; Tsutakawa, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Williams, D. M.; Grasby, J. A., Flap endonucleases pass 5 '-flaps through a flexible arch using a disorder-thread-order mechanism to confer specificity for free 5 '-

ends. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2012,** *40* (10), 4507-4519.
15. Omanakuttan, A.; Nambiar, J.; Harris, R. M.; Bose, C.; Pandurangan, N.; Varghese, R. K.; Kumar, G. B.; Tainer, J. A.; Banerji, A.; Perry, J. J. P.; Nair, B. G., Anacardic Acid Inhibits the Catalytic Activity of Matrix Metalloproteinase-2 and Matrix Metalloproteinase-9. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2012,** *82* (4), 614-622.
16. Latypov, V. F.; Tubbs, J. L.; Watson, A. J.; Marriott, A. S.; McGown, G.; Thorncroft, M.; Wilkinson, O. J.; Senthong, P.; Butt, A.; Arvai, A. S.; Millington, C. L.; Povey, A. C.; Williams, D. M.; Santibanez-Koref, M. F.; Tainer, J. A.; Margison, G. P., Atl1 Regulates Choice between Global Genome and Transcription-Coupled Repair of O-6-Alkylguanines. *Mol. Cell* **2012,** *47* (1), 50-60.
17. Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; Yamamoto, J.; Hitomi, C.; Teranishi, M.; Hirouchi, T.; Yamamoto, K.; Iwai, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Hidema, J.; Getzoff, E. D., Eukaryotic class II cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer photolyase structure reveals basis for improved ultraviolet tolerance in plants. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (15), 12060-12069.
18. Grasby, J. A.; Finger, L. D.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Atack, J. M.; Tainer, J. A., Unpairing and gating: sequence-independent substrate recognition by FEN superfamily nucleases. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2012,** *37* (2), 74-84.
19. Christie, J. M.; Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; Hartfield, K. A.; Mettlen, M.; Pratt, A. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural tuning of the fluorescent protein iLOV for improved photostability. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (26), 22295-22304.
20. Williams, G. J.; Williams, R. S.; Williams, J. S.; Moncalian, G.; Arvai, A. S.; Limbo, O.; Guenther, G.; SilDas, S.; Hammel, M.; Russell, P.; Tainer, J. A., ABC ATPase signature helices in Rad50 link nucleotide state to Mre11 interface for DNA repair. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (4), 423-431.
21. Wellhauser, L.; Luna-Chavez, C.; D'Antonio, C.; Tainer, J.; Bear, C. E., ATP Induces Conformational Changes in the Carboxyl-terminal Region of ClC-5. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (8), 6733-6741.
22. Tubbs, J. L.; Tainer, J. A., P53 conformational switching for selectivity may reveal a general solution for specific DNA binding. *EMBO J.* **2011,** *30* (11), 2099-2100.
23. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Van Wynsberghe, A. W.; Freudenthal, B. D.; Weinacht, C. P.; Gakhar, L.; Washington, M. T.; Zhuang, Z. H.; Tainer, J. A.; Ivanov, I., Solution X-ray scattering combined with computational modeling reveals multiple conformations of covalently bound ubiquitin on PCNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (43), 17672-17677.
24. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Classen, S.; Chapados, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Finger, L. D.; Guenther, G.; Tomlinson, C. G.; Thompson, P.; Sarker, A. H.; Shen, B.; Cooper, P. K.; Grasby, J. A.; Tainer, J. A., Human flap endonuclease structures, DNA double-base flipping, and a unified understanding of the FEN1 superfamily. *Cell* **2011,** *145* (2), 198-211.
25. Trego, K. S.; Chernikova, S. B.; Davalos, A. R.; Perry, J. J. P.; Finger, L. D.; Ng, C.; Tsai, M. S.; Yannone, S. M.; Tainer, J. A.; Campisi, J.; Cooper, P. K., The DNA repair endonuclease XPG interacts directly and functionally with the WRN helicase defective in Werner syndrome. *Cell Cycle* **2011,** *10* (12), 1998-2007.
26. Rambo, R. P.; Tainer, J. A., Characterizing Flexible and Intrinsically Unstructured Biological Macromolecules by SAS Using the Porod-Debye Law. *Biopolymers* **2011,** *95* (8), 559-571.

27. Perry, J. J. P.; Tainer, J. A., All Stressed Out Without ATM Kinase. *Sci. Signal.* **2011,** *4* (167), pe18.
28. Mui, T. P.; Fuss, J. O.; Ishida, J. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Barton, J. K., ATP-Stimulated, DNA-Mediated Redox Signaling by XPD, a DNA Repair and Transcription Helicase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (41), 16378-16381.
29. Lintner, N. G.; Frankel, K. A.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Alsbury, D. L.; Copie, V.; Young, M. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Lawrence, C. M., The Structure of the CRISPR-Associated Protein Csa3 Provides Insight into the Regulation of the CRISPR/Cas System. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *405* (4), 939-955.
30. Kazantsev, A. V.; Rambo, R. P.; Karimpour, S.; Santalucia, J.; Tainer, J. A.; Pace, N. R., Solution structure of RNase P RNA. *RNA-Publ. RNA Soc.* **2011,** *17* (6), 1159-1171.
31. Hartung, S.; Arvai, A. S.; Wood, T.; Kolappan, S.; Shin, D. S.; Craig, L.; Tainer, J. A., Ultrahigh Resolution and Full-length Pilin Structures with Insights for Filament Assembly, Pathogenic Functions, and Vaccine Potential. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (51), 44254-44265.
32. Hammel, M.; Rey, M.; Yu, Y. P.; Mani, R. S.; Classen, S.; Liu, M.; Pique, M. E.; Fang, S. J.; Mahaney, B. L.; Weinfeld, M.; Schriemer, D. C.; Lees-Miller, S. P.; Tainer, J. A., XRCC4 Protein Interactions with XRCC4-like Factor (XLF) Create an Extended Grooved Scaffold for DNA Ligation and Double Strand Break Repair. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (37), 32638-32650.
33. Fuss, J. O.; Tainer, J. A., XPB and XPD helicases in TFIIH orchestrate DNA duplex opening and damage verification to coordinate repair with transcription and cell cycle via CAK kinase. *DNA Repair* **2011,** *10* (7), 697-713.
34. Arthur, D. C.; Edwards, R. A.; Tsutakawa, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Frost, L. S.; Glover, J. N. M., Mapping interactions between the RNA chaperone FinO and its RNA targets. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2011,** *39* (10), 4450-4463.
35. Williams, J. S.; Williams, R. S.; Dovey, C. L.; Guenther, G.; Tainer, J. A.; Russell, P., γH2A binds Brc1 to maintain genome integrity during S-phase. *EMBO J.* **2010,** *29* (6), 1136-1148.
36. Tubbs, J. L.; Tainer, J. A., Alkyltransferase-like proteins: molecular switches between DNA repair pathways. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **2010**, 3749-3762.
37. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Bonaventura, J.; Szymczyna, B. R.; MacCoss, M. J.; Arvai, A. S.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Nitric-oxide synthase forms N-NO-pterin and S-NO-cys: implications for activity, allostery, and regulation. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2010,** *285* (41), 31581-31589.
38. Perry, J. J.; Shin, D. S.; Tainer, J. A., Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* **2010,** *685*, 9-20.
39. Perry, J. J.; Shin, D. S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., The structural biochemistry of the superoxide dismutases. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **2010,** *1804* (2), 245-262.
40. Williams, R. S.; Dodson, G. E.; Limbo, O.; Yamada, Y.; Williams, J. S.; Guenther, G.; Classen, S.; Glover, J. N. M.; Iwasaki, H.; Russell, P.; Tainer, J. A., Nbs1 flexibly tethers Ctp1 and Mre11-Rad50 to coordinate DNA double-strand break processing and repair. *Cell* **2009,** *139* (1), 87-99.
41. Tubbs, J. L.; Latypov, V.; Kanugula, S.; Butt, A.; Melikishvili, M.; Kraehenbuehl, R.; Fleck, O.; Marriott, A.; Watson, A. J.; Verbeek, B.; McGown, G.; Thorncroft, M.;

Santibanez-Koref, M. F.; Millington, C.; Arvai, A. S.; Kroeger, M. D.; Peterson, L. A.; Williams, D. M.; Fried, M. G.; Margison, G. P.; Pegg, A. E.; Tainer, J. A., Flipping of alkylated DNA damage bridges base and nucleotide excision repair. *Nature* **2009,** *459* (7248), 808-813.
42. Shin, D. S.; Didonato, M.; Barondeau, D. P.; Hura, G. L.; Hitomi, C.; Berglund, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Cary, S. C.; Tainer, J. A., Superoxide dismutase from the eukaryotic thermophile Alvinella pompejana: structures, stability, mechanism, and insights into amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *385* (5), 1534-1555.
43. Prudden, J.; Perry, J. J. P.; Arvai, A. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Boddy, M. N., Molecular mimicry of SUMO promotes DNA repair. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (5), 509-516.
44. Perry, J. J. P.; Hitomi, K.; Tainer, J. A., Flexibility promotes fidelity. *Structure* **2009,** *17* (5), 633-634.
45. Perry, J. J. P.; Hearn, A. S.; Cabelli, D. E.; Nick, H. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Silverman, D. N., Contribution of human manganese superoxide dismutase tyrosine 34 to structure and catalysis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2009,** *48* (15), 3417-3424.
46. Perry, J. J. P.; Harris, R. M.; Moiani, D.; Olson, A. J.; Tainer, J. A., p38 α MAP kinase C-terminal domain binding pocket characterized by crystallographic and computational analyses. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *391* (1), 1-11.
47. Perry, J. J.; Tainer, J. A., Structural biology of Cockayne syndrome proteins, their interactions and insights into DNA repair mechanisms. In *Molecular Mechanisms of Cockayne Syndrome*, Ahmad, S. I., Ed. Landes Biosciences: Austin, TX, 2009.
48. Mohan, S.; Perry, J. J. P.; Poulose, N.; Nair, B. G.; Anilkumar, G., Homology modeling of GLUT4, an insulin regulated facilitated glucose transporter and docking studies with ATP and its inhibitors. *J. Biomol. Struct. Dyn.* **2009,** *26* (4), 455-464.
49. Min, X. S.; Akella, R.; He, H. X.; Humphreys, J. M.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Lee, S. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Cobb, M. H.; Goldsmith, E. J., The structure of the MAP2K MEK6 reveals an autoinhibitory dimer. *Structure* **2009,** *17* (1), 96-104.
50. Hura, G. L.; Menon, A. L.; Hammel, M.; Rambo, R. P.; Poole, F. L.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Jenney, F. E.; Classen, S.; Frankel, K. A.; Hopkins, R. C.; Yang, S. J.; Scott, J. W.; Dillard, B. D.; Adams, M. W. W.; Tainer, J. A., Robust, high-throughput solution structural analyses by small angle x-ray scattering (SAXS). *Nat. Methods* **2009,** *6* (8), 606-612.
51. Hitomi, K.; DiTacchio, L.; Arvai, A. S.; Yamamoto, J.; Kim, S. T.; Todo, T.; Tainer, J. A.; Iwai, S.; Panda, S.; Getzoff, E. D., Functional motifs in the (6-4) photolyase crystal structure make a comparative framework for DNA repair photolyases and clock cryptochromes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (17), 6962-6967.
52. Heideker, J.; Perry, J. J. P.; Boddy, M. N., Genome stability roles of SUMO-targeted ubiquitin ligases. *DNA Repair* **2009,** *8* (4), 517-524.
53. Dalhus, B.; Arvai, A. S.; Rosnes, I.; Olsen, O. E.; Backe, P. H.; Alseth, I.; Gao, H. H.; Cao, W. G.; Tainer, J. A.; Bjoras, M., Structures of endonuclease V with DNA reveal initiation of deaminated adenine repair. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *16* (2), 138-143.
54. Williams, R. S.; Williams, G. J.; Tainer, J. A., A charged performance by gp17 in viral packaging. *Cell* **2008,** *135* (7), 1169-1171.
55. Williams, R. S.; Moncalian, G.; Williams, J. S.; Yamada, Y.; Limbo, O.; Shin, D. S.; Groocock, L. M.; Cahill, D.; Hitomi, C.; Guenther, G.; Moiani, D.; Carney, J. P.; Russell, P.; Tainer, J. A., Mre11 dimers coordinate DNA end bridging and nuclease

processing in double-strand-break repair. *Cell* **2008,** *135* (1), 97-109.
56. Syson, K.; Tomlinson, C.; Chapados, B. R.; Sayers, J. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Williams, N. H.; Grasby, J. A., Three metal ions participate in the reaction catalyzed by T5 flap endonuclease. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (42), 28741-28746.
57. Perry, J. J. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Boddy, M. N., A SIM-ultaneous role for SUMO and ubiquitin. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2008,** *33* (5), 201-208.
58. Pebernard, S.; Perry, J. J. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Boddy, M. N., Nse1 RING-like domain supports functions of the Smc5-Smc6 holocomplex in genome stability. *Mol. Biol. Cell* **2008,** *19* (10), 4099-4109.
59. Garcin, E. D.; Hosfield, D. J.; Desai, S. A.; Haas, B. J.; Bjoras, M.; Cunningham, R. P.; Tainer, J. A., DNA apurinic-apyrimidinic site binding and excision by endonuclease IV. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *15* (5), 515-422.
60. Garcin, E. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; Kroeger, M. D.; Crane, B. R.; Andersson, G.; Andrews, G.; Hamley, P. J.; Mallinder, P. R.; Nicholls, D. J.; St-Gallay, S. A.; Tinker, A. C.; Gensmantel, N. P.; Mete, A.; Cheshire, D. R.; Connolly, S.; Stuehr, D. J.; Aberg, A.; Wallace, A. V.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Anchored plasticity opens doors for selective inhibitor design in nitric oxide synthase. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *4* (11), 700-707.
61. Fang, Q. M.; Noronha, A. M.; Murphy, S. P.; Wilds, C. J.; Tubbs, J. L.; Tainer, J. A.; Chowdhury, G.; Guengerich, F. P.; Pegg, A. E., Repair of O-6-G-alkyl-O-6-G interstrand cross-links by human O-6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (41), 10892-10903.
62. Fan, L.; Fuss, J. O.; Cheng, Q. J.; Arvai, A. S.; Hammel, M.; Roberts, V. A.; Cooper, P. K.; Tainer, J. A., XPD helicase structures and activities: insights into the cancer and aging phenotypes from XPD mutations. *Cell* **2008,** *133* (5), 789-800.
63. Edwards, R. A.; Lee, M. S.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Williams, R. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Glover, J. N. M., The BARD1 C-terminal domain structure and interactions with polyadenylation factor CstF-50. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (44), 11446-11456.
64. Chrencik, J. E.; Brooun, A.; Zhang, H.; Mathews, II; Hura, G. L.; Foster, S. A.; Perry, J. J. P.; Streiff, M.; Ramage, P.; Widmer, H.; Bokoch, G. M.; Tainer, J. A.; Weckbecker, G.; Kuhn, P., Structural basis of guanine nucleotide exchange mediated by the T-Cell essential Vav1. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *380* (5), 828-843.
65. Acharya, S. N.; Many, A. M.; Schroeder, A. P.; Kennedy, F. M.; Savytskyy, O. P.; Grubb, J. T.; Vincent, J. A.; Friedle, E. A.; Celerin, M.; Maillet, D. S.; Palmerini, H. J.; Greischar, M. A.; Moncalian, G.; Williams, R. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Zolan, M. E., Coprinus cinereus rad50 mutants reveal an essential structural role for Rad50 in axial element and synaptonemal complex formation, homolog pairing and meiotic recombination. *Genetics* **2008,** *180* (4), 1889-907.
66. Yamagata, A.; Tainer, J. A., Hexameric structures of the archaeal secretion ATPase GspE and implications for a universal secretion mechanism. *EMBO J.* **2007,** *26* (3), 878-890.
67. Williams, R. S.; Williams, J. S.; Tainer, J. A., Mre11-Rad50-Nbs1 is a keystone complex connecting DNA repair machinery, double-strand break signaling, and the chromatin template. *Biochem. Cell Biol.* **2007,** *85* (4), 509-520.
68. Williams, R. S.; Tainer, J. A., Learning our ABCs: Rad50 directs MRN repair functions via adenylate kinase activity from the conserved ATP binding cassette. *Mol.*

Cell **2007,** *25* (6), 789-791.
69. Williams, R.; Sengerowa, B.; Osborne, S.; Syson, K.; Ault, S.; Kilgour, A.; Chapados, B. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Sayers, J. R.; Grasby, J. A., Comparison of the catalytic parameters and reaction specificities of a phage and an archaeal flap endonuclease. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *371* (1), 34-48.
70. Vijayakumar, S.; Chapados, B. R.; Schmidt, K. H.; Kolodner, R. D.; Tainer, J. A.; Tomkinson, A. E., The C-terminal domain of yeast PCNA is required for physical and functional interactions with Cdc9 DNA ligase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2007,** *35* (5), 1624-1637.
71. Tubbs, J. L.; Pegg, A. E.; Tainer, J. A., DNA binding, nucleotide flipping, and the helix-turn-helix motif in base repair by O6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase and its implications for cancer chemotherapy. *DNA Repair* **2007,** *6* (8), 1100-1115.
72. Tsutakawa, S. E.; Hura, G. L.; Frankel, K. A.; Cooper, P. K.; Tainer, J. A., Structural analysis of flexible proteins in solution by small angle x-ray scattering combined with crystallography. *J. Struct. Biol.* **2007,** *158* (2), 214-223.
73. Roberts, B. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Malencik, D. A.; Anderson, S. R.; Bomben, V. C.; Meyers, K. R.; Karplus, P. A.; Beckman, J. S., Structural characterization of zinc-deficient human superoxide dismutase and implications for ALS. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *373* (4), 877-890.
74. Putnam, C. D.; Hammel, M.; Hura, G. L.; Tainer, J. A., X-ray solution scattering (SAXS) combined with crystallography and computation: defining accurate macromolecular structures, conformations and assemblies in solution. *Q. Rev. Biophys.* **2007,** *40* (3), 191-285.
75. Prudden, J.; Pebernard, S.; Raffa, G.; Slavin, D. A.; Perry, J. J. P.; Tainer, J. A.; McGowan, C. H.; Boddy, M. N., SUMO-targeted ubiquitin ligases in genome stability. *EMBO J.* **2007,** *26* (18), 4089-4101.
76. Perry, J. J.; Fan, L.; Tainer, J. A., Developing master keys to brain pathology, cancer and aging from the structural biology of proteins controlling reactive oxygen species and DNA repair. *Neuroscience* **2007,** *145* (4), 1280-1299.
77. Ivanov, I.; Tainer, J. A.; McCammon, J. A., Unraveling the three-metal-ion catalytic mechanism of the DNA repair enzyme endonuclease IV. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (5), 1465-1470.
78. Hitomi, K.; Iwai, S.; Tainer, J. A., The intricate structural chemistry of base excision repair machinery: implications for DNA damage recognition, removal, and repair. *DNA Repair* **2007,** *6* (4), 410-428.
79. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., The case of the missing ring: radical cleavage of a carbon-carbon bond and implications for GFP chromophore biosynthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (11), 3118-3126.
80. Sundheim, O.; Vagbo, C. B.; Bjoras, M.; Sousa, M. M. L.; Talstad, V.; Aas, P. A.; Drablos, F.; Krokan, H. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Slupphaug, G., Human ABH3 structure and key residues for oxidative demethylation to reverse DNA/RNA damage. *EMBO J.* **2006,** *25* (14), 3389-3397.
81. Perry, J. J.; Yannone, S. M.; Holden, L. G.; Hitomi, C.; Asaithamby, A.; Han, S.; Cooper, P. K.; Chen, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., WRN exonuclease structure and molecular mechanism imply an editing role in DNA end processing. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (5), 414-422.

82. Pascal, J. M.; Tsodikov, O. V.; Hura, G. L.; Song, W.; Cotner, E. A.; Classen, S.; Tomkinson, A. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Ellenberger, T., A flexible interface between DNA ligase and PCNA supports conformational switching and efficient ligation of DNA. *Mol. Cell* **2006,** *24* (2), 279-291.
83. Ivanov, I.; Chapados, B. R.; McCammon, J. A.; Tainer, J. A., Proliferating cell nuclear antigen loaded onto double-stranded DNA: dynamics, minor groove interactions and functional implications. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2006,** *34* (20), 6023-6033.
84. Fan, L.; Kim, S.; Farr, C. L.; Schaefer, K. T.; Randolph, K. M.; Tainer, J. A.; Kaguni, L. S., A novel processive mechanism for DNA synthesis revealed by structure, modeling and mutagenesis of the accessory subunit of human mitochondrial DNA polymerase. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *358* (5), 1229-1243.
85. Fan, L.; Arvai, A. S.; Cooper, P. K.; Iwai, S.; Hanaoka, F.; Tainer, J. A., Conserved XPB core structure and motifs for DNA unwinding: implications for pathway selection of transcription or excision repair. *Mol. Cell* **2006,** *22* (1), 27-37.
86. Doi, Y.; Katafuchi, A.; Fujiwara, Y.; Hitomi, K.; Tainer, J. A.; Ide, H.; Iwai, S., Synthesis and characterization of oligonucleotides containing 2 '-fluorinated thymidine glycol as inhibitors of the endonuclease III reaction. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2006,** *34* (5), 1540-1551.
87. Craig, L.; Volkmann, N.; Arvai, A. S.; Pique, M. E.; Yeager, M.; Egelman, E. H.; Tainer, J. A., Type IV pilus structure by cryo-electron microscopy and crystallography: implications for pilus assembly and functions. *Mol. Cell* **2006,** *23* (5), 651-662.
88. Barondeau, D. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural evidence for an enolate intermediate in GFP fluorophore biosynthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (10), 3166-3168.
89. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Understanding GFP posttranslational chemistry: structures of designed variants that achieve backbone fragmentation, hydrolysis, and decarboxylation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (14), 4685-4693.
90. Wood, T. I.; Barondeau, D. P.; Hitomi, C.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Defining the role of arginine 96 in green fluorescent protein fluorophore biosynthesis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (49), 16211-16220.
91. Williams, R. S.; Tainer, J. A., A nanomachine for making ends meet: MRN is a flexing scaffold for the repair of DNA double-strand breaks. *Mol. Cell* **2005,** *19* (6), 724-726.
92. Tubbs, J. L.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Crystallographic structures of Discosoma red fluorescent protein with immature and mature chromophores: linking peptide bond trans-cis isomerization and acylimine formation in chromophore maturation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (29), 9833-9840.
93. Simeoni, F.; Arvai, A.; Bello, P.; Gondeau, C.; Hopfner, K. P.; Neyroz, P.; Heitz, F.; Tainer, J.; Divita, G., Biochemical characterization and crystal structure of a Dim1 family associated protein: Dim2. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (36), 11997-12008.
94. Sarker, A. H.; Tsutakawa, S. E.; Kostek, S.; Ng, C.; Shin, D. S.; Peris, M.; Campeau, E.; Tainer, J. A.; Nogales, E.; Cooper, P. K., Recognition of RNA polymerase II and transcription bubbles by XPG, CSB, and TFIIH: insights for transcription-coupled repair and Cockayne syndrome. *Mol. Cell* **2005,** *20* (2), 187-198.
95. Putnam, C. D.; Tainer, J. A., Protein mimicry of DNA and pathway regulation.

DNA Repair **2005,** *4* (12), 1410-1420.
96. Huffman, J. L.; Sundheim, O.; Tainer, J. A., Structural features of DNA glycosylases and AP endonucleases. In *DNA Damage Recognition*, Siede, W.; Doetsch, P.; Kow, Y. W., Eds. Taylor & Francis: Boca Raton, FL, 2005; p 299.
97. Huffman, J. L.; Sundheim, O.; Tainer, J. A., DNA base damage recognition and removal: new twists and grooves. *Mutat. Res.* **2005,** *577* (1-2), 55-76.
98. Hendrickson, E. A.; Huffman, J. L.; Tainer, J. A., Structural aspects of Ku and the DNA-dependent protein kinase complex. In *DNA Damage Recognition*, Siede, W.; Doetsch, P.; Kow, Y. W., Eds. Taylor & Francis: Boca Raton, FL, 2005; p 626.
99. Crowther, L. J.; Yamagata, A.; Craig, L.; Tainer, J. A.; Donnenberg, M. S., The ATPase activity of BfpD is greatly enhanced by zinc and allosteric interactions with other Bfp proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2005,** *280* (26), 24839-24848.
100. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Understanding GFP chromophore biosynthesis: controlling backbone cyclization and modifying post-translational chemistry. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (6), 1960-1970.
101. Ayala, P.; Wilbur, J. S.; Wetzler, L. M.; Tainer, J. A.; Snyder, A.; So, M., The pilus and porin of Neisseria gonorrhoeae cooperatively induce Ca2+ transients in infected epithelial cells. *Cell Microbiol.* **2005,** *7* (12), 1736-1748.
102. Ayala, I.; Perry, J. J. P.; Szczepanski, J.; Tainer, J. A.; Vala, M. T.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Hydrogen bonding in human manganese superoxide dismutase containing 3-fluorotyrosine. *Biophys. J.* **2005,** *89* (6), 4171-4179.
103. Shin, D. S.; Chahwan, C.; Huffman, J. L.; Tainer, J. A., Structure and function of the double-strand break repair machinery. *DNA Repair* **2004,** *3* (8-9), 863-873.
104. Qiu, J. Z.; Liu, R.; Chapados, B. R.; Sherman, M.; Tainer, J. A.; Shen, B. H., Interaction interface of human flap endonuclease-1 with its DNA substrates. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (23), 24394-24402.
105. Moncalian, G.; Lengsfeld, B.; Bhaskara, V.; Hopfner, K. P.; Karcher, A.; Alden, E.; Tainer, J. A.; Paull, T. T., The Rad50 signature motif: essential to ATP binding and biological function. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *335* (4), 937-951.
106. Manuel, R. C.; Hitomi, K.; Arvai, A. S.; House, P. G.; Kurtz, A. J.; Dodson, M. L.; McCullough, A. K.; Tainer, J. A.; Lloyd, R. S., Reaction intermediates in the catalytic mechanism of Escherichia coli MutY DNA glycosylase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (45), 46930-46939.
107. Hearn, A. S.; Fan, L.; Lepock, J. R.; Luba, J. P.; Greenleaf, W. B.; Cabelli, D. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Amino acid substitution at the dimeric interface of human manganese superoxide dismutase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (7), 5861-5866.
108. Greenleaf, W. B.; Jefferson, J.; Perry, P.; Hearn, A. S.; Cabelli, D. E.; Lepock, J. R.; Stroupe, M. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Role of hydrogen bonding in the active site of human manganese superoxide dismutase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (22), 7038-7045.
109. Garcin, E. D.; Bruns, C. M.; Lloyd, S. J.; Hosfield, D. J.; Tiso, M.; Gachhui, R.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural basis for isozyme-specific regulation of electron transfer in nitric-oxide synthase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (36), 37918-37927.
110. de Jager, M.; Trujillo, K. M.; Sung, P.; Hopfner, K. P.; Carney, J. P.; Tainer, J. A.;

Connelly, J. C.; Leach, D. R. F.; Kanaar, R.; Wyman, C., Differential arrangements of conserved building blocks among homologs of the Rad50/Mre11 DNA repair protein complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *339* (4), 937-949.
111. Daniels, D. S.; Woo, T. T.; Luu, K. X.; Noll, D. M.; Clarke, N. D.; Pegg, A. E.; Tainer, J. A., DNA binding and nucleotide flipping by the human DNA repair protein AGT. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (8), 714-720.
112. Craig, L.; Pique, M. E.; Tainer, J. A., Type IV pilus structure and bacterial pathogenicity. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **2004,** *2* (5), 363-378.
113. Connolly, S.; Aberg, A.; Arvai, A.; Beaton, H. G.; Cheshire, D. R.; Cook, A. R.; Cooper, S.; Cox, D.; Hamley, P.; Mallinder, P.; Millichip, I.; Nicholls, D. J.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; St-Gallay, S. A.; Tainer, J.; Tinker, A. C.; Wallace, A. V., 2-aminopyridines as highly selective inducible nitric oxide synthase inhibitors. Differential binding modes dependent on nitrogen substitution. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (12), 3320-3323.
114. Chapados, B. R.; Hosfield, D. J.; Han, S.; Qiu, J.; Yelent, B.; Shen, B.; Tainer, J. A., Structural basis for FEN-1 substrate specificity and PCNA-mediated activation in DNA replication and repair. *Cell* **2004,** *116* (1), 39-50.
115. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Bruns, C. K.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Nickel superoxide dismutase structure and mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (25), 8038-8047.
116. Arthur, L. M.; Gustausson, K.; Hopfner, K. P.; Carson, C. T.; Stracker, T. H.; Karcher, A.; Felton, D.; Weitzman, M. D.; Tainer, J.; Carney, J. P., Structural and functional analysis of Mre11-3. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2004,** *32* (6), 1886-1893.
117. Wang, M.; Howell, J. M.; Libbey, J. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Fujinami, R. S., Manganese superoxide dismutase induction during measles virus infection. *J. Med. Virol.* **2003,** *70* (3), 470-474.
118. Shin, D. S.; Pellegrini, L.; Daniels, D. S.; Yelent, B.; Craig, L.; Bates, D.; Yu, D. S.; Shivji, M. K.; Hitomi, C.; Arvai, A. S.; Volkmann, N.; Tsuruta, H.; Blundell, T. L.; Venkitaraman, A. R.; Tainer, J. A., Full-length archaeal Rad51 structure and mutants: mechanisms for RAD51 assembly and control by BRCA2. *EMBO J.* **2003,** *22* (17), 4566-4576.
119. McMurray, C. T.; Tainer, J. A., Cancer, cadmium and genome integrity. *Nat. Genet.* **2003,** *34* (3), 239-241.
120. Huffman, J. L.; Li, H.; White, R. H.; Tainer, J. A., Structural basis for recognition and catalysis by the bifunctional dCTP deaminase and dUTPase from Methanococcus jannaschii. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *331* (4), 885-896.
121. Hopfner, K. P.; Tainer, J. A., Rad50/SMC proteins and ABC transporters: unifying concepts from high-resolution structures. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2003,** *13* (2), 249-255.
122. Hearn, A. S.; Stroupe, M. E.; Cabelli, D. E.; Ramilo, C. A.; Luba, J. P.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Catalytic and structural effects of amino acid substitution at histidine 30 in human manganese superoxide dismutase: insertion of valine C γ into the substrate access channel. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (10), 2781-2789.
123. DiDonato, M.; Craig, L.; Huff, M. E.; Thayer, M. M.; Cardoso, R. M.; Kassmann, C. J.; Lo, T. P.; Bruns, C. K.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., ALS mutants of human superoxide dismutase form fibrous aggregates via framework destabilization. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (3), 601-615.

124. Craig, L.; Taylor, R. K.; Pique, M. E.; Adair, B. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Singh, M.; Lloyd, S. J.; Shin, D. S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Yeager, M.; Forest, K. T.; Tainer, J. A., Type IV pilin structure and assembly: x-ray and EM analyses of Vibrio cholerae toxin-coregulated pilus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAK pilin. *Mol. Cell* **2003,** *11* (5), 1139-1150.
125. Cardoso, R. M.; Daniels, D. S.; Bruns, C. M.; Tainer, J. A., Characterization of the electrophile binding site and substrate binding mode of the 26-kDa glutathione S-transferase from Schistosoma japonicum. *Proteins* **2003,** *51* (1), 137-146.
126. Brudler, R.; Hitomi, K.; Daiyasu, H.; Toh, H.; Kucho, K.; Ishiura, M.; Kanehisa, M.; Roberts, V. A.; Todo, T.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Identification of a new cryptochrome class. Structure, function, and evolution. *Mol. Cell* **2003,** *11* (1), 59-67.
127. Barondeau, D. P.; Putnam, C. D.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Mechanism and energetics of green fluorescent protein chromophore synthesis revealed by trapped intermediate structures. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (21), 12111-12116.
128. Aoyagi, M.; Arvai, A. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural basis for endothelial nitric oxide synthase binding to calmodulin. *EMBO J.* **2003,** *22* (4), 766-775.
129. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Garcin, E. D.; Panda, K.; Andersson, G.; Aberg, A.; Wallace, A. V.; Morris, G. M.; Olson, A. J.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Conformational changes in nitric oxide synthases induced by chlorzoxazone and nitroindazoles: crystallographic and computational analyses of inhibitor potency. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (47), 13915-13925.
130. Morris, M. C.; Gondeau, C.; Tainer, J. A.; Divita, G., Kinetic mechanism of activation of the Cdk2/cyclin A complex. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (26), 23847-23853.
131. Mol, C. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Begley, T. J.; Cunningham, R. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structure and activity of a thermostable thymine-DNA glycosylase: evidence for base twisting to remove mismatched normal DNA bases. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *315* (3), 373-384.
132. Hopfner, K. P.; Putnam, C. D.; Tainer, J. A., DNA double-strand break repair from head to tail. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *12* (1), 115-122.
133. Hopfner, K. P.; Craig, L.; Moncalian, G.; Zinkel, R. A.; Usui, T.; Owen, B. A.; Karcher, A.; Henderson, B.; Bodmer, J. L.; McMurray, C. T.; Carney, J. P.; Petrini, J. H.; Tainer, J. A., The Rad50 zinc-hook is a structure joining Mre11 complexes in DNA recombination and repair. *Nature* **2002,** *418* (6897), 562-566.
134. Han, S.; Tainer, J. A., The ARTT motif and a unified structural understanding of substrate recognition in ADP-ribosylating bacterial toxins and eukaryotic ADP-ribosyltransferases. *Int. J. Med. Microbiol.* **2002,** *291* (6-7), 523-529.
135. Castagnetto, J. M.; Hennessy, S. W.; Roberts, V. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A.; Pique, M. E., MDB: The metalloprotein database and browser at The Scripps Research institute. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2002,** *30* (1), 379-382.
136. Cardoso, R. M.; Thayer, M. M.; DiDonato, M.; Lo, T. P.; Bruns, C. K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Insights into Lou Gehrig's disease from the structure and instability of the A4V mutant of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *324* (2), 247-256.
137. Barondeau, D. P.; Kassmann, C. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structural chemistry of a green fluorescent protein Zn biosensor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (14), 3522-3524.
138. Adak, S.; Bilwes, A. M.; Panda, K.; Hosfield, D.; Aulak, K. S.; McDonald, J. F.;

Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Crane, B. R.; Stuehr, D. J., Cloning, expression, and characterization of a nitric oxide synthase protein from Deinococcus radiodurans. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (1), 107-112.
139. Abdalla, A. M.; Bruns, C. M.; Tainer, J. A.; Mannervik, B.; Stenberg, G., Design of a monomeric human glutathione transferase GSTP1, a structurally stable but catalytically inactive protein. *Protein Eng.* **2002,** *15* (10), 827-834.
140. Tainer, J. A., Structural implications of BER enzymes: dragons dancing--the structural biology of DNA base excision repair. *Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *68*, 299-304.
141. Rosenfeld, R. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Inducible nitric oxide synthase. In *Handbook of Metalloproteins*, Messerschmidt, A.; Huber, R.; Poulos, T.; Wieghardt, K., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: Chichester, 2001; Vol. 1, pp 285-299.
142. Putnam, C. D.; Clancy, S. B.; Tsuruta, H.; Gonzalez, S.; Wetmur, J. G.; Tainer, J. A., Structure and mechanism of the RuvB Holliday junction branch migration motor. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (2), 297-310.
143. Hosfield, D. J.; Daniels, D. S.; Mol, C. D.; Putnam, C. D.; Parikh, S. S.; Tainer, J. A., DNA damage recognition and repair pathway coordination revealed by the structural biochemistry of DNA repair enzymes. *Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *68*, 315-347.
144. Hopfner, K. P.; Karcher, A.; Craig, L.; Woo, T. T.; Carney, J. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structural biochemistry and interaction architecture of the DNA double-strand break repair Mre11 nuclease and Rad50-ATPase. *Cell* **2001,** *105* (4), 473-485.
145. Hearn, A. S.; Stroupe, M. E.; Cabelli, D. E.; Lepock, J. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Kinetic analysis of product inhibition in human manganese superoxide dismutase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (40), 12051-12058.
146. Han, S.; Arvai, A. S.; Clancy, S. B.; Tainer, J. A., Crystal structure and novel recognition motif of rho ADP-ribosylating C3 exoenzyme from Clostridium botulinum: structural insights for recognition specificity and catalysis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *305* (1), 95-107.
147. Chung, J. H.; Suh, M. J.; Park, Y. I.; Tainer, J. A.; Han, Y. S., Repair activities of 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase from Archaeoglobus fulgidus, a hyperthermophilic archaeon. *Mutat. Res.* **2001,** *486* (2), 99-111.
148. Chapados, B. R.; Chai, Q.; Hosfield, D. J.; Qiu, J.; Shen, B.; Tainer, J. A., Structural biochemistry of a type 2 RNase H: RNA primer recognition and removal during DNA replication. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *307* (2), 541-556.
149. Ayala, B. P.; Vasquez, B.; Clary, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Rodland, K.; So, M., The pilus-induced Ca2+ flux triggers lysosome exocytosis and increases the amount of Lamp1 accessible to Neisseria IgA1 protease. *Cell Microbiol.* **2001,** *3* (4), 265-275.
150. Aoyagi, M.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, S.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Structures of tetrahydrobiopterin binding-site mutants of inducible nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer and implicated roles of Trp457. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (43), 12826-12832.
151. Tainer, J. A.; Friedberg, E. C., Dancing with the elephants: envisioning the structural biology of DNA repair pathways. *Mutat. Res.* **2000,** *460* (3-4), 139-141.
152. Putnam, C. D.; Tainer, J. A., The food of sweet and bitter fancy. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (1), 17-18.

153. Putnam, C. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Bourne, Y.; Tainer, J. A., Active and inhibited human catalase structures: ligand and NADPH binding and catalytic mechanism. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *296* (1), 295-309.
154. Parikh, S. S.; Walcher, G.; Jones, G. D.; Slupphaug, G.; Krokan, H. E.; Blackburn, G. M.; Tainer, J. A., Uracil-DNA glycosylase-DNA substrate and product structures: conformational strain promotes catalytic efficiency by coupled stereoelectronic effects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (10), 5083-5088.
155. Parikh, S. S.; Putnam, C. D.; Tainer, J. A., Lessons learned from structural results on uracil-DNA glycosylase. *Mutat. Res.* **2000,** *460* (3-4), 183-199.
156. Mol, C. D.; Izumi, T.; Mitra, S.; Tainer, J. A., DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination [corrected]. *Nature* **2000,** *403* (6768), 451-456.
157. Mol, C. D.; Hosfield, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Abasic site recognition by two apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease families in DNA base excision repair: the 3' ends justify the means. *Mutat. Res.* **2000,** *460* (3-4), 211-229.
158. Hopfner, K. P.; Tainer, J. A., DNA mismatch repair: the hands of a genome guardian. *Structure* **2000,** *8* (12), R237-241.
159. Hopfner, K. P.; Parikh, S. S.; Tainer, J. A., Envisioning the fourth dimension of the genetic code: the structural biology of macromolecular recognition and conformational switching in DNA repair. *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* **2000,** *65*, 113-126.
160. Hopfner, K. P.; Karcher, A.; Shin, D. S.; Craig, L.; Arthur, L. M.; Carney, J. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structural biology of Rad50 ATPase: ATP-driven conformational control in DNA double-strand break repair and the ABC-ATPase superfamily. *Cell* **2000,** *101* (7), 789-800.
161. Hopfner, K. P.; Karcher, A.; Shin, D.; Fairley, C.; Tainer, J. A.; Carney, J. P., Mre11 and Rad50 from Pyrococcus furiosus: cloning and biochemical characterization reveal an evolutionarily conserved multiprotein machine. *J. Bacteriol.* **2000,** *182* (21), 6036-6041.
162. Daniels, D. S.; Tainer, J. A., Conserved structural motifs governing the stoichiometric repair of alkylated DNA by O(6)-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase. *Mutat. Res.* **2000,** *460* (3-4), 151-163.
163. Daniels, D. S.; Mol, C. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Kanugula, S.; Pegg, A. E.; Tainer, J. A., Active and alkylated human AGT structures: a novel zinc site, inhibitor and extrahelical base binding. *EMBO J.* **2000,** *19* (7), 1719-1730.
164. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, S.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Structures of the N(omega)-hydroxy-L-arginine complex of inducible nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer with active and inactive pterins. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2000,** *39* (16), 4608-4621.
165. Ramilo, C. A.; Leveque, V.; Guan, Y.; Lepock, J. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Interrupting the hydrogen bond network at the active site of human manganese superoxide dismutase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (39), 27711-27716.
166. Putnam, C. D.; Shroyer, M. J.; Lundquist, A. J.; Mol, C. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Mosbaugh, D. W.; Tainer, J. A., Protein mimicry of DNA from crystal structures of the uracil-DNA glycosylase inhibitor protein and its complex with Escherichia coli uracil-DNA glycosylase. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *287* (2), 331-346.

167. Pellequer, J. L.; Chen, S.; Roberts, V. A.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Unraveling the effect of changes in conformation and compactness at the antibody V(L)-V(H) interface upon antigen binding. *J. Mol. Recognit.* **1999,** *12* (4), 267-275.
168. Parikh, S. S.; Mol, C. D.; Hosfield, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Envisioning the molecular choreography of DNA base excision repair. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **1999,** *9* (1), 37-47.
169. Lo, T. P.; Thayer, M. M.; Koike, C. K.; Hallwell, R. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Variability among multiple subunits in the high-resolution structure of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. In *Superoxide Dismutase: Recent Advances and Clinical Applications*, Edeas, M. A., Ed. Editions Mel Paris: Paris, 1999; p 22.
170. Hosfield, D. J.; Guan, Y.; Haas, B. J.; Cunningham, R. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structure of the DNA repair enzyme endonuclease IV and its DNA complex: double-nucleotide flipping at abasic sites and three-metal-ion catalysis. *Cell* **1999,** *98* (3), 397-408.
171. Han, S.; Craig, J. A.; Putnam, C. D.; Carozzi, N. B.; Tainer, J. A., Evolution and mechanism from structures of an ADP-ribosylating toxin and NAD complex. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (10), 932-936.
172. Ghosh, D. K.; Crane, B. R.; Ghosh, S.; Wolan, D.; Gachhui, R.; Crooks, C.; Presta, A.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Inducible nitric oxide synthase: role of the N-terminal β-hairpin hook and pterin-binding segment in dimerization and tetrahydrobiopterin interaction. *EMBO J.* **1999,** *18* (22), 6260-6270.
173. Crane, B. R.; Rosenfeld, R. J.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, D. K.; Ghosh, S.; Tainer, J. A.; Stuehr, D. J.; Getzoff, E. D., N-terminal domain swapping and metal ion binding in nitric oxide synthase dimerization. *EMBO J.* **1999,** *18* (22), 6271-6281.
174. Cabelli, D. E.; Guan, Y.; Leveque, V.; Hearn, A. S.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Role of tryptophan 161 in catalysis by human manganese superoxide dismutase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (36), 11686-11692.
175. Bruns, C. M.; Hubatsch, I.; Ridderstrom, M.; Mannervik, B.; Tainer, J. A., Human glutathione transferase A4-4 crystal structures and mutagenesis reveal the basis of high catalytic efficiency with toxic lipid peroxidation products. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *288* (3), 427-439.
176. Adak, S.; Crooks, C.; Wang, Q.; Crane, B. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J., Tryptophan 409 controls the activity of neuronal nitric-oxide synthase by regulating nitric oxide feedback inhibition. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (38), 26907-26911.
177. Shen, B. H.; Qiu, J. Z.; Hosfield, D.; Tainer, J. A., Flap endonuclease homologs in Archaebacteria exist as independent proteins. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **1998,** *23* (5), 171-173.
178. Parikh, S. S.; Mol, C. D.; Slupphaug, G.; Bharati, S.; Krokan, H. E.; Tainer, J. A., Base excision repair initiation revealed by crystal structures and binding kinetics of human uracil-DNA glycosylase with DNA. *EMBO J.* **1998,** *17* (17), 5214-5226.
179. Mol, C. D.; Parikh, S. S.; Lo, T. P.; Tainer, J. A., Structural phylogenetics of DNA base-excision repair. In *Nucleic Acids and Molecular Biology*, Eckstein, F.; Lilley, D. M. J., Eds. Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1998; Vol. 12.
180. Marceau, M.; Forest, K.; Beretti, J.; Tainer, J.; Nassif, X., Consequences of the loss of O-linked glycosylation of meningococcal type IV pilin on piliation and pilus-mediated adhesion. *Mol. Microbiol.* **1998,** *27* (4), 705-715.
181. Hsieh, Y. S.; Guan, Y.; Tu, C. K.; Bratt, P. J.; Angerhofer, A.; Lepock, J. R.; Hickey, M. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N., Probing the active site of

human manganese superoxide dismutase: the role of glutamine 143. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (14), 4731-4739.
182. Hosfield, D. J.; Mol, C. D.; Shen, B.; Tainer, J. A., Structure of the DNA repair and replication endonuclease and exonuclease FEN-1: coupling DNA and PCNA binding to FEN-1 activity. *Cell* **1998,** *95* (1), 135-146.
183. Hosfield, D. J.; Frank, G.; Weng, Y.; Tainer, J. A.; Shen, B., Newly discovered archaebacterial flap endonucleases show a structure-specific mechanism for DNA substrate binding and catalysis resembling human flap endonuclease-1. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1998,** *273* (42), 27154-27161.
184. Guan, Y.; Manuel, R. C.; Arvai, A. S.; Parikh, S. S.; Mol, C. D.; Miller, J. H.; Lloyd, S.; Tainer, J. A., MutY catalytic core, mutant and bound adenine structures define specificity for DNA repair enzyme superfamily. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1998,** *5* (12), 1058-1064.
185. Guan, Y.; Hickey, M. J.; Borgstahl, G. E. O.; Hallewell, R. A.; Lepock, J. R.; O'Connor, D.; Hsieh, Y. S.; Nick, H. S.; Silverman, D. N.; Tainer, J. A., Crystal structure of Y34F mutant human mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutase and the functional role of tyrosine 34. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (14), 4722-4730.
186. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Ghosh, D. K.; Wu, C.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., Structure of nitric oxide synthase oxygenase dimer with pterin and substrate. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5359), 2121-2126.
187. Zu, J. S.; Deng, H. X.; Lo, T. P.; Mitsumoto, H.; Ahmed, M. S.; Hung, W. Y.; Cai, Z. J.; Tainer, J. A.; Siddique, T., Exon 5 encoded domain is not required for the toxic function of mutant SOD1 but essential for the dismutase activity: identification and characterization of two new SOD1 mutations associated with familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neurogenetics* **1997,** *1* (1), 65-71.
188. Parikh, S. S.; Mol, C. D.; Tainer, J. A., Base excision repair enzyme family portrait: integrating the structure and chemistry of an entire DNA repair pathway. *Structure* **1997,** *5* (12), 1543-1550.
189. Gorman, M. A.; Morera, S.; Rothwell, D. G.; de la Fortelle, E.; Mol, C. D.; Tainer, J. A.; Hickson, I. D.; Freemont, P. S., The crystal structure of the human DNA repair endonuclease HAP1 suggests the recognition of extra-helical deoxyribose at DNA abasic sites. *EMBO J.* **1997,** *16* (21), 6548-6558.
190. Forest, K. T.; Tainer, J. A., Type IV pilin structure, assembly, and immunodominance: applications to vaccine design. In *Vaccines97: Molecular Approaches to the Control of Infectious Diseases*, Brown, F.; Burton, D.; Doherty, P.; Mekalanos, J.; Norrby, E., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Plainview, NY, 1997; pp 167-173.
191. Forest, K. T.; Tainer, J. A., Type-4 pilus-structure: Outside to inside and top to bottom - A minireview. *Gene* **1997,** *192* (1), 165-169.
192. Fisher, C. L.; Cabelli, D. E.; Hallewell, R. A.; Beroza, P.; Lo, T. P.; Getzoff, E. D.; Tainer, J. A., Computational, pulse-radiolytic, and structural investigations of lysine-136 and its role in the electrostatic triad of human Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Genet.* **1997,** *29* (1), 103-112.
193. Crane, B. R.; Arvai, A. S.; Gachhui, R.; Wu, C.; Ghosh, D. K.; Getzoff, E. D.; Stuehr, D. J.; Tainer, J. A., The structure of nitric oxide synthase oxygenase domain and inhibitor complexes. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5337), 425-431.

194. Boissinot, M.; Karnas, S.; Lepock, J. R.; Cabelli, D. E.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D.; Hallewell, R. A., Function of the Greek key connection analysed using circular permutants of superoxide dismutase. *EMBO J.* **1997,** *16* (9), 2171-2178.
195. Slupphaug, G.; Mol, C. D.; Kavli, B.; Arvai, A. S.; Krokan, H. E.; Tainer, J. A., A nucleotide-flipping mechanism from the structure of human uracil-DNA glycosylase bound to DNA. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6604), 87-92.
196. Ogihara, N. L.; Parge, H. E.; Hart, P. J.; Weiss, M. S.; Goto, J. J.; Crane, B. R.; Tsang, J.; Slater, K.; Roe, J. A.; Valentine, J. S.; Eisenberg, D.; Tainer, J. A., Unusual trigonal-planar copper configuration revealed in the atomic structure of yeast copper-zinc superoxide dismutase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1996,** *35* (7), 2316-2321.
197. Mol, C. D.; Harris, J. M.; McIntosh, E. M.; Tainer, J. A., Human dUTP pyrophosphatase: uracil recognition by a β hairpin and active sites formed by three separate subunits. *Structure* **1996,** *4* (9), 1077-1092.
198. Kavli, B.; Slupphaug, G.; Mol, C. D.; Arvai, A. S.; Petersen, S. B.; Tainer, J. A.; Krokan, H. E., Excision of cytosine and thymine from DNA by mutants of human uracil-DNA glycosylase. *EMBO J.* **1996,** *15* (13), 3442-3447.
199. Bourne, Y.; Watson, M. H.; Hickey, M. J.; Holmes, W.; Rocque, W.; Reed, S. I.; Tainer, J. A., Crystal structure and mutational analysis the human CDK2 kinase complex with cell cycle-regulatory protein CksHs1. *Cell* **1996,** *84* (6), 863-874.
200. Bourne, Y.; Redford, S. M.; Steinman, H. M.; Lepock, J. R.; Tainer, J. A.; Getzoff, E. D., Novel dimeric interface and electrostatic recognition in bacterial Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1996,** *93* (23), 12774-12779.

Wentworth Jr., P. (64)

1. Prapainop, K.; Witter, D. P.; Wentworth, P., A Chemical Approach for Cell-Specific Targeting of Nanomaterials: Small-Molecule-Initiated Misfolding of Nanoparticle Corona Proteins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (9), 4100-4103.
2. Prapainop, K.; Wentworth, P., A shotgun proteomic study of the protein corona associated with cholesterol and atheronal-B surface-modified quantum dots. *Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm.* **2011,** *77* (3), 353-359.
3. Nieva, J.; Song, B. D.; Rogel, J. K.; Kujawara, D.; Altobel III, L.; Izharrudin, A.; Boldt, G. E.; Grover, R. K.; Wentworth, A. D.; Wentworth Jr., P., Cholesterol secosterol aldehydes induce amyloidogenesis and dysfunction of wild-type tumor protein p53. *Chem. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (7), 920-927.
4. Heidebrecht, T.; Christodoulou, E.; Chalmers, M. J.; Jan, S.; Ter Riet, B.; Grover, R. K.; Joosten, R. P.; Littler, D.; van Luenen, H.; Griffin, P. R.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Borst, P.; Perrakis, A., The structural basis for recognition of base J containing DNA by a novel DNA binding domain in JBP1. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2011,** *39* (13), 5715-5728.
5. Cygan, N. K.; Scheinost, J. C.; Butters, T. D.; Wentworth, P., Adduction of Cholesterol 5,6-Secosterol Aldehyde to Membrane-Bound Myelin Basic Protein Exposes an Immunodominant Epitope. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2011,** *50* (12), 2092-2100.
6. Wentworth, A. D.; Song, B. D.; Nieva, J.; Shafton, A.; Tripurenani, S.; Wentworth Jr., P., The ratio of cholesterol 5,6-secosterols formed from ozone and singlet oxygen offers insight into the oxidation of cholesterol in vivo. *Chem. Commun.* **2009,** (21),

3098-3100.
7. Cole, M. A.; Tully, S. E.; Dodds, A. W.; Arnold, J. N.; Boldt, G. E.; Sim, R. B.; Offer, J.; Wentworth Jr., P., A chemical approach to immunoprotein engineering: chemoselective functionalization of thioester proteins in their native state. *ChemBioChem* **2009,** *10* (8), 1340-1343.
8. Wentworth Jr., P.; Witter, D. P., Antibody-catalyzed water-oxidation pathway. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2008,** *80* (8), 1849-1858.
9. Temperini, C.; Cecchi, A.; Boyle, N. A.; Scozzafava, A.; Cabeza, J. E.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Blackburn, G. M.; Supuran, C. T., Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Interaction of 2-N,N-dimethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole-5-methanesulfonamide with 12 mammalian isoforms: kinetic and x-ray crystallographic studies. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2008,** *18* (3), 999-1005.
10. Scheinost, J. C.; Wang, H.; Boldt, G. E.; Offer, J.; Wentworth Jr., P., Cholesterol seco-sterol-induced aggregation of methylated amyloid-β peptides: insights into aldehyde-initiated fibrillization of amyloid-β. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (21), 3919-3922.
11. Scheinost, J. C.; Boldt, G. E.; Wentworth Jr., P., The chemical biology of protein misfolding. In *Wiley Encyclopedia of Chemical Biology*, Begley, T., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2008; p in press.
12. Nieva, J.; Shafton, A.; Altobell, L. J.; Tripuraneni, S.; Rogel, J. K.; Wentworth, A. D.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Lipid-derived aldehydes accelerate light chain amyloid and amorphous aggregation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (29), 7695-7705.
13. Xu, Y.; Hixon, M. S.; Yamamoto, N.; McAllister, L. A.; Wentworth, A. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalyzed anaerobic destruction of methamphetamine. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (10), 3681-3686.
14. Scanlan, C. N.; Ritchie, G. E.; Baruah, K.; Crispin, M.; Harvey, D. J.; Singer, B. B.; Lucka, L.; Wormald, M. R.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Zitzmann, N.; Rudd, P. M.; Burton, D. R.; Dwek, R. A., Inhibition of mammalian glycan biosynthesis produces non-self antigens for a broadly neutralising, HIV-1 specific antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *372* (1), 16-22.
15. Grover, R. K.; Pond, S. J.; Cui, Q.; Subramaniam, P.; Case, D. A.; Millar, D. P.; Wentworth Jr., P., O-glycoside orientation is an essential aspect of base J recognition by the kinetoplastid DNA-binding protein JBP1. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (16), 2839-2843.
16. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kyle, R. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Cofactor-containing antibodies: crystal structure of the original yellow antibody. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (10), 3581-3585.
17. Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Nieva, J.; Witter, D. P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Troseth, R. P.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Proatherogenic effects of the cholesterol ozonolysis products, atheronal-A and atheronal-B. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2006,** *45* (23), 7162-7170.
18. Bosco, D. A.; Fowler, D. M.; Zhang, Q.; Nieva, J.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Elevated levels of oxidized cholesterol metabolites in Lewy body disease brains accelerate α-synuclein fibrilization [published correction appears in Nat. Chem. Biol. 2:346, 2006]. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (5), 249-253.
19. Bieschke, J.; Zhang, Q. H.; Bosco, D. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Powers, E. T.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kelly, J. W., Small molecule oxidation products trigger disease-associated

protein misfolding. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2006,** *39* (9), 611-619.
20. Toker, J. D.; Tremblay, M. R.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhou, B.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploring the scope of the 29G12 antibody catalyzed 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (20), 7810-7815.
21. Rogers, C. J.; Dickerson, T. J.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A high-swelling reagent scaffold suitable for use in aqueous and organic solvents. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (51), 12140-12144.
22. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Probing the anti body-catalyzed water-oxidation pathway at atomic resolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (8), 2247-2252.
23. Zhang, Q.; Powers, E. T.; Nieva, J.; Huff, M. E.; Dendle, M. A.; Bieschke, J.; Glabe, C. G.; Eschenmoser, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Kelly, J. W., Metabolite-initiated protein misfolding may trigger Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (14), 4752-4757.
24. Nyffeler, P. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Eltepu, L.; Wong, C. H.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Dihydrogen trioxide (HOOOH) is generated during the thermal reaction between hydrogen peroxide and ozone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (35), 4656-4659.
25. Ahn, J. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Probing lipase/esterase libraries for lipid A hydrolases: discovery of biocatalysts for the detoxification of bacterially-expressed recombinant protein. *Chem. Commun.* **2004,** (4), 364-365.
26. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for the production of trioxygen species during antibody-catalyzed chemical modification of antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 1490-1493.
27. Wentworth Jr., P.; Nieva, J.; Takeuchi, C.; Galve, R.; Wentworth, A. D.; Dilley, R. B.; DeLaria, G. A.; Saven, A.; Babior, B. M.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for ozone formation in human atherosclerotic arteries. *Science* **2003,** *302* (5647), 1053-1056.
28. Chen, Y.; Gambs, C.; Abe, Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Total synthesis of the depsipeptide FR-901375. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (23), 8902-8905.
29. Babior, B. M.; Takeuchi, C.; Ruedi, J.; Gutierrez, A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Investigating antibody-catalyzed ozone generation by human neutrophils. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (6), 3031-3034.
30. Ahn, J. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-supported convergent parallel library synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **2003,** (4), 480-481.
31. Wentworth Jr., P.; McDunn, J. E.; Wentworth, A. D.; Takeuchi, C.; Nieva, J.; Jones, T.; Bautista, C.; Ruedi, J. M.; Gutierrez, A.; Janda, K. D.; Babior, B. M.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for antibody-catalyzed ozone formation in bacterial killing and inflammation. *Science* **2002,** *298* (5601), 2195-2199.
32. Spanka, C.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Developing soluble polymers for high-throughput synthetic chemistry. *Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen* **2002,** *5* (3), 233-240.
33. Nicholas, K. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth, A. D.; Shafton, A.; Janda, K. D., A cofactor approach to copper-dependent catalytic antibodies. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (5), 2648-2653.

34. Jones, L. H.; Altobell, L. J., 3rd; MacDonald, M. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Active immunization with a glycolipid transition state analogue protects against endotoxic shock. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (22), 4241-4244.
35. Delgado, M.; Spanka, C.; Kerwin, L. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A tunable hydrogel for encapsulation and controlled release of bioactive proteins. *Biomacromolecules* **2002,** *3* (2), 262-271.
36. Delgado, M.; Lee, K. J.; Altobell, L., 3rd; Spanka, C.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A parallel approach to the discovery of carrier delivery vehicles to enhance antigen immunogenicity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (18), 4946-4947.
37. Wentworth Jr., P.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X. Y.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Xu, X.; Goddard, W. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalysis of the oxidation of water. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5536), 1806-1811.
38. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies: structure and function. *Cell Biochem. Biophys.* **2001,** *35* (1), 63-87.
39. Jones, L. H.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Simeonov, A.; Wentworth, A. D.; Py, S.; Ashley, J. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Janda, K. D., Conversion of enediynes into quinones by antibody catalysis and in aqueous buffers: implications for an alternative enediynes therapeutic mechanism. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (15), 3607-3608.
40. Wentworth, A. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Mansoor, U. F.; Janda, K. D., A soluble polymer-supported triflating reagent: a high-throughput synthetic approach to aryl and enol triflates. *Org. Lett.* **2000,** *2* (4), 477-480.
41. Wentworth, A. D.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D.; Lerner, R. A., Antibodies have the intrinsic capacity to destroy antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (20), 10930-10935.
42. Tremblay, M. R.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Lee, G. E., Jr.; Janda, K. D., Parallel solid-phase synthesis and structural characterization of a library of highly substituted chiral 1,3-oxazolidines. *J. Comb. Chem.* **2000,** *2* (6), 698-709.
43. Toker, J. D.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Hu, Y. F.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D., Antibody-catalysis of a bimolecular asymmetric 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (13), 3244-3245.
44. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploiting poly(ethylene glycol) as a matrix for liquid-phase organic synthesis. *Molecules* **2000,** *5* (8), 1018-1032.
45. Lopez-Pelegrin, J. A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Sieber, F.; Metz, W. A.; Janda, K. D., Soluble polymer-supported chemoenzymatic synthesis of the C(21)-C(27) fragment of the bryostatins. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (25), 8527-8531.
46. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. In *Comprehensive Asymmetric Catalysis*, Jacobsen, E. N.; Pfaltz, A.; Yamamoto, H., Eds. Springer: Berlin, 1999; Vol. 3, pp 1403-1423.
47. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Antibody catalysis of phosphodiester hydrolysis: a survey of hapten strategies. *Phosphorus Sulfur Silicon Relat. Elem.* **1999,** *146*, 247-250.
48. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Toker, J. D.; Wentworth, A. D.; Metz, W. A.; Reed, N. N.; Janda, K. D., Development and application of a poly(ethylene glycol)-supported triarylphosphine reagent: expanding the sphere of liquid-phase organic synthesis. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (14), 5188-5192.

49. Sieber, F.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Exploring the scope of poly(ethylene glycol) (PEG) as a soluble polymer matrix for the Stille cross-coupling reaction. *J. Comb. Chem.* **1999,** *1* (6), 540-546.
50. Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Shaw, J. P.; Simeonov, A.; Janda, K. D., Catalytically distinct antibodies prepared by the reactive immunization versus transition state analogue hapten manifolds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (45), 10461-10467.
51. Brummer, O.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Weiner, D. P.; Janda, K. D., Phosphorodithioates: synthesis and evaluation of new haptens for the generation of antibody acyl transferases. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (41), 7307-7310.
52. Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Harwig, C. W.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Unexpected 1,3-oxazolidine formation in the attempted oxidation of N-aryl-N-methyl substituted β-amino alcohols using pyridinium dichromate. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1998,** *39* (16), 2269-2272.
53. Wentworth Jr., P.; Liu, Y.; Wentworth, A. D.; Fan, P.; Foley, M. J.; Janda, K. D., A bait and switch hapten strategy generates catalytic antibodies for phosphodiester hydrolysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (11), 5971-5975.
54. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Generating and analyzing combinatorial chemistry libraries. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* **1998,** *9* (1), 109-115.
55. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Catalytic antibodies. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1998,** *2* (1), 138-144.
56. Hori, M.; Gravert, D. J.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Investigating highly crosslinked macroporous resins for solid-phase synthesis. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (17), 2363-2368.
57. Gravert, D. J.; Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Soluble supports tailored for organic synthesis: parallel polymer synthesis via sequential normal/living free radical processes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (37), 9481-9495.
58. Gao, C. S.; Lavey, B. J.; Lo, C. H. L.; Datta, A.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Direct selection for catalysis from combinatorial antibody libraries using a boronic acid probe: primary amide bond hydrolysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (10), 2211-2217.
59. Wentworth Jr., P.; Vandersteen, A. M.; Janda, K. D., Poly(ethylene glycol) (PEG) as a reagent support: the preparation and utility of a PEG-triarylphosphine conjugate in liquid-phase organic synthesis (LPOS). *Chem. Commun.* **1997,** (8), 759-760.
60. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., Synthesis of oxorhenium(V) and oxotechnetium(V) complexes as inhibitors of ribonucleases and for the generation of catalytic antibodies. *Synlett* **1997,** *1997* (5), 537-543.
61. Weiner, D. P.; Wiemann, T.; Wolfe, M. M.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A pentacoordinate oxorhenium(V) metallochelate elicits antibody catalysts for phosphodiester cleavage. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (17), 4088-4089.
62. Lo, C. H. L.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Jung, K. W.; Yoon, J.; Ashley, J. A.; Janda, K. D., Reactive immunization strategy generates antibodies with high catalytic proficiencies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (42), 10251-10252.
63. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wiemann, T.; Janda, K. D., A new class of pentacoordinate ribonuclease inhibitors: synthesis, characterization, and inhibition studies of ribonucleoside and anhydropentofuranose oxorhenium(V) complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996,** *118* (50), 12521-12527.
64. Wentworth Jr., P.; Janda, K. D., A facile and efficient route to 3',5'-diamino-3',5'-

dideoxynucleosides. *Chem. Commun.* **1996,** (17), 2097-2098.

Williamson, J. R. (87)

1. Hui, S.; Silverman, J. M.; Chen, S. S.; Erickson, D. W.; Basan, M.; Wang, J.; Hwa, T.; Williamson, J. R., Quantitative proteomic analysis reveals a simple strategy of global resource allocation in bacteria. *Molecular Systems Biology* **2015,** *11* (2), 784.
2. Earnest, T. M.; Lai, J.; Chen, K.; Hallock, M. J.; Williamson, J. R.; Luthey-Schulten, Z., Toward a whole-cell model of ribosome biogenesis: kinetic modeling of SSU assembly. *Biophys. J.* **2015,** *109* (6), 1117-1135.
3. Stokes, J. M.; Davis, J. H.; Mangat, C. S.; Williamson, J. R.; Brown, E. D., Discovery of a small molecule that inhibits bacterial ribosome biogenesis. *Elife* **2014,** *3*, 03574.
4. Ridgeway, W. K.; Millar, D. P.; Williamson, J. R., Quantitation of ten 30S ribosomal assembly intermediates using fluorescence triple correlation spectroscopy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (34), 13614-13619.
5. Ridgeway, W. K.; Millar, D. P.; Williamson, J. R., The Spectroscopic Basis of Fluorescence Triple Correlation Spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2012,** *116* (6), 1908-1919.
6. Puglisi, J. D.; Williamson, J. R., Digging deep into nucleic acid structure and nucleic acid protein recognition. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2012,** *22* (3), 249-250.
7. Menichelli, E.; Edgcomb, S. P.; Recht, M. I.; Williamson, J. R., The Structure of Aquifex aeolicus Ribosomal Protein S8 Reveals a Unique Subdomain that Contributes to an Extremely Tight Association with 16S rRNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *415* (3), 489-502.
8. Kerkow, D. E.; Carmel, A. B.; Menichelli, E.; Ambrus, G.; Hills, R. D.; Gerace, L.; Williamson, J. R., The structure of the NXF2/NXT1 heterodimeric complex reveals the combined specificity and versatility of the NTF2-like fold. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *415* (4), 649-665.
9. Edgcomb, S. P.; Carmel, A. B.; Naji, S.; Ambrus-Aikelin, G.; Reyes, J. R.; Saphire, A. C. S.; Gerace, L.; Williamson, J. R., DDX1 Is an RNA-Dependent ATPase Involved in HIV-1 Rev Function and Virus Replication. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *415* (1), 61-74.
10. Chen, S. S.; Sperling, E.; Silverman, J. M.; Davis, J. H.; Williamson, J. R., Measuring the dynamics of E. coli ribosome biogenesis using pulse-labeling and quantitative mass spectrometry. *Mol. Biosyst.* **2012,** *8* (12), 3325-3334.
11. Campbell, Z. T.; Menichelli, E.; Friend, K.; Wu, J.; Kimble, J.; Williamson, J. R.; Wickens, M., Identification of a Conserved Interface between PUF and CPEB Proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2012,** *287* (22), 18854-18862.
12. Campbell, Z. T.; Bhimsaria, D.; Valley, C. T.; Rodriguez-Martinez, J. A.; Menichelli, E.; Williamson, J. R.; Ansari, A. Z.; Wickens, M., Cooperativity in RNA-Protein Interactions: Global Analysis of RNA Binding Specificity. *Cell Reports* **2012,** *1* (5), 570-581.
13. Beuck, C.; Qu, S.; Fagg, W. S.; Ares, M.; Williamson, J. R., Structural Analysis of the Quaking Homodimerization Interface. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *423* (5), 766-781.
14. Shoji, S.; Dambacher, C. M.; Shajani, Z.; Williamson, J. R.; Schultz, P. G., Systematic Chromosomal Deletion of Bacterial Ribosomal Protein Genes. *J. Mol. Biol.*

2011, *413* (4), 751-761.
15. Shajani, Z.; Sykes, M. T.; Williamson, J. R., Assembly of Bacterial Ribosomes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem* **2011,** *80*, 501-526.
16. Schultheisz, H. L.; Szymczyna, B. R.; Scott, L. G.; Williamson, J. R., Enzymatic De Novo Pyrimidine Nucleotide Synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (2), 297-304.
17. Bunner, A. E.; Nord, S.; Wikstrom, P. M.; Williamson, J. R., The effect of ribosome assembly cofactors on in vitro 30S subunit reconstitution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2010,** *398* (1), 1-7.
18. Bunner, A. E.; Beck, A. H.; Williamson, J. R., Kinetic cooperativity in Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunit reconstitution reveals additional complexity in the assembly landscape. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (12), 5417-5422.
19. Szymczyna, B. R.; Taurog, R. E.; Young, M. J.; Snyder, J. C.; Johnson, J. E.; Williamson, J. R., Synergy of NMR, computation, and x-ray crystallography for structural biology. *Structure* **2009,** *17* (4), 499-507.
20. Sykes, M. T.; Williamson, J. R., A complex assembly landscape for the 30S ribosomal subunit. *Ann. Rev. Biophys.* **2009,** *38*, 197-215.
21. El Yacoubi, B.; Lyons, B.; Cruz, Y.; Reddy, R.; Nordin, B.; Agnelli, F.; Williamson, J. R.; Schimmel, P.; Swairjo, M. A.; de Crecy-Lagard, V., The universal YrdC/Sua5 family is required for the formation of threonylcarbamoyladenosine in tRNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2009,** *37* (9), 2894-2909.
22. Williamson, J. R., Biophysical studies of bacterial ribosome assembly. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2008,** *18* (3), 299-304.
23. Williamson, J. R., Cooperativity in macromolecular assembly. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *4* (8), 458-465.
24. Sykes, M. T.; Williamson, J. R., Envelope: interactive software for modeling and fitting complex isotope distributions. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2008,** *9*, 446.
25. Sperling, E.; Bunner, A. E.; Sykes, M. T.; Williamson, J. R., Quantitative analysis of isotope distributions in proteomic mass spectrometry using least-squares Fourier transform convolution. *Anal. Chem.* **2008,** *80* (13), 4906-4917.
26. Schultheisz, H. L.; Szymczyna, B. R.; Scott, L. G.; Williamson, J. R., Pathway engineered enzymatic de novo purine nucleotide synthesis. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *3* (8), 499-511.
27. Edgcomb, S. P.; Aschrafi, A.; Kompfner, E.; Williamson, J. R.; Gerace, L.; Hennig, M., Protein structure and oligomerization are important for the formation of export-competent HIV-1 Rev-RRE complexes. *Protein Sci.* **2008,** *17* (3), 420-430.
28. Carlomagno, T.; Amata, I.; Williamson, J. R.; Hennig, M., NMR assignments of HIV-2 TAR RNA. *Biomol. NMR Assign.* **2008,** *2* (2), 167-169.
29. Bunner, A. E.; Trauger, S. A.; Siuzdak, G.; Williamson, J. R., Quantitative ESI-TOF Analysis of Macromolecular Assembly Kinetics. *Anal. Chem.* **2008,** *80* (24), 9379-9386.
30. Naidoo, N.; Harrop, S. J.; Sobti, M.; Haynes, P. A.; Szymczyna, B. R.; Williamson, J. R.; Curmi, P. M. G.; Mabbutt, B. C., Crystal structure of Lsm3 octamer from Saccharomyces cerevisiae: implications for Lsm ring organisation and recruitment. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *377* (5), 1357-1371.
31. Vallurupalli, P.; Scott, L.; Williamson, J. R.; Kay, L. E., Strong coupling effects during X-pulse CPMG experiments recorded on heteronuclear ABX spin systems:

artifacts and a simple solution. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2007,** *38* (1), 41-46.
32. Tahmassebi, D. C.; Williamson, J. R., Balancing teaching and research in obtaining a faculty position at a predominantly undergraduate institution. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *2* (8), 521-524.
33. Szymczyna, B. R.; Gan, L.; Johnson, J. E.; Williamson, J. R., Solution NMR studies of the maturation intermediates of a 13 MDa viral capsid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (25), 7867-7876.
34. Kiessling, L. L.; Doudna, J. A.; Johnsson, K.; Mapp, A. K.; Marletta, M. A.; Seeberger, P. H.; Williamson, J. R.; Wedde, S. G., A higher degree of difficulty. *ACS Chem. Biol.* **2007,** *2* (4), 197-199.
35. Karnaukhov, A. V.; Karnaukhova, E. V.; Williamson, J. R., Numerical Matrices Method for nonlinear system identification and description of dynamics of biochemical reaction networks. *Biophys. J.* **2007,** *92* (10), 3459-3473.
36. Hennig, M.; Scott, L. G.; Sperling, E.; Bermel, W.; Williamson, J. R., Synthesis of 5-fluoropyrimidine nucleotides as sensitive NMR probes of RNA structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (48), 14911-14921.
37. Vallurupalli, P.; Scott, L.; Hennig, M.; Williamson, J. R.; Kay, L. E., New RNA labeling methods offer dramatic sensitivity enhancements in H-2 NMR relaxation spectra. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (29), 9346-9347.
38. Hennig, M.; Munzarova, M. L.; Bermel, W.; Scott, L. G.; Sklenar, V.; Williamson, J. R., Measurement of long-range 1H-19F scalar coupling constants and their glycosidic torsion dependence in 5-fluoropyrimidine-substituted RNA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (17), 5851-5858.
39. Williamson, J. R., Assembly of the 30S ribosomal subunit. *Q. Rev. Biophys.* **2005,** *38* (4), 397-403.
40. Talkington, M. W.; Siuzdak, G.; Williamson, J. R., An assembly landscape for the 30S ribosomal subunit. *Nature* **2005,** *438* (7068), 628-632.
41. Scott, L. G.; Williamson, J. R., The binding interface between Bacillus stearothermophilus ribosomal protein S15 and its 5 '-translational operator mRNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *351* (2), 280-290.
42. Lehmann-Blount, K. A.; Williamson, J. R., Shape-specific nucleotide binding of single-stranded RNA by the GLD-1 STAR domain. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *346* (1), 91-104.
43. Fedor, M. J.; Williamson, J. R., The catalytic diversity of RNAs. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2005,** *6* (5), 399-412.
44. Davis, J. H.; Tonelli, M.; Scott, L. G.; Jaeger, L.; Williamson, J. R.; Butcher, S. E., RNA helical packing in solution: NMR structure of a 30 kDa GAAA tetraloop-receptor complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *351* (2), 371-382.
45. Chao, J. A.; Lee, J. H.; Chapados, B. R.; Debler, E. W.; Schneemann, A.; Williamson, J. R., Dual modes of RNA-silencing suppression by flock house virus protein B2. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *12* (11), 952-957.
46. Torres, F. E.; Kuhnt, P.; De Bruyker, D.; Bell, A. G.; Wolkin, M. V.; Peeters, E.; Williamson, J. R.; Anderson, G. B.; Schmitz, G. P.; Recht, M. I.; Schweizer, S.; Scott, L. G.; Ho, J. H.; Elrod, S. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Lerner, R. A.; Bruce, R. H., Enthalpy arrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (26), 9517-9522.
47. Scott, L. G.; Geierstanger, B. H.; Williamson, J. R.; Hennig, M., Enzymatic synthesis and 19F NMR studies of 2-fluoroadenine-substituted RNA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*

2004, *126* (38), 11776-11777.
48. Ryder, S. P.; Williamson, J. R., Specificity of the STAR/GSG domain protein Qk1: implications for the regulation of myelination. *RNA* **2004,** *10* (9), 1449-1458.
49. Ryder, S. P.; Frater, L. A.; Abramovitz, D. L.; Goodwin, E. B.; Williamson, J. R., RNA target specificity of the STAR/GSG domain post-transcriptional regulatory protein GLD-1. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (1), 20-28.
50. Recht, M. I.; Williamson, J. R., RNA tertiary structure and cooperative assembly of a large ribonucleoprotein complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *344* (2), 395-407.
51. Klostermeier, D.; Sears, P.; Wong, C. H.; Millar, D. P.; Williamson, J. R., A three-fluorophore FRET assay for high-throughput screening of small-molecule inhibitors of ribosome assembly. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2004,** *32* (9), 2707-2715.
52. Chao, J. A.; Williamson, J. R., Joint x-ray and NMR refinement of the yeast L30e-mRNA complex. *Structure* **2004,** *12* (7), 1165-1176.
53. Johnson, E. C.; Feher, V. A.; Peng, J. W.; Moore, J. M.; Williamson, J. R., Application of NMR SHAPES screening to an RNA target. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (51), 15724-15725.
54. Hoggan, D. B.; Chao, J. A.; Prasad, G. S.; Stout, C. D.; Williamson, J. R., Combinatorial crystallization of an RNA-protein complex. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2003,** *59*, 466-473.
55. Gonsalvez, G. B.; Lehmann, K. A.; Ho, D. K.; Stanitsa, E. S.; Williamson, J. R.; Long, R. M., RNA-protein interactions promote asymmetric sorting of the ASH1 mRNA ribonucleoprotein complex. *RNA* **2003,** *9* (11), 1383-1399.
56. Cilley, C. D.; Williamson, J. R., Structural mimicry in the phage [phis]21 N peptide-boxB RNA complex. *RNA* **2003,** *9* (6), 663-676.
57. Chao, J. A.; Prasad, G. S.; White, S. A.; Stout, C. D.; Williamson, J. R., Inherent protein structural flexibility at the RNA-binding interface of L30e. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *326* (4), 999-1004.
58. Tang, K.; Shahgholi, M.; Garcia, B. A.; Heaney, P. J.; Cantor, C. R.; Scott, L. G.; Williamson, J. R., Improvement in the apparent mass resolution of oligonucleotides by using C-12/N-14-enriched samples. *Anal. Chem.* **2002,** *74* (1), 226-231.
59. Kim, H. D.; Nienhaus, G. U.; Ha, T.; Orr, J. W.; Williamson, J. R.; Chu, S., Mg2+-dependent conformational change of RNA studied by fluorescence correlation and FRET on immobilized single molecules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (7), 4284-4289.
60. Carlomagno, T.; Hennig, M.; Williamson, J. R., A novel PH-cT-COSY methodology for measuring JPH coupling constants in unlabeled nucleic acids: application to HIV-2 TAR RNA. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2002,** *22* (1), 65-81.
61. Treiber, D. K.; Williamson, J. R., Concerted kinetic folding of a multidomain ribozyme with a disrupted loop-receptor interaction. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *305* (1), 11-21.
62. Treiber, D. K.; Williamson, J. R., Beyond kinetic traps in RNA folding. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2001,** *11* (3), 309-314.
63. Scott, L. G.; Williamson, J. R., Interaction of the Bacillus stearothermophilus ribosomal protein S15 with its 5'-translational operator mRNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (3), 413-422.
64. Recht, M. I.; Williamson, J. R., Central domain assembly: thermodynamics and kinetics of S6 and S18 binding to an S15-RNA complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *313* (1), 35-

48.
65. Hennig, M.; Carlomagno, T.; Williamson, J. R., Residual dipolar coupling TOCSY for direct through space correlations of base protons and phosphorus nuclei in RNA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (14), 3395-3396.
66. Williamson, J. R., Molecular biology: small subunit, big science. *Nature* **2000,** *407* (6802), 306-307.
67. Williamson, J. R., Induced fit in RNA-protein recognition. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (10), 834-837.
68. Hennig, M.; Williamson, J. R., Detection of N-H...N hydrogen bonding in RNA via scalar couplings in the absence of observable imino proton resonances. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2000,** *28* (7), 1585-1593.
69. Hennig, M.; Brodsky, A. S.; Battiste, J. L.; Williamson, J. R., Recent advances in RNA structure determination by NMR. In *Current Protocols in Nucleic Acid Chemistry*, Beaucage, S. L., Ed. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2000; pp 7.7.1-7.7.30.
70. Agalarov, S. C.; Williamson, J. R., A hierarchy of RNA subdomains in assembly of the central domain of the 30 S ribosomal subunit. *RNA* **2000,** *6* (3), 402-408.
71. Agalarov, S. C.; Sridhar Prasad, G.; Funke, P. M.; Stout, C. D.; Williamson, J. R., Structure of the S15,S6,S18-rRNA complex: assembly of the 30S ribosome central domain. *Science* **2000,** *288* (5463), 107-113.
72. Zamore, P. D.; Bartel, D. P.; Lehmann, R.; Williamson, J. R., The PUMILIO-RNA interaction: a single RNA-Binding domain monomer recognizes a bipartite target sequence. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (2), 596-604.
73. Rook, M. S.; Treiber, D. K.; Williamson, J. R., An optimal Mg2+ concentration for kinetic folding of the Tetrahymena ribozyme. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (22), 12471-12476.
74. Puglisi, J. D.; Williamson, J. R., RNA interaction with small ligands and peptides. In *The RNA World : The Nature of Modern RNA Suggests a Prebiotic RNA*, 2nd ed.; Gesteland, R. F.; Cech, T. R.; Atkins, J. F., Eds. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1999; pp 403-426.
75. Mao, H.; Williamson, J. R., Local folding coupled to RNA binding in the yeast ribosomal protein L30. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *292* (2), 345-359.
76. Mao, H.; Williamson, J. R., Assignment of the L30-mRNA complex using selective isotopic labeling and RNA mutants. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **1999,** *27* (20), 4059-4070.
77. Mao, H.; White, S. A.; Williamson, J. R., A novel loop-loop recognition motif in the yeast ribosomal protein L30 autoregulatory RNA complex. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1999,** *6* (12), 1139-1147.
78. Ha, T.; Zhuang, X. W.; Kim, H. D.; Orr, J. W.; Williamson, J. R.; Chu, S., Ligand-induced conformational changes observed in single RNA molecules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (16), 9077-9082.
79. Treiber, D. K.; Rook, M. S.; Zarrinkar, P. P.; Williamson, J. R., Kinetic intermediates trapped by native interactions in RNA folding. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5358), 1943-1946.
80. Rook, M. S.; Treiber, D. K.; Williamson, J. R., Fast folding mutants of the Tetrahymena group I ribozyme reveal a rugged folding energy landscape. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *281* (4), 609-620.

81. Orr, J. W.; Hagerman, P. J.; Williamson, J. R., Protein and Mg2+-induced conformational changes in the S15 binding site of 16 S ribosomal RNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *275* (3), 453-464.
82. Dayie, K. T.; Tolbert, T. J.; Williamson, J. R., 3D C(CC)H TOCSY experiment for assigning protons and carbons in uniformly C-13- and selectively H-2-labeled RNA. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1998,** *130* (1), 97-101.
83. Brodsky, A. S.; Erlacher, H. A.; Williamson, J. R., NMR evidence for a base triple in the HIV-2 TAR C-G·C+ mutant argininamide complex. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **1998,** *26* (8), 1991-1995.
84. Batey, R. T.; Williamson, J. R., Effects of polyvalent cations on the folding of an rRNA three-way junction and binding of ribosomal protein S15. *RNA* **1998,** *4* (8), 984-997.
85. Zamore, P. D.; Williamson, J. R.; Lehmann, R., The Pumilio protein binds RNA through a conserved domain that defines a new class of RNA-binding proteins. *RNA* **1997,** *3* (12), 1421-1433.
86. Tolbert, T. J.; Williamson, J. R., Preparation of specifically deuterated and C-13-labeled RNA for NMR studies using enzymatic synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (50), 12100-12108.
87. Brodsky, A. S.; Williamson, J. R., Solution structure of the HIV-2 TAR-argininamide complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *267* (3), 624-639.

Wilson, I. A. (322)

1. Zhu, X.; Viswanathan, K.; Raman, R.; Yu, W.; Sasisekharan, R.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for a switch in receptor binding specificity of two H5N1 hemagglutinin mutants. *Cell Reports* **2015,** *13* (8), 1683-1691.
2. Zhang, H.; de Vries, R. P.; Tzarum, N.; Zhu, X.; Yu, W.; McBride, R.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., A human-infecting H10N8 influenza virus retains a strong preference for avian-type receptors. *Cell Host & Microbe* **2015,** *17* (3), 377-384.
3. Willis, J. R.; Sapparapu, G.; Murrell, S.; Julien, J. P.; Singh, V.; King, H. G.; Xia, Y.; Pickens, J. A.; LaBranche, C. C.; Slaughter, J. C.; Montefiori, D. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Meiler, J.; Crowe Jr., J. E., Redesigned HIV antibodies exhibit enhanced neutralizing potency and breadth. *J. Clin. Invest.* **2015,** *125* (6), 2523-2531.
4. Tzarum, N.; de Vries, R. P.; Zhu, X.; Yu, W.; McBride, R.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Structure and receptor binding of the hemagglutinin from a human H6N1 influenza virus. *Cell Host & Microbe* **2015,** *17* (3), 369-376.
5. Sanders, R. W.; van Gils, M. J.; Derking, R.; Sok, D.; Ketas, T. J.; Burger, J. A.; Ozorowski, G.; Cupo, A.; Simonich, C.; Goo, L.; Arendt, H.; Kim, H. J.; Lee, J. H.; Pugach, P.; Williams, M.; Debnath, G.; Moldt, B.; van Breemen, M. J.; Isik, G.; Medina-Ramirez, M.; Back, J. W.; Koff, W. C.; Julien, J. P.; Rakasz, E. G.; Seaman, M. S.; Guttman, M.; Lee, K. K.; Klasse, P. J.; LaBranche, C.; Schief, W. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Overbaugh, J.; Burton, D. R.; Ward, A. B.; Montefiori, D. C.; Dean, H.; Moore, J. P., HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies induced by native-like envelope trimers. *Science* **2015,** *349* (6244), aac4223.
6. Pugach, P.; Ozorowski, G.; Cupo, A.; Ringe, R.; Yasmeen, A.; de Val, N.;

Derking, R.; Kim, H. J.; Korzun, J.; Golabek, M.; de los Reyes, K.; Ketas, T. J.; Julien, J. P.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Sanders, R. W.; Klasse, P. J.; Ward, A. B.; Moore, J. P., A native-like SOSIP.664 trimer based on an HIV-1 subtype B env gene. *J. Virol.* **2015,** *89* (6), 3380-3395.
7. Peng, Y.; Zeng, W.; Ye, H.; Han, K. H.; Dharmarajan, V.; Novick, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Griffin, P. R.; Friedman, J. M.; Lerner, R. A., A general method for insertion of functional proteins within proteins via combinatorial selection of permissive junctions. *Chem. Biol.* **2015,** *22* (8), 1134-1143.
8. Lee, P. S.; Zhu, X.; Yu, W.; Wilson, I. A., Design and structure of an engineered disulfide-stabilized influenza virus hemagglutinin trimer. *J. Virol.* **2015,** *89* (14), 7417-7420.
9. Lee, J. H.; Leaman, D. P.; Kim, A. S.; Torrents de la Peña, A.; Sliepen, K.; Yasmeen, A.; Derking, R.; Ramos, A.; de Taeye, S. W.; Ozorowski, G.; Klein, F.; Burton, D. R.; Nussenzweig, M. C.; Poignard, P.; Moore, J. P.; Klasse, P. J.; Sanders, R. W.; Zwick, M. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Ward, A. B., Antibodies to a conformational epitope on gp41 neutralize HIV-1 by destabilizing the Env spike. *Nature Communications* **2015,** *6*, 8167.
10. Kong, L.; Torrents de la Peña, A.; Deller, M. C.; Garces, F.; Sliepen, K.; Hua, Y.; Stanfield, R. L.; Sanders, R. W.; Wilson, I. A., Complete epitopes for vaccine design derived from a crystal structure of the broadly neutralizing antibodies PGT128 and 8ANC195 in complex with an HIV-1 Env trimer. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D-Biol. Crystallogr.* **2015,** *71*, 2099-2108.
11. Kong, L.; Kadam, R. U.; Giang, E.; Ruwona, T. B.; Nieusma, T.; Culhane, J. C.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A.; Law, M., Structure of hepatitis C virus envelope glycoprotein E1 antigenic site 314-324 in complex with antibody IGH526. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2015,** *427* (16), 2617-2628.
12. Kong, L.; Jackson, K. N.; Wilson, I. A.; Law, M., Capitalizing on knowledge of hepatitis C virus neutralizing epitopes for rational vaccine design. *Current Opinion in Virology* **2015,** *11*, 148-157.
13. Julien, J. P.; Lee, J. H.; Ozorowski, G.; Hua, Y.; Torrents de la Peña, A.; de Taeye, S. W.; Nieusma, T.; Cupo, A.; Yasmeen, A.; Golabek, M.; Pugach, P.; Klasse, P. J.; Moore, J. P.; Sanders, R. W.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A., Design and structure of two HIV-1 clade C SOSIP.664 trimers that increase the arsenal of native-like Env immunogens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (38), 11947-11952.
14. Garces, F.; Lee, J. H.; de Val, N.; Torrents de la Peña, A.; Kong, L.; Puchades, C.; Hua, Y.; Stanfield, R. L.; Burton, D. R.; Moore, J. P.; Sanders, R. W.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A., Affinity maturation of a potent family of HIV antibodies is primarily focused on accommodating or avoiding glycans. *Immunity* **2015,** *43* (6), 1053-1063.
15. Derking, R.; Ozorowski, G.; Sliepen, K.; Yasmeen, A.; Cupo, A.; Torres, J. L.; Julien, J. P.; Lee, J. H.; van Montfort, T.; de Taeye, S. W.; Connors, M.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Klasse, P. J.; Ward, A. B.; Moore, J. P.; Sanders, R. W., Comprehensive antigenic map of a cleaved soluble HIV-1 envelope trimer. *PLoS Pathogens* **2015,** *11* (3), e1004767.
16. de Taeye, S. W.; Ozorowski, G.; Torrents de la Peña, A.; Guttman, M.; Julien, J. P.; van den Kerkhof, T. L. G. M.; Burger, J. A.; Pritchard, L. K.; Pugach, P.; Yasmeen, A.; Crampton, J.; Hu, J.; Bontjer, I.; Torres, J. L.; Arendt, H.; DeStefano, J.; Koff, W. C.;

Schuitemaker, H.; Eggink, D.; Berkhout, B.; Dean, H.; LaBranche, C.; Crotty, S.; Crispin, M.; Montefiori, D. C.; Klasse, P. J.; Lee, K. K.; Moore, J. P.; Wilson, I. A.; Ward, A. B.; Sanders, R. W., Immunogenicity of stabilized HIV-1 envelope trimers with reduced exposure of non-neutralizing epitopes. *Cell* **2015,** *163* (7), 1702-1715.
17. Baranczak, A.; Liu, Y.; Connelly, S.; Du, W. G. H.; Greiner, E. R.; Genereux, J. C.; Wiseman, R. L.; Eisele, Y. S.; Bradbury, N. C.; Dong, J.; Noodleman, L.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Encalada, S. E.; Kelly, J. W., A fluorogenic aryl fluorosulfate for intraorganellar transthyretin imaging in living cells and in Caenorhabditis elegans. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (23), 7404-7414.
18. Adhikary, R.; Yu, W.; Oda, M.; Walker, R. C.; Chen, T.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Zimmermann, J.; Romesberg, F. E., Adaptive mutations alter antibody structure and dynamics during affinity maturation. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2015,** *54* (11), 2085-2093.
19. Yasmeen, A.; Ringe, R.; Derking, R.; Cupo, A.; Julien, J. P.; Burton, D. R.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Sanders, R. W.; Moore, J. P.; Klasse, P. J., Differential binding of neutralizing and non-neutralizing antibodies to native-like soluble HIV-1 Env trimers, uncleaved Env proteins, and monomeric subunits. *Retrovirology* **2014,** *11*, 41.
20. Wyrzucki, A.; Dreyfus, C.; Kohler, I.; Steck, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Hangartner, L., Alternative recognition of the conserved stem epitope in influenza A virus hemagglutinin by a VH3-30-encoded heterosubtypic antibody. *J. Virol.* **2014,** *88* (12), 7083-7092.
21. Sok, D.; Doores, K. J.; Briney, B.; Le, K. M.; Saye-Francisco, K. L.; Ramos, A.; Kulp, D. W.; Julien, J. P.; Menis, S.; Wickramasinghe, L.; Seaman, M. S.; Schief, W. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Poignard, P.; Burton, D. R., Promiscuous glycan site recognition by antibodies to the high-mannose patch of gp120 broadens neutralization of HIV. *Science Translational Medicine* **2014,** *6* (236), 236ra63.
22. Murin, C. D.; Julien, J. P.; Sok, D.; Stanfield, R. L.; Khayat, R.; Cupo, A.; Moore, J. P.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Ward, A. B., Structure of 2G12 Fab2 in complex with soluble and fully glycosylated HIV-1 Env by negative-stain single-particle electron microscopy. *J. Virol.* **2014,** *88* (17), 10177-10188.
23. Lee, P. S.; Ohshima, N.; Stanfield, R. L.; Yu, W.; Iba, Y.; Okuno, Y.; Kurosawa, Y.; Wilson, I. A., Receptor mimicry by antibody F045-092 facilitates universal binding to the H3 subtype of influenza virus. *Nature Communications* **2014,** *5*, 3614.
24. Guttman, M.; Garcia, N. K.; Cupo, A.; Matsui, T.; Julien, J. P.; Sanders, R. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Moore, J. P.; Lee, K. K., CD4-induced activation in a soluble HIV-1 Env trimer. *Structure* **2014,** *22* (7), 974-984.
25. Garces, F.; Sok, D.; Kong, L.; McBride, R.; Kim, H. J.; Saye-Francisco, K. F.; Julien, J. P.; Hua, Y.; Cupo, A.; Moore, J. P.; Paulson, J. C.; Ward, A. B.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Structural evolution of glycan recognition by a family of potent HIV antibodies. *Cell* **2014,** *159* (1), 69-79.
26. Falkowska, E.; Le, K. M.; Ramos, A.; Doores, K. J.; Lee, J. H.; Blattner, C.; Ramirez, A.; Derking, R.; van Gils, M. J.; Liang, C. H.; McBride, R.; von Bredow, B.; Shivatare, S. S.; Wu, C. Y.; Chan-Hui, P. Y.; Liu, Y.; Feizi, T.; Zwick, M. B.; Koff, W. C.; Seaman, M. S.; Swiderek, K.; Moore, J. P.; Evans, D.; Paulson, J. C.; Wong, C. H.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Sanders, R. W.; Poignard, P.; Burton, D. R., Broadly neutralizing HIV antibodies define a glycan-dependent epitope on the prefusion conformation of gp41 on cleaved envelope trimers. *Immunity* **2014,** *40* (5), 657-668.
27. Doria-Rose, N. A.; Schramm, C. A.; Gorman, J.; Moore, P. L.; Bhiman, J. N.;

DeKosky, B. J.; Ernandes, M. J.; Georgiev, I. S.; Kim, H. J.; Pancera, M.; Staupe, R. P.; Altae-Tran, H. R.; Bailer, R. T.; Crooks, E. T.; Cupo, A.; Druz, A.; Garrett, N. J.; Hoi, K. H.; Kong, R.; Louder, M. K.; Longo, N. S.; McKee, K.; Nonyane, M.; O'Dell, S.; Roark, R. S.; Rudicell, R. S.; Schmidt, S. D.; Sheward, D. J.; Soto, C.; Wibmer, C. K.; Yang, Y.; Zhang, Z.; NISC Comparative Sequencing Program; Mullikin, J. C.; Binley, J. M.; Sanders, R. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Moore, J. P.; Ward, A. B.; Georgiou, G.; Williamson, C.; Abdool Karim, S. S.; Morris, L.; Kwong, P. D.; Shapiro, L.; Mascola, J. R., Developmental pathway for potent V1V2-directed HIV-neutralizing antibodies. *Nature* **2014,** *509* (7498), 55-62.

28. Collins, B.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of the C-terminal domain of mouse TLR9. *Proteins-Structure Function and Bioinformatics* **2014,** *82* (10), 2874-2878.

29. Chung, N. P. Y.; Matthews, K.; Kim, H. J.; Ketas, T. J.; Golabek, M.; de los Reyes, K.; Korzun, J.; Yasmeen, A.; Sanders, R. W.; Klasse, P. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Ward, A. B.; Marozsan, A. J.; Moore, J. P.; Cupo, A., Stable 293 T and CHO cell lines expressing cleaved, stable HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein trimers for structural and vaccine studies. *Retrovirology* **2014,** *11*, 33.

30. Blattner, C.; Lee, J. H.; Sliepen, K.; Derking, R.; Falkowska, E.; de la Pena, A. T.; Cupo, A.; Julien, J. P.; van Gils, M.; Lee, P. S.; Peng, W.; Paulson, J. C.; Poignard, P.; Burton, D. R.; Moore, J. P.; Sanders, R. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Ward, A. B., Structural delineation of a quaternary, cleavage-dependent epitope at the gp41-gp120 interface on intact HIV-1 Env trimers. *Immunity* **2014,** *40* (5), 669-680.

31. Baranczak, A.; Connelly, S.; Liu, Y.; Choi, S.; Grimster, N. P.; Powers, E. T.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Fluorogenic small molecules requiring reaction with a specific protein to create a fluorescent conjugate for biological imaging: what we know and what we need to learn. *Biopolymers* **2014,** *101* (5), 484-495.

32. Julien, J. P.; Sok, D.; Khayat, R.; Lee, J. H.; Doores, K. J.; Walker, L. M.; Ramos, A.; Diwanji, D. C.; Pejchal, R.; Cupo, A.; Katpally, U.; Depetris, R. S.; Stanfield, R. L.; McBride, R.; Marozsan, A. J.; Paulson, J. C.; Sanders, R. W.; Moore, J. P.; Burton, D. R.; Poignard, P.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A., Broadly neutralizing antibody PGT121 allosterically modulates CD4 binding via recognition of the HIV-1 gp120 V3 base and multiple surrounding glycans. *PLoS Pathogens* **2013,** *9* (5), e1003342.

33. Zhu, X. Y.; Yang, H.; Guo, Z.; Yu, W. L.; Carney, P. J.; Li, Y.; Chen, L. M.; Paulson, J. C.; Donis, R. O.; Tong, S. X.; Stevens, J.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of two subtype N10 neuraminidase-like proteins from bat influenza A viruses reveal a diverged putative active site. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (46), 18903-18908.

34. Zhu, X. Y.; McBride, R.; Nycholat, C. M.; Yu, W. L.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Influenza Virus Neuraminidases with Reduced Enzymatic Activity That Avidly Bind Sialic Acid Receptors. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (24), 13371-13383.

35. Yoon, S. I.; Kurnasov, O.; Natarajan, V.; Hong, M. S.; Gudkov, A. V.; Osterman, A. L.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of TLR5-flagellin recognition and signaling. *Science* **2012,** *335* (6070), 859-864.

36. Xu, R.; Zhu, X. Y.; McBride, R.; Nycholat, C. M.; Yu, W. L.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Functional Balance of the Hemagglutinin and Neuraminidase Activities Accompanies the Emergence of the 2009 H1N1 Influenza Pandemic. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (17), 9221-9232.

37. Xu, R.; McBride, R.; Nycholat, C. M.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Structural Characterization of the Hemagglutinin Receptor Specificity from the 2009 H1N1 Influenza Pandemic. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (2), 982-990.
38. Witherden, D. A.; Watanabe, M.; Garijo, O.; Rieder, S. E.; Sarkisyan, G.; Cronin, S. J. F.; Verdino, P.; Wilson, I. A.; Kumanogoh, A.; Kikutani, H.; Teyton, L.; Fischer, W. H.; Havran, W. L., The CD100 receptor interacts with its plexin B2 ligand to regulate epidermal γδ T cell function. *Immunity* **2012,** *37* (2), 314-325.
39. Whitehead, T. A.; Chevalier, A.; Song, Y. F.; Dreyfus, C.; Fleishman, S. J.; De Mattos, C.; Myers, C. A.; Kamisetty, H.; Blair, P.; Wilson, I. A.; Baker, D., Optimization of affinity, specificity and function of designed influenza inhibitors using deep sequencing. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2012,** *30* (6), 543-8.
40. Senutovitch, N.; Stanfield, R. L.; Bhattacharyya, S.; Rule, G. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Armitage, B. A.; Waggoner, A. S.; Berget, P. B., A Variable Light Domain Fluorogen Activating Protein Homodimerizes To Activate Dimethylindole Red. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2012,** *51* (12), 2471-2485.
41. Schunemann, K.; Connelly, S.; Kowalczyk, R.; Sperry, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Fraser, J. D.; Brimble, M. A., A simple solid phase, peptide-based fluorescent assay for the efficient and universal screening of HRV 3C protease inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2012,** *22* (15), 5018-5024.
42. Schneemann, A.; Speir, J. A.; Tan, G. S.; Khayat, R.; Ekiert, D. C.; Matsuoka, Y.; Wilson, I. A., A Virus-Like Particle That Elicits Cross-Reactive Antibodies to the Conserved Stem of Influenza Virus Hemagglutinin. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (21), 11686-11697.
43. Porotto, M.; Salah, Z.; DeVito, I.; Talekar, A.; Palmer, S. G.; Xu, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Moscona, A., The Second Receptor Binding Site of the Globular Head of the Newcastle Disease Virus Hemagglutinin-Neuraminidase Activates the Stalk of Multiple Paramyxovirus Receptor Binding Proteins To Trigger Fusion. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (10), 5730-5741.
44. Moeller, A.; Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Potter, C. S.; Carragher, B.; Wilson, I. A., Organization of the Influenza Virus Replication Machinery. *Science* **2012,** *338* (6114), 1631-1634.
45. Lee, P. S.; Yoshida, R.; Ekiert, D. C.; Sakai, N.; Suzuki, Y.; Takada, A.; Wilson, I. A., Heterosubtypic antibody recognition of the influenza virus hemagglutinin receptor binding site enhanced by avidity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (42), 17040-17045.
46. Kong, L.; Giang, E.; Robbins, J. B.; Stanfield, R. L.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Law, M., Structural basis of hepatitis C virus neutralization by broadly neutralizing antibody HCV1. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (24), 9499-9504.
47. Kong, L.; Giang, E.; Nieusma, T.; Robbins, J. B.; Deller, M. C.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Law, M., Structure of hepatitis C virus envelope glycoprotein E2 antigenic site 412 to 423 in complex with antibody AP33. *J. Virol.* **2012,** *86* (23), 13085-13088.
48. Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Herrin, B. R.; Han, B. W.; Turnbough, C. L.; Cooper, M. D.; Wilson, I. A., Variable lymphocyte receptor recognition of the immunodominant glycoprotein of Bacillus anthracis spores. *Structure* **2012,** *20* (3), 479-486.
49. Julien, J. P.; Lee, P. S.; Wilson, I. A., Structural insights into key sites of vulnerability on HIV-1 Env and influenza HA. *Immunol. Rev.* **2012,** *250*, 180-198.
50. Hong, M. S.; Yoon, S. I.; Wilson, I. A., Recombinant expression of TLR5 proteins

by ligand supplementation and a leucine-rich repeat hybrid technique. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **2012,** *427* (1), 119-124.
51. Hong, M.; Yoon, S. I.; Wilson, I. A., Structure and Functional Characterization of the RNA-Binding Element of the NLRX1 Innate Immune Modulator. *Immunity* **2012,** *36* (3), 337-347.
52. Ekiert, D. C.; Wilson, I. A., Broadly neutralizing antibodies against influenza virus and prospects for universal therapies. *Current Opinion in Virology* **2012,** *2* (2), 134-141.
53. Ekiert, D. C.; Kashyap, A. K.; Steel, J.; Rubrum, A.; Bhabha, G.; Khayat, R.; Lee, J. H.; Dillon, M. A.; O'Neil, R. E.; Faynboym, A. M.; Horowitz, M.; Horowitz, L.; Ward, A. B.; Palese, P.; Webby, R.; Lerner, R. A.; Bhatt, R. R.; Wilson, I. A., Cross-neutralization of influenza A viruses mediated by a single antibody loop. *Nature* **2012,** *489* (7417), 526-32.
54. Dreyfus, C.; Laursen, N. S.; Kwaks, T.; Zuijdgeest, D.; Khayat, R.; Ekiert, D. C.; Lee, J. H.; Metlagel, Z.; Bujny, M. V.; Jongeneelen, M.; van der Vlugt, R.; Lamrani, M.; Korse, H.; Geelen, E.; Sahin, O.; Sieuwerts, M.; Brakenhoff, J. P. J.; Vogels, R.; Li, O. T. W.; Poon, L. L. M.; Peiris, M.; Koudstaal, W.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Goudsmit, J.; Friesen, R. H. E., Highly Conserved Protective Epitopes on Influenza B Viruses. *Science* **2012,** *337* (6100), 1343-1348.
55. Burton, D. R.; Poignard, P.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A., Broadly Neutralizing Antibodies Present New Prospects to Counter Highly Antigenically Diverse Viruses. *Science* **2012,** *337* (6091), 183-186.
56. Burton, D. R.; Ahmed, R.; Barouch, D. H.; Butera, S. T.; Crotty, S.; Godzik, A.; Kaufmann, D. E.; McElrath, M. J.; Nussenzweig, M. C.; Pulendran, B.; Scanlan, C. N.; Schief, W. R.; Silvestri, G.; Streeck, H.; Walker, B. D.; Walker, L. M.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Wyatt, R., A Blueprint for HIV Vaccine Discovery. *Cell Host & Microbe* **2012,** *12* (4), 396-407.
57. Bulawa, C. E.; Connelly, S.; Devit, M.; Wang, L.; Weigel, C.; Fleming, J. A.; Packman, J.; Powers, E. T.; Wiseman, R. L.; Foss, T. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W.; Labaudiniere, R., Tafamidis, a potent and selective transthyretin kinetic stabilizer that inhibits the amyloid cascade. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (24), 9629-9634.
58. Buck-Koehntop, B. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Ekiert, D. C.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Wright, P. E., Molecular basis for recognition of methylated and specific DNA sequences by the zinc finger protein Kaiso. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (38), 15229-15234.
59. Bale, S.; Julien, J. P.; Bornholdt, Z. A.; Kimberlin, C. R.; Halfmann, P.; Zandonatti, M. A.; Kunert, J.; Kroon, G. J. A.; Kawaoka, Y.; MacRae, I. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Saphire, E. O., Marburg virus VP35 can both fully coat the backbone and cap the ends of dsRNA for interferon antagonism. *PLoS Pathogens* **2012,** *8* (9), e1002916.
60. Yoon, S. I.; Hong, M. S.; Wilson, I. A., An unusual dimeric structure and assembly for TLR4 regulator RP105-MD-1. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *18* (9), 1028-1035.
61. Xu, R.; Wilson, I. A., Structural Characterization of an Early Fusion Intermediate of Influenza Virus Hemagglutinin. *J. Virol.* **2011,** *85* (10), 5172-5182.
62. Walker, L. M.; Sok, D.; Nishimura, Y.; Donau, O.; Sadjadpour, R.; Gautam, R.; Shingai, M.; Pejchal, R.; Ramos, A.; Simek, M. D.; Geng, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Poignard, P.; Martin, M. A.; Burton, D. R., Rapid development of glycan-specific, broad, and potent

anti-HIV-1 gp120 neutralizing antibodies in an R5 SIV/HIV chimeric virus infected macaque. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (50), 20125-20129.
63. Walker, L. M.; Huber, M.; Doores, K. J.; Falkowska, E.; Pejchal, R.; Julien, J. P.; Wang, S. K.; Ramos, A.; Chan-Hui, P. Y.; Moyle, M.; Mitcham, J. L.; Hammond, P. W.; Olsen, O. A.; Phung, P.; Fling, S.; Wong, C. H.; Phogat, S.; Wrin, T.; Simek, M. D.; Koff, W. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R.; Poignard, P.; Investigators, P. G. P., Broad neutralization coverage of HIV by multiple highly potent antibodies. *Nature* **2011,** *477* (7365), 466-470.
64. Verdino, P.; Witherden, D. A.; Podshivalova, K.; Rieder, S. E.; Havran, W. L.; Wilson, I. A., cDNA sequence and Fab crystal structure of HL4E10, a hamster IgG lambda light chain antibody stimulatory for γδ T cells. *PLoS One* **2011,** *6* (5), e19828.
65. Verdino, P.; Witherden, D. A.; Ferguson, M. S.; Corper, A. L.; Schiefner, A.; Havran, W. L.; Wilson, I. A., Molecular Insights into gamma delta T Cell Costimulation by an Anti-JAML Antibody. *Structure* **2011,** *19* (1), 80-89.
66. Stanfield, R. L.; Julien, J. P.; Pejchal, R.; Gach, J. S.; Zwick, M. B.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-Based Design of a Protein Immunogen that Displays an HIV-1 gp41 Neutralizing Epitope. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *414* (3), 460-476.
67. Soundararajan, V.; Zheng, S.; Patel, N.; Warnock, K.; Raman, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Raguram, S.; Sasisekharan, V.; Sasisekharan, R., Networks link antigenic and receptor-binding sites of influenza hemagglutinin: Mechanistic insight into fitter strain propagation. *Scientific Reports* **2011,** *1*, 200.
68. Pejchal, R.; Doores, K. J.; Walker, L. M.; Khayat, R.; Huang, P. S.; Wang, S. K.; Stanfield, R. L.; Julien, J. P.; Ramos, A.; Crispin, M.; Depetris, R.; Katpally, U.; Marozsan, A.; Cupo, A.; Maloveste, S.; Liu, Y.; McBride, R.; Ito, Y.; Sanders, R. W.; Ogohara, C.; Paulson, J. C.; Feizi, T.; Scanlan, C. N.; Wong, C. H.; Moore, J. P.; Olson, W. C.; Ward, A. B.; Poignard, P.; Schief, W. R.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., A Potent and Broad Neutralizing Antibody Recognizes and Penetrates the HIV Glycan Shield. *Science* **2011,** *334* (6059), 1097-1103.
69. McLellan, J. S.; Pancera, M.; Carrico, C.; Gorman, J.; Julien, J. P.; Khayat, R.; Louder, R.; Pejchal, R.; Sastry, M.; Dai, K. F.; O'Dell, S.; Patel, N.; Shahzad-ul-Hussan, S.; Yang, Y. P.; Zhang, B. S.; Zhou, T. Q.; Zhu, J.; Boyington, J. C.; Chuang, G. Y.; Diwanji, D.; Georgiev, I.; Do Kwon, Y.; Lee, D.; Louder, M. K.; Moquin, S.; Schmidt, S. D.; Yang, Z. Y.; Bonsignori, M.; Crump, J. A.; Kapiga, S. H.; Sam, N. E.; Haynes, B. F.; Burton, D. R.; Koff, W. C.; Walker, L. M.; Phogat, S.; Wyatt, R.; Orwenyo, J.; Wang, L. X.; Arthos, J.; Bewley, C. A.; Mascola, J. R.; Nabel, G. J.; Schief, W. R.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Kwong, P. D., Structure of HIV-1 gp120 V1/V2 domain with broadly neutralizing antibody PG9. *Nature* **2011,** *480* (7377), 336-343.
70. Krause, J. C.; Ekiert, D. C.; Tumpey, T. M.; Smith, P. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Crowe, J. E., An Insertion Mutation That Distorts Antibody Binding Site Architecture Enhances Function of a Human Antibody. *Mbio* **2011,** *2* (1), e00345.
71. Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Garner, A. L.; Flack, C. E.; Mee, J. M.; Horswill, A. R.; Janda, K. D.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Wilson, I. A., Structural Basis for Ligand Recognition and Discrimination of a Quorum-quenching Antibody. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2011,** *286* (19), 17351-17358.
72. Kasmar, A. G.; van Rhijn, I.; Cheng, T. Y.; Turner, M.; Seshadri, C.; Schiefner, A.; Kalathur, R. C.; Annand, J. W.; de Jong, A.; Shires, J.; Leon, L.; Brenner, M.;

Wilson, I. A.; Altman, J. D.; Moody, D. B., CD1b tetramers bind alpha beta T cell receptors to identify a mycobacterial glycolipid-reactive T cell repertoire in humans. *J. Exp. Med.* **2011,** *208* (9), 1741-1747.
73. Hothorn, M.; Belkhadir, Y.; Dreux, M.; Dabi, T.; Noel, J. P.; Wilson, I. A.; Chory, J., Structural basis of steroid hormone perception by the receptor kinase BRI1. *Nature* **2011,** *474* (7352), 467-471.
74. Harris, A.; Borgnia, M. J.; Shi, D.; Bartesaghi, A.; He, H. F.; Pejchal, R.; Kang, Y.; Depetris, R.; Marozsan, A. J.; Sanders, R. W.; Klasse, P. J.; Milne, J. L. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Olson, W. C.; Moore, J. P.; Subramaniam, S., Trimeric HIV-1 glycoprotein gp140 immunogens and native HIV-1 envelope glycoproteins display the same closed and open quaternary molecular architectures. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (28), 11440-11445.
75. Fleishman, S. J.; Whitehead, T. A.; Ekiert, D. C.; Dreyfus, C.; Corn, J. E.; Strauch, E. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Baker, D., Computational Design of Proteins Targeting the Conserved Stem Region of Influenza Hemagglutinin. *Science* **2011,** *332* (6031), 816-821.
76. Ekiert, D. C.; Friesen, R. H. E.; Bhabha, G.; Kwaks, T.; Jongeneelen, M.; Yu, W. L.; Ophorst, C.; Cox, F.; Korse, H.; Brandenburg, B.; Vogels, R.; Brakenhoff, J. P. J.; Kompier, R.; Koldijk, M. H.; Cornelissen, L.; Poon, L. L. M.; Peiris, M.; Koudstaal, W.; Wilson, I. A.; Goudsmit, J., A Highly Conserved Neutralizing Epitope on Group 2 Influenza A Viruses. *Science* **2011,** *333* (6044), 843-850.
77. Bhabha, G.; Lee, J.; Ekiert, D. C.; Gam, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wright, P. E., A Dynamic Knockout Reveals That Conformational Fluctuations Influence the Chemical Step of Enzyme Catalysis. *Science* **2011,** *332* (6026), 234-238.
78. Alhamadsheh, M. M.; Connelly, S.; Cho, A.; Reixach, N.; Powers, E. T.; Pan, D. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W.; Graef, I. A., Potent kinetic stabilizers that prevent transthyretin-mediated cardiomyocyte proteotoxicity. *Science Translational Medicine* **2011,** *3* (97), 97ra81.
79. Ainge, G. D.; Martin, W. J.; Compton, B. J.; Hayman, C. M.; Larsen, D. S.; Yoon, S. I.; Wilson, I. A.; Harper, J. L.; Painter, G. F., Synthesis and Toll-like Receptor 4 (TLR4) Activity of Phosphatidylinositol Dimannoside Analogues. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (20), 7268-7279.
80. Yoon, S. I.; Hong, M.; Han, G. W.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of soluble MD-1 and its interaction with lipid IVa. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (24), 10990-10995.
81. Xu, R.; McBride, R.; Paulson, J. C.; Basler, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., Structure, receptor binding, and antigenicity of influenza virus hemagglutinins from the 1957 H2N2 pandemic. *J. Virol.* **2010,** *84* (4), 1715-1721.
82. Xu, R.; Ekiert, D. C.; Krause, J. C.; Hai, R.; Crowe, J. E.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of preexisting immunity to the 2009 H1N1 pandemic influenza virus. *Science* **2010,** *328* (5976), 357-360.
83. Wang, T. T.; Tan, G. S.; Hai, R.; Pica, N.; Ngai, L.; Ekiert, D. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Garcia-Sastre, A.; Moran, T. M.; Palese, P., Vaccination with a synthetic peptide from the influenza virus hemagglutinin provides protection against distinct viral subtypes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (44), 18979-18984.
84. Verdino, P.; Witherden, D. A.; Havran, W. L.; Wilson, I. A., The molecular

interaction of CAR and JAML recruits the central cell signal transducer PI3K. *Science* **2010,** *329* (5996), 1210-1214.
85. Serrano, P.; Pedrini, B.; Geralt, M.; Jaudzems, K.; Mohanty, B.; Horst, R.; Herrmann, T.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wuthrich, K., Comparison of NMR and crystal structures highlights conformational isomerism in protein active sites. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2010,** *66* (Pt 10), 1393-405.
86. Pejchal, R.; Walker, L. M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Phogat, S. K.; Koff, W. C.; Poignard, P.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Structure and function of broadly reactive antibody PG16 reveal an H3 subdomain that mediates potent neutralization of HIV-1. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (25), 11483-11488.
87. Jaudzems, K.; Geralt, M.; Serrano, P.; Mohanty, B.; Horst, R.; Pedrini, B.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structure of the protein NP_247299.1: comparison with the crystal structure. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2010,** *66* (Pt 10), 1367-1380.
88. Huber, M.; Le, K. M.; Doores, K. J.; Fulton, Z.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Very few substitutions in a germline antibody are required to initiate significant domain exchange. *J. Virol.* **2010**, 10700-10707.
89. Doores, K. J.; Fulton, Z.; Huber, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Antibody 2G12 recognizes di-mannose equivalently in domain- and nondomain-exchanged forms but only binds the HIV-1 glycan shield if domain exchanged. *J. Virol.* **2010,** *84* (20), 10690-10699.
90. Doores, K. J.; Fulton, Z.; Hong, V.; Patel, M. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Wormald, M. R.; Finn, M. G.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Davis, B. G., A nonself sugar mimic of the HIV glycan shield shows enhanced antigenicity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (40), 17107-17112.
91. Connelly, S.; Choi, S.; Johnson, S. M.; Kelly, J. W.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-based design of kinetic stabilizers that ameliorate the transthyretin amyloidoses. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2010,** *20* (1), 54-62.
92. Choi, S.; Reixach, N.; Connelly, S.; Johnson, S. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., A substructure combination strategy to create potent and selective transthyretin kinetic stabilizers that prevent amyloidogenesis and cytotoxicity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010,** *132* (4), 1359-1370.
93. Choi, S.; Connelly, S.; Reixach, N.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Chemoselective small molecules that covalently modify one lysine in a non-enzyme protein in plasma. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *6* (2), 133-139.
94. Zhu, X.; Tanaka, F.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., Direct observation of an enamine intermediate in amine catalysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (51), 18206-18207.
95. Wang, W.; Fridman, A.; Blackledge, W.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Pilz, R. B.; Boss, G. R., The phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase/Akt cassette regulates purine nucleotide synthesis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2009,** *284* (6), 3521-3528.
96. Schiefner, A.; Wilson, I. A., Presentation of lipid antigens by CD1 glycoproteins. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* **2009,** *15* (28), 3311-3317.
97. Schiefner, A.; Fujio, M.; Wu, D.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Structural evaluation of potent NKT cell agonists: implications for design of novel stimulatory ligands. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *394* (1), 71-82.

98. Pejchal, R.; Gach, J. S.; Brunel, F. M.; Cardoso, R. M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dawson, P. E.; Burton, D. R.; Zwick, M. B.; Wilson, I. A., A conformational switch in human immunodeficiency virus gp41 revealed by the structures of overlapping epitopes recognized by neutralizing antibodies. *J. Virol.* **2009,** *83* (17), 8451-8462.
99. Kwong, P. D.; Wilson, I. A., HIV-1 and influenza antibodies: seeing antigens in new ways. *Nat. Immunol.* **2009,** *10* (6), 573-578.
100. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Toward optimization of the second aryl substructure common to transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors using biochemical and structural studies. *J. Med. Chem.* **2009,** *52* (4), 1115-1125.
101. Ekiert, D. C.; Bhabha, G.; Elsliger, M. A.; Friesen, R. H. E.; Jongeneelen, M.; Throsby, M.; Goudsmit, J.; Wilson, I. A., Antibody recognition of a highly conserved influenza virus epitope. *Science* **2009,** *324* (5924), 246-251.
102. Debler, E. W.; Muller, R.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., An aspartate and a water molecule mediate efficient acid-base catalysis in a tailored antibody pocket. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (44), 18539-18544.
103. An, Y.; Chen, C. Y.; Moyer, B.; Rotkiewicz, P.; Elsliger, M. A.; Godzik, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Balch, W. E., Structural and Functional Analysis of the Globular Head Domain of p115 Provides Insight into Membrane Tethering. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *391* (1), 26-41.
104. Zhu, X. Y.; Xu, X. J.; Wilson, I. A., Structure determination of the 1918 H1N1 neuraminidase from a crystal with lattice-translocation defects. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2008,** *64*, 843-850.
105. Zajonc, D. M.; Striegl, H.; Dascher, C. C.; Wilson, I. A., The crystal structure of avian CD1 reveals a smaller, more primordial antigen-binding pocket compared to mammalian CD1. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (46), 17925-17930.
106. Zajonc, D. M.; Savage, P. B.; Bendelac, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., Crystal structures of mouse CD1d-iGb3 complex and its cognate Vα14 T cell receptor suggest a model for dual recognition of foreign and self glycolipids. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *377* (4), 1104-1116.
107. Yu, X. C.; Tsibane, T.; McGraw, P. A.; House, F. S.; Keefer, C. J.; Hicar, M. D.; Tumpey, T. M.; Pappas, C.; Perrone, L. A.; Martinez, O.; Stevens, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Aguilar, P. V.; Altschuler, E. L.; Basler, C. F.; Crowe, J. E., Neutralizing antibodies derived from the B cells of 1918 influenza pandemic survivors. *Nature* **2008,** *455* (7212), 532-536.
108. Xu, X. J.; Zhu, X. Y.; Dwek, R. A.; Stevens, J.; Wilson, I. A., Structural characterization of the 1918 influenza virus H1N1 neuraminidase. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (21), 10493-10501.
109. Wei, C. J.; Xu, L.; Kong, W. P.; Shi, W.; Canis, K.; Stevens, J.; Yang, Z. Y.; Dell, A.; Haslam, S. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Nabel, G. J., Comparative efficacy of neutralizing antibodies elicited by recombinant hemagglutinin proteins from avian H5N1 influenza virus. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (13), 6200-6208.
110. Verdino, P.; Aldag, C.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Closely related antibody receptors exploit fundamentally different strategies for steroid recognition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (33), 11725-11730.
111. Stevens, J.; Blixt, O.; Chen, L. M.; Donis, R. O.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Recent avian H5N1 viruses exhibit increased propensity for acquiring human receptor specificity. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *381* (5), 1382-1394.

112. Shore, D. A.; Issafras, H.; Landais, E.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., The crystal structure of CD8 in complex with YTS156.7.7 Fab and interaction with other CD8 antibodies define the binding mode of CD8 αβ to MHC class I. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *384* (5), 1190-1202.
113. Relloso, M.; Cheng, T. Y.; Im, J. S.; Parisini, E.; Roura-Mir, C.; DeBono, C.; Zajonc, D. M.; Murga, L. F.; Ondrechen, M. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Porcelli, S. A.; Moody, D. B., pH-dependent interdomain tethers of CD1b regulate its antigen capture. *Immunity* **2008,** *28* (6), 774-786.
114. Menendez, A.; Calarese, D. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Chow, K. C.; Scanlan, C. N.; Kunert, R.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Scott, J. K., A peptide inhibitor of HIV-1 neutralizing antibody 2G12 is not a structural mimic of the natural carbohydrate epitope on gp120. *FASEB J.* **2008,** *22* (5), 1380-1392.
115. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Biochemical and structural evaluation of highly selective 2-arylbenzoxazole-based transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (2), 260-270.
116. Johnson, S. M.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Toward optimization of the linker substructure common to transthyretin amyloidogenesis inhibitors using biochemical and structural studies. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (20), 6348-6358.
117. Han, B. W.; Herrin, B. R.; Cooper, M. D.; Wilson, I. A., Antigen recognition by variable lymphocyte receptors. *Science* **2008,** *321* (5897), 1834-1837.
118. Dhillon, A. K.; Stanfield, R. L.; Gorny, M. K.; Williams, C.; Zolla-Pazner, S.; Wilson, I. A., Structure determination of an anti-HIV-1 Fab 447-52D-peptide complex from an epitaxially twinned data set. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2008,** *64*, 792-802.
119. DeMartino, J. K.; Hwang, I.; Connelly, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Asymmetric synthesis of inhibitors of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (17), 5441-5448.
120. Debler, E. W.; Muller, R.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Conformational isomerism can limit antibody catalysis. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2008,** *283* (24), 16554-16560.
121. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Meijler, M. M.; Heine, A.; Mee, J. M.; Pljevaljcic, G.; Di Bilio, A. J.; Schultz, P. G.; Millar, D. P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Gray, H. B.; Lerner, R. A., Deeply inverted electron-hole recombination in a luminescent antibody-stilbene complex. *Science* **2008,** *319* (5867), 1232-1235.
122. Bell, C. H.; Pantophlet, R.; Schiefner, A.; Cavacini, L. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Structure of antibody F425-B4e8 in complex with a V3 peptide reveals a new binding mode for HIV-1 neutralization. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2008,** *375* (4), 969-978.
123. Astronomo, R. D.; Lee, H. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Pantophlet, R.; Huang, C. Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Blixt, O.; Dwek, R. A.; Wong, C. H.; Burton, D. R., A glycoconjugate antigen based on the recognition motif of a broadly neutralizing human immunodeficiency virus antibody, 2G12, is immunogenic but elicits antibodies unable to bind to the self glycans of gp120. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (13), 6359-6368.
124. Zubieta, C.; Krishna, S. S.; Kapoor, M.; Kozbial, P.; McMullan, D.; Axelrod, H. L.; Miller, M. D.; Abdubek, P.; Ambing, E.; Astakhova, T.; Carlton, D.; Chiu, H. J.; Clayton, T.; Deller, M. C.; Duan, L.; Elsliger, M. A.; Feuerhelm, J.; Grzechnik, S. K.; Hale, J.; Hampton, E.; Han, G. W.; Jaroszewski, L.; Jin, K. K.; Klock, H. E.; Knuth, M. W.; Kumar,

A.; Marciano, D.; Morse, A. T.; Nigoghossian, E.; Okach, L.; Oommachen, S.; Reyes, R.; Rife, C. L.; Schimmel, P.; van den Bedem, H.; Weekes, D.; White, A.; Xu, Q.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wooley, J.; Deacon, A. M.; Godzik, A.; Lesley, S. A.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of two novel dye-decolorizing peroxidases reveal a β-barrel fold with a conserved heme-binding motif. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **2007,** *69* (2), 223-233.
125. Zubieta, C.; Joseph, R.; Krishna, S. S.; McMullan, D.; Kapoor, M.; Axelrod, H. L.; Miller, M. D.; Abdubek, P.; Acosta, C.; Astakhova, T.; Carlton, D.; Chiu, H. J.; Clayton, T.; Deller, M. C.; Duan, L.; Elias, Y.; Elsliger, M. A.; Feuerhelm, J.; Grzechnik, S. K.; Hale, J.; Han, G. W.; Jaroszewski, L.; Jin, K. K.; Klock, H. E.; Knuth, M. W.; Kozbial, P.; Kumar, A.; Marciano, D.; Morse, A. T.; Murphy, K. D.; Nigoghossian, E.; Okach, L.; Oommachen, S.; Reyes, R.; Rife, C. L.; Schimmel, P.; Trout, C. V.; van den Bedem, H.; Weekes, D.; White, A.; Xu, Q.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wooley, J.; Deacon, A. M.; Godzik, A.; Lesley, S. A.; Wilson, I. A., Identification and structural characterization of heme binding in a novel dye-decolorizing peroxidase, TyrA. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **2007,** *69* (2), 234-243.
126. Zajonc, D. M.; Wilson, I. A., Architecture of CD1 proteins. *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.* **2007,** *314*, 27-50.
127. Xu, L.; Chong, Y. H.; Hwang, I. Y.; D'Onofrio, A.; Amore, K.; Beardsley, G. P.; Li, C. L.; Olson, A. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-based design, synthesis, evaluation, and crystal structures of transition state analogue inhibitors of inosine monophosphate cyclohydrolase. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2007,** *282* (17), 13033-13046.
128. Stoll, R.; Lee, B. M.; Debler, E. W.; Laity, J. H.; Wilson, I. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure of the Wilms tumor suppressor protein zinc finger domain bound to DNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *372* (5), 1227-1245.
129. Stanfield, R. L.; Dooley, H.; Verdino, P.; Flajnik, M. F.; Wilson, I. A., Maturation of shark single-domain (IgNAR) antibodies: evidence for induced-fit binding. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *367* (2), 358-372.
130. Saphire, E. O.; Montero, M.; Menendez, A.; van Houten, N. E.; Irving, M. B.; Pantophlet, R.; Zwick, M. B.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Burton, D. R.; Scott, J. K.; Wilson, I. A., Structure of a high-affinity "Mimotope" peptide bound to HIV-1-neutralizing antibody b12 explains its inability to elicit gp120 cross-reactive antibodies. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *369* (3), 696-709.
131. Sanguineti, S.; Crowley, J. M. C.; Merlo, M. F. L.; Cerutti, M. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Goldbaum, F. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; de Prat-Gay, G., Specific recognition of a DNA immunogen by its elicited antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *370* (1), 183-195.
132. Nelson, J. D.; Brunel, F. M.; Jensen, R.; Crooks, E. T.; Cardoso, R. M. F.; Wang, M.; Hessell, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Binley, J. M.; Dawson, P. E.; Burton, D. R.; Zwick, M. B., An affinity-enhanced neutralizing antibody against the membrane-proximal external region of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp41 recognizes an epitope between those of 2F5 and 4E10. *J. Virol.* **2007,** *81* (8), 4033-4043.
133. Muller, R.; Debler, E. W.; Steinmann, M.; Seebeck, F. P.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Bifunctional catalysis of proton transfer at an antibody active site. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (3), 460-461.
134. Law, M.; Cardoso, R. M. F.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Antigenic and immunogenic study of membrane-proximal external region-grafted gp120 antigens by a DNA prime-protein boost immunization strategy. *J. Virol.* **2007,** *81* (8), 4272-4285.

135. Huang, C. C.; Lam, S. N.; Acharya, P.; Tang, M.; Xiang, S. H.; Hussan, S. S. U.; Stanfield, R. L.; Robinson, J.; Sodroski, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Wyatt, R.; Bewley, C. A.; Kwong, P. D., Structures of the CCR5 N terminus and of a tyrosine-sulfated antibody with HIV-1 gp120 and CD4. *Science* **2007,** *317* (5846), 1930-1934.
136. Debler, E. W.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Kirchdoerfer, R. N.; Mee, J. M.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of a quorum-quenching antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *368* (5), 1392-1402.
137. Cardoso, R. M. F.; Brunel, F. M.; Ferguson, S.; Zwick, M.; Burton, D. R.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of enhanced binding of extended and helically constrained peptide epitopes of the broadly neutralizing HIV-1 antibody 4E10. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *365* (5), 1533-1544.
138. Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Square-dancing antibodies. *Science* **2007,** *317* (5844), 1507-1508.
139. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Kyle, R. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Cofactor-containing antibodies: crystal structure of the original yellow antibody. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (10), 3581-3585.
140. Zhu, X. Y.; Dickerson, T. J.; Rogers, C. J.; Kaufmann, G. F.; Mee, J. M.; McKenzie, K. M.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Complete reaction cycle of a cocaine catalytic antibody at atomic resolution. *Structure* **2006,** *14* (2), 205-216.
141. Zajonc, D. M.; Ainge, G. D.; Painter, G. F.; Severn, W. B.; Wilson, I. A., Structural characterization of mycobacterial phosphatidylinositol mannoside binding to mouse CD1d. *J. Immunol.* **2006,** *177* (7), 4577-4583.
142. Wu, D.; Zajonc, D. M.; Fujio, M.; Sullivan, B. A.; Kinjo, Y.; Kronenberg, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Design of natural killer T cell activators: structure and function of a microbial glycosphingolipid bound to mouse CD1d. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (11), 3972-3977.
143. Tian, F.; Debler, E. W.; Millar, D. P.; Deniz, A. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Schultz, P. G., The effects of antibodies on stilbene excited-state energetics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (46), 7763-7765.
144. Stevens, J.; Blixt, O.; Tumpey, T. M.; Taubenberger, J. K.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Structure and receptor specificity of the hemagglutinin from an H5N1 influenza virus. *Science* **2006,** *312* (5772), 404-410.
145. Stevens, J.; Blixt, O.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Glycan microarray technologies: tools to survey host specificity of influenza viruses. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **2006,** *4* (11), 857-864.
146. Stevens, J.; Blixt, O.; Glaser, L.; Taubenberger, J. K.; Palese, P.; Paulson, J. C.; Wilson, I. A., Glycan microarray analysis of the hemagglutinins from modern and pandemic influenza viruses reveals different receptor specificities. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *355* (5), 1143-1155.
147. Stauber, D. J.; Debler, E. W.; Horton, P. A.; Smith, K. A.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of the IL-2 signaling complex: paradigm for a heterotrimeric cytokine receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2788-2793.
148. Stanfield, R. L.; Zemla, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Rupp, B., Antibody elbow angles are influenced by their light chain class. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *357* (5), 1566-1574.
149. Stanfield, R. L.; Gorny, M. K.; Zolla-Pazner, S.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) neutralizing antibody 2219 in complex

with three different V3 peptides reveal a new binding mode for HIV-1 cross-reactivity. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (12), 6093-6105.
150. Shore, D. A.; Teyton, L.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of the TCR co-receptor C138 αα in complex with monoclonal antibody YTS 105.18 Fab fragment at 2.88 Å resolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *358* (2), 347-354.
151. Rudolph, M. G.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A., How TCRs bind MHCs, peptides, and coreceptors. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* **2006,** *24*, 419-466.
152. Lazoura, E.; Lodding, J.; Farrugia, W.; Ramsland, P. A.; Stevens, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Pietersz, G. A.; Apostolopoulos, V., Enhanced major histocompatibility complex class I binding and immune responses through anchor modification of the non-canonical tumour-associated mucin 1-8 peptide. *Immunology* **2006,** *119* (3), 306-316.
153. Kinjo, Y.; Tupin, E.; Wu, D.; Fujio, M.; Garcia-Navarro, R.; Benhnia, M.; Zajonc, D. M.; Ben-Menachem, G.; Ainge, G. D.; Painter, G. F.; Khurana, A.; Hoebe, K.; Behar, S. M.; Beutler, B.; Wilson, I. A.; Tsuji, M.; Sellati, T. J.; Wong, C. H.; Kronenberg, M., Natural killer T cells recognize diacylglycerol antigens from pathogenic bacteria. *Nat. Immunol.* **2006,** *7* (9), 978-986.
154. Jiang, Z. F.; Georgel, P.; Li, C. L.; Choe, J.; Crozat, K.; Rutschmann, S.; Du, X.; Bigby, T.; Mudd, S.; Sovath, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Olson, A.; Beutler, B., Details of Toll-like receptor: adapter interaction revealed by germ-line mutagenesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (29), 10961-10966.
155. DeMartino, J. K.; Hwang, I.; Xu, L.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Discovery of a potent, nonpolyglutamatable inhibitor of glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase. *J. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *49* (10), 2998-3002.
156. Cooper, Z. D.; Narasimhan, D.; Sunahara, R. K.; Mierzejewski, P.; Jutkiewicz, E. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Landry, D. W.; Woods, J. H., Rapid and robust protection against cocaine-induced lethality in rats by the bacterial cocaine esterase. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2006,** *70* (6), 1885-1891.
157. Cheng, T. Y.; Relloso, M.; Van Rhijn, I.; Young, D. C.; Besra, G. S.; Briken, V.; Zajonc, D. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Porcelli, S.; Moody, D. B., Role of lipid trimming and CD1 groove size in cellular antigen presentation. *EMBO J.* **2006,** *25* (13), 2989-2999.
158. Brunel, F. M.; Zwick, M. B.; Cardoso, R. M. F.; Nelson, J. D.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R.; Dawson, P. E., Structure-function analysis of the epitope for 4E10, a broadly neutralizing human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (4), 1680-1687.
159. Binley, J. M.; Ngo-Abdalla, S.; Moore, P.; Bobardt, M.; Chatterji, U.; Gallay, P.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Elder, J. H.; de Parseval, A., Inhibition of HIV Env binding to cellular receptors by monoclonal antibody 2G12 as probed by Fc-tagged gp120. *Retrovirology* **2006,** *3*, 39.
160. Zhang, Y.; Wang, L.; Schultz, P. G.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of apo wild-type M-jannaschii tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (TyrRS) and an engineered TyrRS specific for O-methyl-L-tyrosine. *Protein Sci.* **2005,** *14* (5), 1340-1349.
161. Zajonc, D. M.; Maricic, I.; Wu, D.; Halder, R.; Roy, K.; Wong, C. H.; Kumar, V.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for CD1d presentation of a sulfatide derived from myelin and its implications for autoimmunity. *J. Exp. Med.* **2005,** *202* (11), 1517-1526.
162. Zajonc, D. M.; Crispin, M. D. M.; Bowden, T. A.; Young, D. C.; Cheng, T. Y.; Hu, J. D.; Costello, C. E.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Miller, M. J.; Brenner, M. B.; Moody, D.

B.; Wilson, I. A., Molecular mechanism of lipopeptide presentation by CD1a. *Immunity* **2005,** *22* (2), 209-219.
163. Zajonc, D. M.; Cantu, C.; Mattner, J.; Zhou, D. P.; Savage, P. B.; Bendelac, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., Structure and function of a potent agonist for the semi-invariant natural killer T cell receptor. *Nat. Immunol.* **2005,** *6* (8), 810-818.
164. Wiseman, R. L.; Johnson, S. M.; Kelker, M. S.; Foss, T.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Kinetic stabilization of an oligomeric protein by a single ligand binding event. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005,** *127* (15), 5540-5551.
165. Wilson, I. A.; Stanfield, R. L., MHC restriction: slip-sliding away. *Nat. Immunol.* **2005,** *6* (5), 434-435.
166. Van Rhijn, I.; Zajonc, D. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Moody, D. B., T-cell activation by lipopeptide antigens. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* **2005,** *17* (3), 222-229.
167. Scanlan, C.; Calarese, D.; Lee, H. K.; Blixt, O.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I.; Burton, D.; Dwek, R.; Rudd, P., Antibody recognition of a carbohydrate epitope: a template for HIV vaccine design. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* **2005,** *564*, 7-8.
168. Peti, W.; Page, R.; Moy, K.; O'Neil-Johnson, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., Towards miniaturization of a structural genomics pipeline using micro-expression and microcoil NMR. *J. Struct. Funct. Genomics* **2005,** *6* (4), 259-67.
169. Moody, D. B.; Zajonc, D. M.; Wilson, I. A., Anatomy of CD1-lipid antigen complexes. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **2005,** *5* (5), 387-399.
170. Luz, J. G.; Yu, M. M.; Su, Y.; Wu, Z. N.; Zhou, Z.; Sun, R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of viral macrophage inflammatory protein I encoded by Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus at 1.7 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *352* (5), 1019-1028.
171. Huang, C. C.; Tang, M.; Zhang, M. Y.; Majeed, S.; Montabana, E.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dimitrov, D. S.; Korber, B.; Sodroski, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Wyatt, R.; Kwong, P. D., Structure of a V3-containing HIV-1 gp120 core. *Science* **2005,** *310* (5750), 1025-1028.
172. Hava, D. L.; Brigl, M.; van den Elzen, P.; Zajonc, D. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Brenner, M. B., CD1 assembly and the formation of CD1-antigen complexes. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* **2005,** *17* (1), 88-94.
173. Glaser, L.; Stevens, J.; Zamarin, D.; Wilson, I. A.; Garcia-Sastre, A.; Tumpey, T. M.; Basler, C. F.; Taubenberger, J. K.; Palese, P., A single amino acid substitution in 1918 influenza virus hemagglutinin changes receptor binding specificity. *J. Virol.* **2005,** *79* (17), 11533-11536.
174. Giabbai, B.; Sidobre, S. P.; Crispin, M. D. M.; Sanchez-Ruiz, Y.; Bachi, A.; Kronenberg, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Degano, M., Crystal structure of mouse CD1d bound to the self ligand phosphatidylcholine: a molecular basis for NKT cell activation. *J. Immunol.* **2005,** *175* (2), 977-984.
175. Foss, T. R.; Kelker, M. S.; Wiseman, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Kelly, J. W., Kinetic stabilization of the native state by protein engineering: implications for inhibition of transthyretin amyloidogenesis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *347* (4), 841-854.
176. Debler, E. W.; Ito, S.; Seebeck, F. P.; Heine, A.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Structural origins of efficient proton abstraction from carbon by a catalytic antibody. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (14), 4984-4989.
177. Chong, Y.; Hwang, I.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and biological evaluation of α- and γ-carboxamide derivatives of 10-CF(3)CO-DDACTHF. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3587-3592.

178. Choe, J.; Kelker, M. S.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of human toll-like receptor 3 (TLR3) ectodomain. *Science* **2005,** *309* (5734), 581-585.
179. Cheng, H.; Hwang, I.; Chong, Y. H.; Tavassoli, A.; Webb, M. E.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Synthesis and biological evaluation of N-{4-5-(2,4-diamino-6-oxo-1,6-dihydropyrimidin-5-yl)-2-(2,2,2-trifluoro acetyl)pentyl)benzoyl}-L-glutamic acid as a potential inhibitor of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3593-3599.
180. Cheng, H.; Chong, Y. H.; Hwang, I.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of 10-methanesulfonyl-DACTHF, 10-methanesulfonyl-5-DACTHF, and 10-methylthio-DDACTHF as potent inhibitors of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (10), 3577-3585.
181. Cardoso, R. M. F.; Zwick, M. B.; Stanfield, R. L.; Kunert, R.; Binley, J. M.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Broadly neutralizing anti-HIV antibody 4E10 recognizes a helical conformation of a highly conserved fusion-associated motif in gp41. *Immunity* **2005,** *22* (2), 163-173.
182. Calarese, D. A.; Lee, H. K.; Huang, C. Y.; Best, M. D.; Astronomo, R. D.; Stanfield, R. L.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Dissection of the carbohydrate specificity of the broadly neutralizing-anti-HIV-1 antibody 2G12. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (38), 13372-13377.
183. Burton, D. R.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A., Antibody vs. HIV in a clash of evolutionary titans. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (42), 14943-14948.
184. Zwick, M. B.; Komori, H. K.; Stanfield, R. L.; Church, S.; Wang, M.; Parren, P. W.; Kunert, R.; Katinger, H.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., The long third complementarity-determining region of the heavy chain is important in the activity of the broadly neutralizing anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody 2F5. *J. Virol.* **2004,** *78* (6), 3155-3161.
185. Zhu, X. Y.; Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Probing the anti body-catalyzed water-oxidation pathway at atomic resolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (8), 2247-2252.
186. Zhu, X. Y.; Tanaka, F.; Hu, Y. F.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; Zhong, G.; Olson, A. J.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Wilson, I. A., The origin of enantioselectivity in aldolase antibodies: crystal structure, site-directed mutagenesis, and computational analysis. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (5), 1269-1280.
187. Xu, L.; Li, C. L.; Olson, A. J.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of avian aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribonucleotide transformylase in complex with a novel non-folate inhibitor identified by virtual ligand screening. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (48), 50555-50565.
188. Wolan, D. W.; Cheong, C. G.; Greasley, S. E.; Wilson, I. A., Structural insights into the human and avian IMP cyclohydrolase mechanism via crystal structures with the bound XMP inhibitor. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (5), 1171-1183.
189. Wang, X. D.; Matteson, J.; An, Y.; Moyer, B.; Yoo, J. S.; Bannykh, S.; Wilson, I. A.; Riordan, J. R.; Balch, W. E., COPII-dependent export of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator from the ER uses a di-acidic exit code. *J. Cell Biol.* **2004,** *167* (1), 65-74.
190. Stevens, J.; Corper, A. L.; Basler, C. F.; Taubenberger, J. K.; Palese, P.; Wilson,

I. A., Structure of the uncleaved human H1 hemagglutinin from the extinct 1918 influenza virus. *Science* **2004,** *303* (5665), 1866-1870.
191. Stanfield, R. L.; Gorny, M. K.; Williams, C.; Zolla-Pazner, S.; Wilson, I. A., Structural rationale for the broad neutralization of HIV-1 by human monoclonal antibody 447-52D. *Structure* **2004,** *12* (2), 193-204.
192. Stanfield, R. L.; Dooley, H.; Flajnik, M. F.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a shark single-domain antibody V region in complex with lysozyme. *Science* **2004,** *305* (5691), 1770-1773.
193. Rudolph, M. G.; Wingren, C.; Crowley, M. P.; Chien, Y. H.; Wilson, I. A., Combined pseudo-merohedral twinning, non-crystallographic symmetry and pseudo-translation in a monoclinic crystal form of the γδ T-cell ligand T10. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2004,** *60* (Pt 4), 656-664.
194. Rudolph, M. G.; Shen, L. Q.; Lamontagne, S. A.; Luz, J. G.; Delaney, J. R.; Ge, Q.; Cho, B. K.; Palliser, D.; McKinley, C. A.; Chen, J. Z.; Wilson, I. A.; Eisen, H. N., A peptide that antagonizes TCR-mediated reactions with both syngeneic and allogeneic agonists: functional and structural aspects. *J. Immunol.* **2004,** *172* (5), 2994-3002.
195. Reiser, J. B.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of the drosophila peptidoglycan recognition protein (PGRP)-SA at 1.56 angstrom resolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *340* (4), 909-917.
196. Pantophlet, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Improved design of an antigen with enhanced specificity for the broadly HIV-neutralizing antibody b12. *Protein Eng. Des. Sel.* **2004,** *17* (10), 749-758.
197. Pantazatos, D.; Kim, J. S.; Klock, H. E.; Stevens, R. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lesley, S. A.; Woods, V. L., Rapid refinement of crystallographic protein construct definition employing enhanced hydrogen/deuterium exchange MS. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (3), 751-756.
198. Moody, D. B.; Young, D. C.; Cheng, T. Y.; Rosat, J. P.; Roura-mir, C.; O'Connor, P. B.; Zajonc, D. M.; Walz, A.; Miller, M. J.; Levery, S. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Costello, C. E.; Brenner, M. B., T cell activation by lipopeptide antigens [published correction appears in Science 304:211, 2004]. *Science* **2004,** *303* (5657), 527-531.
199. Mitra, A. K.; Celia, H.; Ren, G.; Luz, J. G.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., Supine orientation of a murine MHC class I molecule on the membrane bilayer. *Curr. Biol.* **2004,** *14* (8), 718-724.
200. Li, C.; Xu, L.; Wolan, D. W.; Wilson, I. A.; Olson, A. J., Virtual screening of human 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribonucleotide transformylase against the NCI diversity set by use of AutoDock to identify novel nonfolate inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *47* (27), 6681-6690.
201. Lee, H. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A. Y.; Calarese, D. A.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of oligomannoses: defining antigens recognized by 2G12, a broadly neutralizing anti-HIV-1 antibody. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (8), 1000-1003.
202. Larsen, N. A.; de Prada, P.; Deng, S. X.; Mittal, A.; Braskett, M.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Landry, D. W., Crystallographic and biochemical analysis of cocaine-degrading antibody 15A10. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (25), 8067-8076.
203. Kuhmann, S. E.; Pugach, P.; Kunstman, K. J.; Taylor, J.; Stanfield, R. L.; Snyder, A.; Strizki, J. M.; Riley, J.; Baroudy, B. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Korber, B. T.; Wolinsky, S. M.;

Moore, J. P., Genetic and phenotypic analyses of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 escape from a small-molecule CCR5 inhibitor. *J. Virol.* **2004,** *78* (6), 2790-2807.
204. Kelker, M. S.; Foss, T. R.; Peti, W.; Teyton, L.; Kelly, J. W.; Wuthrich, K.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of human triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 1 (TREM-1) at 1.47 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *342* (4), 1237-1248.
205. Kelker, M. S.; Debler, E. W.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of mouse triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 1 (TREM-1) at 1.76 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *344* (5), 1175-1181.
206. Heine, A.; Luz, J. G.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Analysis of the class I aldolase binding site architecture based on the crystal structure of 2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase at 0.99 angstrom resolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (4), 1019-1034.
207. Crispin, M. D. M.; Ritchie, G. E.; Critchley, A. J.; Morgan, B. P.; Wilson, I. A.; Dwek, R. A.; Sim, R. B.; Rudd, P. M., Monoglucosylated glycans in the secreted human complement component C3: implications for protein blosynthesis and structure. *FEBS Lett.* **2004,** *566* (1-3), 270-274.
208. Cheong, C. G.; Wolan, D. W.; Greasley, S. E.; Horton, P. A.; Beardsley, G. P.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of human bifunctional enzyme aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribonucleotide transformylase/IMP cyclohydrolase in complex with potent sulfonyl-containing antifolates. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (17), 18034-18045.
209. Burton, D. R.; Desrosiers, R. C.; Doms, R. W.; Koff, W. C.; Kwong, P. D.; Moore, J. P.; Nabel, G. J.; Sodroski, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Wyatt, R. T., HIV vaccine design and the neutralizing antibody problem. *Nat. Immunol.* **2004,** *5* (3), 233-236.
210. Bryan, M. C.; Fazio, F.; Lee, H. K.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A.; Best, M. D.; Calarese, D. A.; Blixt, O.; Paulson, J. C.; Burton, D.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Covalent display of oligosaccharide arrays in microtiter plates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (28), 8640-8641.
211. Blixt, O.; Head, S.; Mondala, T.; Scanlan, C.; Huflejt, M. E.; Alvarez, R.; Bryan, M. C.; Fazio, F.; Calarese, D.; Stevens, J.; Razi, N.; Stevens, D. J.; Skehel, J. J.; van Die, I.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Cummings, R.; Bovin, N.; Wong, C. H.; Paulson, J. C., Printed covalent glycan array for ligand profiling of diverse glycan binding proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17033-17038.
212. Zwick, M. B.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Saphire, E. O.; Church, S.; Wang, M.; Scott, J. K.; Dawson, P. E.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Molecular features of the broadly neutralizing immunoglobulin G1 b12 required for recognition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (10), 5863-5876.
213. Zhu, Y. R.; Rudensky, A. Y.; Corper, A. L.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of MHC class II I-A(b) in complex with a human CLIP peptide: prediction of an I-A(b) peptide-binding motif. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *326* (4), 1157-1174.
214. Zhu, X. Y.; Heine, A.; Monnat, F.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for antibody catalysis of a cationic cyclization reaction. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *329* (1), 69-83.
215. Zhu, X.; Larsen, N. A.; Basran, A.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A., Observation of an arsenic adduct in an acetyl esterase crystal structure. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (3), 2008-2014.
216. Zhang, Y.; Desharnais, J.; Marsilje, T. H.; Li, C. L.; Hedrick, M. P.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Tavassoli, A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Olson, A. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Rational

design, synthesis, evaluation, and crystal structure of a potent inhibitor of human GAR tfase: 10-(trifluoroacetyl)-5,10-dideazaacyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (20), 6043-6056.
217. Zajonc, D. M.; Elsliger, M. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of CD1a in complex with a sulfatide self antigen at a resolution of 2.15 angstrom. *Nat. Immunol.* **2003,** *4* (8), 808-815.
218. Wolan, D. W.; Greasley, S. E.; Wall, M. J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wilson, I. A., Structure of avian AICAR transformylase with a multisubstrate adduct inhibitor β-DADF identifies the folate binding site. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (37), 10904-10914.
219. Wentworth Jr., P.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X.; Wilson, I. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Evidence for the production of trioxygen species during antibody-catalyzed chemical modification of antigens. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (4), 1490-1493.
220. Wada, M.; Hsu, C. C.; Franke, D.; Mitchell, M.; Heine, A.; Wilson, I.; Wong, C. H., Directed evolution of N-acetylneuraminic acid aldolase to catalyze enantiomeric aldol reactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (9), 2091-2098.
221. Stanfield, R. L.; Ghiara, J. B.; Saphire, E. O.; Profy, A. T.; Wilson, I. A., Recurring conformation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120 V3 loop. *Virology* **2003,** *315* (1), 159-173.
222. Rudolph, M. G.; Kelker, M. S.; Schneider, T. R.; Yeates, T. O.; Oseroff, V.; Heidary, D. K.; Jennings, P. A.; Wilson, I. A., Use of multiple anomalous dispersion to phase highly merohedrally twinned crystals of interleukin-1β. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2003,** *59* (Pt 2), 290-298.
223. Royle, L.; Roos, A.; Harvey, D. J.; Wormald, M. R.; van Gijlswijk-Janssen, D.; Redwan, E. M.; Wilson, I. A.; Daha, M. R.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M., Secretory IgA N- and O-glycans provide a link between the innate and adaptive immune systems. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2003,** *278* (22), 20140-20153.
224. Redwan, E. R. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Zhou, B.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Expression and characterization of a humanized cocaine-binding antibody. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* **2003,** *82* (5), 612-618.
225. Rader, C.; Turner, J. M.; Heine, A.; Shabat, D.; Sinha, S. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A.; Barbas III, C. F., A humanized aldolase antibody for selective chemotherapy and adaptor immunotherapy. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *332* (4), 889-899.
226. Pantophlet, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Hyperglycosylated mutants of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 1 monomeric gp120 as novel antigens for HIV vaccine design. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (10), 5889-5901.
227. Pantophlet, R.; Saphire, E. O.; Poignard, P.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R., Fine mapping of the interaction of neutralizing and nonneutralizing monoclonal antibodies with the CD4 binding site of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gp120. *J. Virol.* **2003,** *77* (1), 642-658.
228. Marsilje, T. H.; Hedrick, M. P.; Desharnais, J.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of simplified α-keto heterocycle, trifluoromethyl ketone, and formyl substituted folate analogues as potential inhibitors of GAR transformylase and AICAR transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4487-4501.
229. Marsilje, T. H.; Hedrick, M. P.; Desharnais, J.; Capps, K.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang,

Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., 10-(2-benzoxazolcarbonyl)-5,10-dideaza-acyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid: a potential inhibitor of GAR transformylase and AICAR transformylase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4503-4509.
230. Luz, J. G.; Hassig, C. A.; Pickle, C.; Godzik, A.; Meyer, B. J.; Wilson, I. A., XOL-1, primary determinant of sexual fate in C. elegans, is a GHMP kinase family member and a structural prototype for a class of developmental regulators. *Genes Dev.* **2003,** *17* (8), 977-990.
231. Desharnais, J.; Hwang, I.; Zhang, Y.; Tavassoli, A.; Baboval, J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Boger, D. L., Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of 10-CF3CO-DDACTHF analogues and derivatives as inhibitors of GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (20), 4511-4521.
232. DeSantis, G.; Liu, J. J.; Clark, D. P.; Heine, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Structure-based mutagenesis approaches toward expanding the substrate specificity of D-2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (1), 43-52.
233. Calarese, D. A.; Scanlan, C. N.; Zwick, M. B.; Deechongkit, S.; Mimura, Y.; Kunert, R.; Zhu, P.; Wormald, M. R.; Stanfield, R. L.; Roux, K. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Antibody domain exchange is an immunological solution to carbohydrate cluster recognition. *Science* **2003,** *300* (5628), 2065-2071.
234. Brinen, L. S.; Canaves, J. M.; Dai, X. P.; Deacon, A. M.; Elsliger, M. A.; Eshaghi, S.; Floyd, R.; Godzik, A.; Grittini, C.; Grzechnik, S. K.; Guda, C.; Jaroszewski, L.; Karlak, C.; Klock, H. E.; Koesema, E.; Kovarik, J. S.; Kreusch, A.; Kuhn, P.; Lesley, S. A.; McMullan, D.; McPhillips, T. M.; Miller, M. A.; Miller, M. D.; Morse, A.; Moy, K.; Jie, O. Y.; Robb, A.; Rodrigues, K.; Selby, T. L.; Spraggon, G.; Stevens, R. C.; van den Bedem, H.; Velasquez, J.; Vincent, J.; Wang, X. H.; West, B.; Wolf, G.; Taylor, S. S.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wooley, J.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a zinc-containing glycerol dehydrogenase (TM0423) from Thermotoga maritima at 1.5 angstrom resolution. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Genet.* **2003,** *50* (2), 371-374.
235. An, Y.; Shao, Y.; Alory, C.; Matteson, J.; Sakisaka, T.; Chen, W.; Gibbs, R. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Balch, W. E., Geranylgeranyl switching regulates GDI-Rab GTPase recycling. *Structure* **2003,** *11* (3), 347-357.
236. Zhang, Y.; Desharnais, J.; Greasley, S. E.; Beardsley, G. P.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of human GAR Tfase at low and high pH and with substrate β-GAR. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (48), 14206-14215.
237. Wolan, D. W.; Greasley, S. E.; Beardsley, G. P.; Wilson, I. A., Structural insights into the avian AICAR transformylase mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (52), 15505-15513.
238. Wilson, I. A., Don C. Wiley. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (3), 164-166.
239. Turner, J. M.; Larsen, N. A.; Basran, A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Biochemical characterization and structural analysis of a highly proficient cocaine esterase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (41), 12297-12307.
240. Scanlan, C. N.; Pantophlet, R.; Wormald, M. R.; Saphire, E. O.; Stanfield, R.; Wilson, I. A.; Katinger, H.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M.; Burton, D. R., The broadly neutralizing anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody 2G12 recognizes a cluster of α1 → 2 mannose residues on the outer face of gp120. *J. Virol.* **2002,** *76* (14), 7306-7321.

241. Saphire, E. O.; Stanfield, R. L.; Crispin, M. D. M.; Parren, P.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Contrasting IgG structures reveal extreme asymmetry and flexibility. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *319* (1), 9-18.
242. Rudolph, M. G.; Wilson, I. A., The specificity of TCR/pMHC interaction. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* **2002,** *14* (1), 52-65.
243. Rudolph, M. G.; Stevens, J.; Speir, J. A.; Trowsdale, J.; Butcher, G. W.; Joly, E.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of two rat MHC class Ia (RT1-A) molecules that are associated differentially with peptide transporter alleles TAP-A and TAP-B. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *324* (5), 975-990.
244. Rudolph, M. G.; Luz, J. G.; Wilson, I. A., Structural and thermodynamic correlates of T cell signaling. *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct.* **2002,** *31*, 121-149.
245. Marsilje, T. H.; Labroli, M. A.; Hedrick, M. P.; Jin, Q.; Desharnais, J.; Baker, S. J.; Gooljarsingh, L. T.; Ramcharan, J.; Tavassoli, A.; Zhang, Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Beardsley, G. P.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L., 10-formyl-5,10-dideaza-acyclic-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid (10-formyl-DDACTHF): a potent cytotoxic agent acting by selective inhibition of human GAR Tfase and the de novo purine biosynthetic pathway. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (8), 2739-2749.
246. Luz, J. G.; Huang, M. D.; Garcia, C.; Rudolph, M. G.; Apostolopoulos, V.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Structural comparison of allogeneic and syngeneic T cell receptor-peptide-major histocompatibility complex complexes: a buried alloreactive mutation subtly alters peptide presentation substantially increasing V-β interactions. *J. Exp. Med.* **2002,** *195* (9), 1175-1186.
247. Lesley, S. A.; Kuhn, P.; Godzik, A.; Deacon, A. M.; Mathews, I.; Kreusch, A.; Spraggon, G.; Klock, H. E.; McMullan, D.; Shin, T.; Vincent, J.; Robb, A.; Brinen, L. S.; Miller, M. D.; McPhillips, T. M.; Miller, M. A.; Scheibe, D.; Canaves, J. M.; Guda, C.; Jaroszewski, L.; Selby, T. L.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wooley, J.; Taylor, S. S.; Hodgson, K. O.; Wilson, I. A.; Schultz, P. G.; Stevens, R. C., Structural genomics of the Thermotoga maritima proteome implemented in a high-throughput structure determination pipeline. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (18), 11664-11669.
248. Larsen, N. A.; Turner, J. M.; Stevens, J.; Rosser, S. J.; Basran, A.; Lerner, R. A.; Bruce, N. C.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a bacterial cocaine esterase. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (1), 17-21.
249. Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; de Prada, P.; Redwan el, R.; Yeates, T. O.; Landry, D. W.; Wilson, I. A., Structure determination of a cocaine hydrolytic antibody from a pseudomerohedrally twinned crystal. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2002,** *58* (Pt 12), 2055-2059.
250. Kuhn, P.; Lesley, S. A.; Mathews, II; Canaves, J. M.; Brinen, L. S.; Dai, X. P.; Deacon, A. M.; Elsliger, M. A.; Eshaghi, S.; Floyd, R.; Godzik, A.; Grittini, C.; Klock, H. E.; Koesema, E.; Kovarik, J. M.; Kreusch, A. T.; McMullan, D.; McPhillips, T. M.; Miller, M. A.; Miller, M.; Morse, A.; Moy, K.; Ouyang, J.; Robb, A.; Rodrigues, K.; Selby, T. L.; Spraggon, G.; Stevens, R. C.; Taylor, S. S.; van den Bedem, H.; Velasquez, J.; Vincnet, J.; Wang, X. H.; West, B.; Wolf, G.; Wooley, J.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of thy1, a thymidylate synthase complementing protein from Thermotoga maritima at 2.25 angstrom resolution. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **2002,** *49* (1), 142-145.
251. Huang, M. D.; Weissman, J. T.; Wang, C. Q.; Balch, W. E.; Wilson, I. A., Protein engineering for crystallization of the GTPase Sar1 that regulates ER vesicle budding.

Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr. **2002,** *58*, 700-703.
252. Hotta, K.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Probing ligand recognition in the decarboxylase antibody 21D8: implications for the catalytic mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2002,** *41* (3), 772-779.
253. Grant, E. P.; Beckman, E. M.; Behar, S. M.; Degano, M.; Frederique, D.; Besra, G. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Porcelli, S. A.; Furlong, S. T.; Brenner, M. B., Fine specificity of TCR complementarity-determining region residues and lipid antigen hydrophilic moieties in the recognition of a CD1-lipid complex. *J. Immunol.* **2002,** *168* (8), 3933-3940.
254. Diaz, M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Greenberg, A. S.; Flajnik, M. F., Structural analysis, selection, and ontogeny of the shark new antigen receptor (IgNAR): identification of a new locus preferentially expressed in early development. *Immunogenetics* **2002,** *54* (7), 501-12.
255. Apostolopoulos, V.; Yu, M. M.; Corper, A. L.; Teyton, L.; Pietersz, G. A.; McKenzie, I. F. C.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a non-canonical low-affinity peptide complexed with MHC class I: a new approach for vaccine design. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *318* (5), 1293-1305.
256. Apostolopoulos, V.; Yu, M. M.; Corper, A. L.; Li, W. J.; McKenzie, I. F. C.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a non-canonical high affinity peptide complexed with MHC class I: a novel use of alternative anchors. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2002,** *318* (5), 1307-1316.
257. Wolan, D. W.; Teyton, L.; Rudolph, M. G.; Villmow, B.; Bauer, S.; Busch, D. H.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of the murine NK cell-activating receptor NKG2D at 1.95 A. *Nat. Immunol.* **2001,** *2* (3), 248-254.
258. Wilson, I. A.; Stanfield, R. L., Unraveling the mysteries of γδ T cell recognition. *Nat. Immunol.* **2001,** *2* (7), 579-581.
259. Wentworth Jr., P.; Jones, L. H.; Wentworth, A. D.; Zhu, X. Y.; Larsen, N. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Xu, X.; Goddard, W. A.; Janda, K. D.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R. A., Antibody catalysis of the oxidation of water. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5536), 1806-1811.
260. Stevens, R. C.; Yokoyama, S.; Wilson, I. A., Global efforts in structural genomics. *Science* **2001,** *294* (5540), 89-92.
261. Stevens, R. C.; Wilson, I. A., Industrializing structural biology. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5529), 519-520.
262. Speir, J. A.; Stevens, J.; Joly, E.; Butcher, G. W.; Wilson, I. A., Two different, highly exposed, bulged structures for an unusually long peptide bound to rat MHC class I RT1-Aa. *Immunity* **2001,** *14* (1), 81-92.
263. Saphire, E. O.; Parren, P. W. H. I.; Barbas III, C. F.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystallization and preliminary structure determination of an intact human immunoglobulin, b12: an antibody that broadly neutralizes primary isolates of HIV-1. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2001,** *57*, 168-171.
264. Saphire, E. O.; Parren, P. W.; Pantophlet, R.; Zwick, M. B.; Morris, G. M.; Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a neutralizing human IGG against HIV-1: a template for vaccine design. *Science* **2001,** *293* (5532), 1155-1159.
265. Rudolph, M. G.; Speir, J. A.; Brunmark, A.; Mattsson, N.; Jackson, M. R.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., The crystal structures of K-bm1 and k(bm8) reveal that subtle changes in the peptide environment impact thermostability and

alloreactivity. *Immunity* **2001,** *14* (3), 231-242.
266. Rudolph, M. G.; Huang, M.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of an isolated V(α) domain of the 2C T-cell receptor. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (1), 1-8.
267. Rudd, P. M.; Elliott, T.; Cresswell, P.; Wilson, I. A.; Dwek, R. A., Glycosylation and the immune system. *Science* **2001,** *291* (5512), 2370-2376.
268. Mazlo, J.; Stanfield, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Hinrichs, S. H.; Stezowski, J. J., Preliminary x-ray diffraction studies of the transcriptional inhibitory antibody Fab41.4. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2001,** *57*, 462-464.
269. Larsen, N. A.; Zhou, B.; Heine, A.; Wirsching, P.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a cocaine-binding antibody. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (1), 9-15.
270. Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Crane, L.; Cravatt, B. F.; Lerner, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for a disfavored elimination reaction in catalytic antibody 1D4. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *314* (1), 93-102.
271. Huang, M. D.; Weissman, J. T.; Beraud-Dufour, S.; Luan, P.; Wang, C. Q.; Chen, W.; Aridor, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Balch, W. E., Crystal structure of Sar1-GDP at 1.7 angstrom resolution and the role of the NH2 terminus in ER export. *J. Cell Biol.* **2001,** *155* (6), 937-948.
272. Heine, A.; DeSantis, G.; Luz, J. G.; Mitchell, M.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Observation of covalent intermediates in an enzyme mechanism at atomic resolution. *Science* **2001,** *294* (5541), 369-374.
273. Greasley, S. E.; Marsilje, T. H.; Cai, H.; Baker, S.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., Unexpected formation of an epoxide-derived multisubstrate adduct inhibitor on the active site of GAR transformylase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (45), 13538-13547.
274. Greasley, S. E.; Horton, P.; Ramcharan, J.; Beardsley, G. P.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a bifunctional transformylase and cyclohydrolase enzyme in purine biosynthesis. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (5), 402-406.
275. Beutler, E.; West, C.; Speir, J. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Worley, M., The HFE gene of browsing and grazing rhinoceroses: a possible site of adaptation to a low-iron diet. *Blood Cells Mol. Dis.* **2001,** *27* (1), 342-350.
276. Apostolopoulos, V.; McKenzie, I. F. C.; Wilson, I. A., Getting into the groove: unusual features of peptide binding to MHC class I molecules and implications in vaccine design. *Front. Biosci.* **2001,** *6*, D1311-1320.
277. Wingren, C.; Crowley, M. P.; Degano, M.; Chien, Y.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of a γδ T cell receptor ligand T22: a truncated MHC-like fold. *Science* **2000,** *287* (5451), 310-314.
278. Stratmann, T.; Apostolopoulos, V.; Mallet-Designe, V.; Corper, A. L.; Scott, C. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Kang, A. S.; Teyton, L., The I-Ag7 MHC class II molecule linked to murine diabetes is a promiscuous peptide binder. *J. Immunol.* **2000,** *165* (6), 3214-3225.
279. Reyes, V. M.; Greasley, S. E.; Stura, E. A.; Beardsley, G. P.; Wilson, I. A., Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic investigations of avian 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribonucleotide transformylase-inosine monophosphate cyclohydrolase expressed in Escherichia coli. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **2000,** *56* (Pt 8), 1051-1054.
280. Luan, P.; Heine, A.; Zeng, K.; Moyer, B.; Greasely, S. E.; Kuhn, P.; Balch, W. E.; Wilson, I. A., A new functional domain of guanine nucleotide dissociation inhibitor (α-

GDI) involved in Rab recycling. *Traffic* **2000,** *1* (3), 270-281.
281. Karlstrom, A.; Zhong, G.; Rader, C.; Larsen, N. A.; Heine, A.; Fuller, R.; List, B.; Tanaka, F.; Wilson, I. A.; Barbas III, C. F.; Lerner, R. A., Using antibody catalysis to study the outcome of multiple evolutionary trials of a chemical task. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (8), 3878-3883.
282. Hotta, K.; Lange, H.; Tantillo, D. J.; Houk, K. N.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Catalysis of decarboxylation by a preorganized heterogeneous microenvironment: crystal structures of abzyme 21D8. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *302* (5), 1213-1225.
283. Degano, M.; Garcia, K. C.; Apostolopoulos, V.; Rudolph, M. G.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., A functional hot spot for antigen recognition in a superagonist TCR/MHC complex. *Immunity* **2000,** *12* (3), 251-261.
284. Corper, A. L.; Stratmann, T.; Apostolopoulos, V.; Scott, C. A.; Garcia, K. C.; Kang, A. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., A structural framework for deciphering the link between I-Ag7 and autoimmune diabetes. *Science* **2000,** *288* (5465), 505-511.
285. Burdin, N.; Brossay, L.; Degano, M.; Iijima, H.; Gui, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Kronenberg, M., Structural requirements for antigen presentation by mouse CD1. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2000,** *97* (18), 10156-10161.
286. Apostolopoulos, V.; Yu, M.; McKenzie, I. F.; Wilson, I. A., Structural implications for the design of molecular vaccines. *Curr. Opin. Mol. Ther.* **2000,** *2* (1), 29-36.
287. Xu, J.; Deng, Q.; Chen, J.; Houk, K. N.; Bartek, J.; Hilvert, D.; Wilson, I. A., Evolution of shape complementarity and catalytic efficiency from a primordial antibody template. *Science* **1999,** *286* (5448), 2345-2348.
288. Wilson, I. A.; Jolliffe, L. K., The structure, organization, activation and plasticity of the erythropoietin receptor. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **1999,** *9* (6), 696-704.
289. Wilson, I. A., Perspectives: Protein structure. Class-conscious TCR? *Science* **1999,** *286* (5446), 1867-1868.
290. Rudd, P. M.; Wormald, M. R.; Stanfield, R. L.; Huang, M. D.; Mattsson, N.; Speir, J. A.; DiGennaro, J. A.; Fetrow, J. S.; Dwek, R. A.; Wilson, I. A., Roles for glycosylation of cell surface receptors involved in cellular immune recognition. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *293* (2), 351-366.
291. Remy, I.; Wilson, I. A.; Michnick, S. W., Erythropoietin receptor activation by a ligand-induced conformation change. *Science* **1999,** *283* (5404), 990-993.
292. Moody, D. B.; Besra, G. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Porcelli, S. A., The molecular basis of CD1-mediated presentation of lipid antigens. *Immunol. Rev.* **1999,** *172*, 285-296.
293. Middleton, S. A.; Barbone, F. P.; Johnson, D. L.; Thurmond, R. L.; You, Y.; McMahon, F. J.; Jin, R. Z.; Livnah, O.; Tullai, J.; Farrell, F. X.; Goldsmith, M. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Jolliffe, L. K., Shared and unique determinants of the erythropoietin (EPO) receptor are important for binding EPO and EPO mimetic peptide. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (20), 14163-14169.
294. Livnah, O.; Stura, E. A.; Middleton, S. A.; Johnson, D. L.; Jolliffe, L. K.; Wilson, I. A., Crystallographic evidence for preformed dimers of erythropoietin receptor before ligand activation. *Science* **1999,** *283* (5404), 987-990.
295. Greasley, S. E.; Yamashita, M. M.; Cai, H.; Benkovic, S. J.; Boger, D. L.; Wilson, I. A., New insights into inhibitor design from the crystal structure and NMR studies of Escherichia coli GAR transformylase in complex with β-GAR and 10-formyl-5,8,10-trideazafolic acid. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1999,** *38* (51), 16783-16793.

296. Grant, E. P.; Degano, M.; Rosat, J. P.; Stenger, S.; Modlin, R. L.; Wilson, I. A.; Porcelli, S. A.; Brenner, M. B., Molecular recognition of lipid antigens by T cell receptors. *J. Exp. Med.* **1999,** *189* (1), 195-205.
297. Garcia, K. C.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of T cell recognition. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* **1999,** *17*, 369-397.
298. Garcia, K. C.; Degano, M.; Speir, J. A.; Wilson, I. A., Emerging principles for T cell receptor recognition of antigen in cellular immunity. *Reviews in Immunogenetics* **1999,** *1* (1), 75-90.
299. Wilson, I. A.; Bjorkman, P. J., Unusual MHC-like molecules: CD1, Fc receptor, the hemochromatosis gene product, and viral homologs. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* **1998,** *10* (1), 67-73.
300. Su, Y.; Yamashita, M. M.; Greasley, S. E.; Mullen, C. A.; Shim, J. H.; Jennings, P. A.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wilson, I. A., A pH-dependent stabilization of an active site loop observed from low and high pH crystal structures of mutant monomeric glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase at 1.8 to 1.9 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *281* (3), 485-499.
301. Speir, J. A.; Garcia, K. C.; Brunmark, A.; Degano, M.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of 2C TCR allorecognition of H-2L(d) peptide complexes. *Immunity* **1998,** *8* (5), 553-562.
302. Scott, C. A.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structures of two I-Ad-peptide complexes reveal that high affinity can be achieved without large anchor residues. *Immunity* **1998,** *8* (3), 319-329.
303. Scott, C. A.; Garcia, K. C.; Stura, E. A.; Peterson, P. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., Engineering protein for x-ray crystallography: the murine Major Histocompatibility Complex class II molecule I-Ad. *Protein Sci.* **1998,** *7* (2), 413-418.
304. Manning, T. C.; Schlueter, C. J.; Brodnicki, T. C.; Parke, E. A.; Speir, J. A.; Garcia, K. C.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A.; Kranz, D. M., Alanine scanning mutagenesis of an αβ T cell receptor: mapping the energy of antigen recognition. *Immunity* **1998,** *8* (4), 413-425.
305. Livnah, O.; Johnson, D. L.; Stura, E. A.; Farrell, F. X.; Barbone, F. P.; You, Y.; Liu, K. D.; Goldsmith, M. A.; He, W.; Krause, C. D.; Pestka, S.; Jolliffe, L. K.; Wilson, I. A., An antagonist peptide EPO receptor complex suggests that receptor dimerization is not sufficient for activation. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1998,** *5* (11), 993-1004.
306. Johnson, D. L.; Farrell, F. X.; Barbone, F. P.; McMahon, F. J.; Tullai, J.; Hoey, K.; Livnah, O.; Wrighton, N. C.; Middleton, S. A.; Loughney, D. A.; Stura, E. A.; Dower, W. J.; Mulcahy, L. S.; Wilson, I. A.; Jolliffe, L. K., Identification of a 13 amino acid peptide mimetic of erythropoietin and description of amino acids critical for the mimetic activity of EMP1. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1998,** *37* (11), 3699-3710.
307. Huang, M.; Syed, R.; Stura, E. A.; Stone, M. J.; Stefanko, R. S.; Ruf, W.; Edgington, T. S.; Wilson, I. A., The mechanism of an inhibitory antibody on TF-initiated blood coagulation revealed by the crystal structures of human tissue factor, Fab 5G9 and TF.G9 complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *275* (5), 873-94.
308. Heine, A.; Stura, E. A.; Yli-Kauhaluoma, J. T.; Gao, C.; Deng, Q.; Beno, B. R.; Houk, K. N.; Janda, K. D.; Wilson, I. A., An antibody exo Diels-Alderase inhibitor complex at 1.95 angstrom resolution. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5358), 1934-1940.
309. Garcia, K. C.; Degano, M.; Pease, L. R.; Huang, M.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis of plasticity in T cell receptor recognition of a self peptide-

MHC antigen. *Science* **1998,** *279* (5354), 1166-1172.
310. Zeng, Z.; Castano, A. R.; Segelke, B. W.; Stura, E. A.; Peterson, P. A.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of mouse CD1: an MHC-like fold with a large hydrophobic binding groove. *Science* **1997,** *277* (5324), 339-345.
311. Wilson, I. A.; Garcia, K. C., T-cell receptor structure and TCR complexes. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **1997,** *7* (6), 839-848.
312. He, M.; Gani, M.; Livnah, O.; Stura, E. A.; Beale, D.; Coley, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Taussig, M. J., Sequence, specificity and crystallization of an oestrone-3-glucuronide antibody (3910). *Immunology* **1997,** *90* (4), 632-639.
313. Ghiara, J. B.; Ferguson, D. C.; Satterthwait, A. C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wilson, I. A., Structure-based design of a constrained peptide mimic of the HIV-1 V3 loop neutralization site. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *266* (1), 31-39.
314. Garcia, K. C.; Tallquist, M. D.; Pease, L. R.; Brunmark, A.; Scott, C. A.; Degano, M.; Stura, E. A.; Peterson, P. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., αβ T cell receptor interactions with syngeneic and allogeneic ligands: affinity measurements and crystallization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1997,** *94* (25), 13838-13843.
315. Barbas III, C. F.; Heine, A.; Zhong, G.; Hoffmann, T.; Gramatikova, S.; Bjornestedt, R.; List, B.; Anderson, J.; Stura, E. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Lerner, R. A., Immune versus natural selection: antibody aldolases with enzymic rates but broader scope. *Science* **1997,** *278* (5346), 2085-2092.
316. Wu, S. K.; Zeng, K.; Wilson, I. A.; Balch, W. E., Structural insights into the function of the Rab GDI superfamily. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **1996,** *21* (12), 472-476.
317. Wilson, I. A.; Garcia, K. C.; Degano, M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Zeng, Z.; Segelke, B. W.; Stura, E. A.; Castano, A. R.; Jewell, D. A.; Brunmark, A.; Jackson, M. R.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L. In *Structural basis of cellular immune recognition*, Alfred Benzon Symposium 40. HLA and Disease: The Molecular Basis, Copenhagen, August 4-8, 1996; Svejgaard, A.; Buus, S.; Fugger, L., Eds. Munksgaard: Copenhagen, 1996; pp 46-60.
318. Livnah, O.; Stura, E. A.; Johnson, D. L.; Middleton, S. A.; Mulcahy, L. S.; Wrighton, N. C.; Dower, W. J.; Jolliffe, L. K.; Wilson, I. A., Functional mimicry of a protein hormone by a peptide agonist: the EPO receptor complex at 2.8 A. *Science* **1996,** *273* (5274), 464-471.
319. Haynes, M. R.; Lenz, M.; Taussig, M. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Hilvert, D., Sequence similarity and cross-reactivity of a Diels-Alder catalyst and an anti-progesterone antibody. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 151-159.
320. Haynes, M. R.; Heine, A.; Wilson, I. A., Catalytic antibody structures: An early assessment. *Isr. J. Chem.* **1996,** *36* (2), 133-142.
321. Garcia, K. C.; Scott, C. A.; Brunmark, A.; Carbone, F. R.; Peterson, P. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Teyton, L., CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor MHC class I molecule complexes. *Nature* **1996,** *384* (6609), 577-581.
322. Garcia, K. C.; Degano, M.; Stanfield, R. L.; Brunmark, A.; Jackson, M. R.; Peterson, P. A.; Teyton, L.; Wilson, I. A., An αβ T cell receptor structure at 2.5 Å and its orientation in the TCR-MHC complex. *Science* **1996,** *274* (5285), 209-219.

Wong, C. H. (312)

1. Falkowska, E.; Le, K. M.; Ramos, A.; Doores, K. J.; Lee, J. H.; Blattner, C.; Ramirez, A.; Derking, R.; van Gils, M. J.; Liang, C. H.; McBride, R.; von Bredow, B.; Shivatare, S. S.; Wu, C. Y.; Chan-Hui, P. Y.; Liu, Y.; Feizi, T.; Zwick, M. B.; Koff, W. C.; Seaman, M. S.; Swiderek, K.; Moore, J. P.; Evans, D.; Paulson, J. C.; Wong, C. H.; Ward, A. B.; Wilson, I. A.; Sanders, R. W.; Poignard, P.; Burton, D. R., Broadly neutralizing HIV antibodies define a glycan-dependent epitope on the prefusion conformation of gp41 on cleaved envelope trimers. *Immunity* **2014,** *40* (5), 657-668.
2. Price, J. L.; Culyba, E. K.; Chen, W. T.; Murray, A. N.; Hanson, S. R.; Wong, C. H.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., N-glycosylation of enhanced aromatic sequons to increase glycoprotein stability. *Biopolymers* **2012,** *98* (3), 195-211.
3. Lenger, J.; Schroder, M.; Ennemann, E. C.; Muller, B.; Wong, C. H.; Noll, T.; Dierks, T.; Hanson, S. R.; Sewald, N., Evaluation of sulfatase-directed quinone methide traps for proteomics. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2012,** *20* (2), 622-627.
4. Walker, L. M.; Huber, M.; Doores, K. J.; Falkowska, E.; Pejchal, R.; Julien, J. P.; Wang, S. K.; Ramos, A.; Chan-Hui, P. Y.; Moyle, M.; Mitcham, J. L.; Hammond, P. W.; Olsen, O. A.; Phung, P.; Fling, S.; Wong, C. H.; Phogat, S.; Wrin, T.; Simek, M. D.; Koff, W. C.; Wilson, I. A.; Burton, D. R.; Poignard, P.; Investigators, P. G. P., Broad neutralization coverage of HIV by multiple highly potent antibodies. *Nature* **2011,** *477* (7365), 466-470.
5. Pejchal, R.; Doores, K. J.; Walker, L. M.; Khayat, R.; Huang, P. S.; Wang, S. K.; Stanfield, R. L.; Julien, J. P.; Ramos, A.; Crispin, M.; Depetris, R.; Katpally, U.; Marozsan, A.; Cupo, A.; Maloveste, S.; Liu, Y.; McBride, R.; Ito, Y.; Sanders, R. W.; Ogohara, C.; Paulson, J. C.; Feizi, T.; Scanlan, C. N.; Wong, C. H.; Moore, J. P.; Olson, W. C.; Ward, A. B.; Poignard, P.; Schief, W. R.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A., A Potent and Broad Neutralizing Antibody Recognizes and Penetrates the HIV Glycan Shield. *Science* **2011,** *334* (6059), 1097-1103.
6. Kinjo, Y.; Illarionov, P.; Vela, J. L.; Pei, B.; Girardi, E.; Li, X. M.; Li, Y. L.; Imamura, M.; Kaneko, Y.; Okawara, A.; Miyazaki, Y.; Gomez-Velasco, A.; Rogers, P.; Dahesh, S.; Uchiyama, S.; Khurana, A.; Kawahara, K.; Yesilkaya, H.; Andrew, P. W.; Wong, C. H.; Kawakami, K.; Nizet, V.; Besra, G. S.; Tsuji, M.; Zajonc, D. M.; Kronenberg, M., Invariant natural killer T cells recognize glycolipids from pathogenic Gram-positive bacteria. *Nat. Immunol.* **2011,** *12* (10), 966-974.
7. Hsu, J. W.; Huang, H. C.; Chen, S. T.; Wong, C. H.; Juan, H. F., Ganoderma lucidum Polysaccharides Induce Macrophage-Like Differentiation in Human Leukemia THP-1 Cells via Caspase and p53 Activation. *Evid.-based Complement Altern. Med.* **2011**, 1-13.
8. Culyba, E. K.; Price, J. L.; Hanson, S. R.; Dhar, A.; Wong, C. H.; Gruebele, M.; Powers, E. T.; Kelly, J. W., Protein native-state stabilization by placing aromatic side chains in N-glycosylated reverse turns. *Science* **2011,** *331* (6017), 571-575.
9. Astronomo, R. D.; Kaltgrad, E.; Udit, A. K.; Wang, S. K.; Doores, K. J.; Huang, C. Y.; Pantophlet, R.; Paulson, J. C.; Wong, C. H.; Finn, M. G.; Burton, D. R., Defining criteria for oligomannose immunogens for HIV using icosahedral virus capsid scaffolds. *Chem. Biol.* **2010,** *17* (4), 357-370.
10. Wong, C. H., Enzymes for glycoprotein synthesis. *Chimia* **2009,** *63* (6), 318-326.
11. Sung, M. T.; Lai, Y. T.; Huang, C. Y.; Chou, L. Y.; Shih, H. W.; Cheng, W. C.;

Wong, C. H.; Ma, C., Crystal structure of the membrane-bound bifunctional transglycosylase PBP1b from Escherichia coli. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (22), 8824-8829.
12. Schiefner, A.; Fujio, M.; Wu, D.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Structural evaluation of potent NKT cell agonists: implications for design of novel stimulatory ligands. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2009,** *394* (1), 71-82.
13. Lewis, J. C.; Bastian, S.; Bennett, C. S.; Fu, Y.; Mitsuda, Y.; Chen, M. M.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H.; Arnold, F. H., Chemoenzymatic elaboration of monosaccharides using engineered cytochrome P450(BM3) demethylases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (39), 16550-16555.
14. Hsu, T. L.; Cheng, S. C.; Yang, W. B.; Chin, S. W.; Chen, B. H.; Huang, M. T.; Hsieh, S. L.; Wong, C. H., Profiling carbohydrate-receptor interaction with recombinant innate immunity receptor-Fc fusion proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2009,** *284* (50), 34479-34489.
15. Hong, Z. Y.; Liu, L.; Sugiyama, M.; Fu, Y.; Wong, C. H., Concise snthesis of iminocyclitols via Petasis-type aminocyclization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (24), 8352-8353.
16. Hanson, S. R.; Culyba, E. K.; Hsu, T. L.; Wong, C. H.; Kelly, J. W.; Powers, E. T., The core trisaccharide of an N-linked glycoprotein intrinsically accelerates folding and enhances stability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (9), 3131-3136.
17. Wu, D.; Fujio, M.; Wong, C. H., Glycolipids as immunostimulating agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *16* (3), 1073-1083.
18. Wang, S. K.; Liang, P. H.; Astronomo, R. D.; Hsu, T. L.; Hsieh, S. L.; Burton, D. R.; Wong, C. H., Targeting the carbohydrates on HIV-1: interaction of oligomannose dendrons with human monoclonal antibody 2G12 and DC-SIGN. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (10), 3690-3695.
19. Wang, C. C.; Huang, Y. L.; Ren, C. T.; Lin, C. W.; Hung, J. T.; Yu, J. C.; Yu, A. L.; Wu, C. Y.; Wong, C. H., Glycan microarray of Globo H and related structures for quantitative analysis of breast cancer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (33), 11661-11666.
20. Tupin, E.; Benhnia, M. R.; Kinjo, Y.; Patsey, R.; Lena, C. J.; Haller, M. C.; Caimano, M. J.; Imamura, M.; Wong, C. H.; Crotty, S.; Radolf, J. D.; Sellati, T. J.; Kronenberg, M., NKT cells prevent chronic joint inflammation after infection with Borrelia burgdorferi. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (50), 19863-19868.
21. Payne, R. J.; Ficht, S.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Cysteine-free peptide and glycopeptide ligation by direct aminolysis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2008,** *47* (23), 4411-4415.
22. Northen, T. R.; Lee, J. C.; Hoang, L.; Raymond, J.; Hwang, D. R.; Yannone, S. M.; Wong, C. H.; Siuzdak, G., A nanostructure-initiator mass spectrometry-based enzyme activity assay. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (10), 3678-3683.
23. Liang, P. H.; Wu, C. Y.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Glycan arrays: biological and medical applications. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *12* (1), 86-92.
24. Liang, P. H.; Imamura, M.; Li, X. M.; Wu, D.; Fujio, M.; Guy, R. T.; Wu, B. C.; Tsuji, M.; Wong, C. H., Quantitative microarray analysis of intact glycolipid - CD1d interaction and correlation with cell-based cytokine production. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (37), 12348-12354.

25. Kinjo, Y.; Pei, B.; Bufali, S.; Raju, R.; Richardson, S. K.; Imamura, M.; Fujio, M.; Wu, D.; Khurana, A.; Kawahara, K.; Wong, C. H.; Howell, A. R.; Seeberger, P. H.; Kronenberg, M., Natural Sphingomonas glycolipids vary greatly in their ability to activate natural killer T cells. *Chem. Biol.* **2008,** *15* (7), 654-664.
26. Giffin, M. J.; Heaslet, H.; Brik, A.; Lin, Y. C.; Cauvi, G.; Wong, C. H.; McRee, D. E.; Elder, J. H.; Stout, C. D.; Torbett, B. E., A copper(I)-catalyzed 1,2,3-triazole azide-alkyne click compound is a potent inhibitor of a multidrug-resistant HIV-1 protease variant. *J. Med. Chem.* **2008,** *51* (20), 6263-6270.
27. Ficht, S.; Fayne, R. J.; Guy, R. T.; Wong, C. H., Solid-phase synthesis of peptide and glycopeptide thioesters through side-chain-anchoring strategies. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2008,** *14* (12), 3620-3629.
28. Bennett, C. S.; Payne, R. J.; Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and applications of biologically relevant glycopeptides. In *Glycoscience: Chemistry and Chemical Biology*, Fraser-Reid, B. O.; Tatsuta, K.; Thiem, J., Eds. Springer-Verlag: New York, 2008; p 1795.
29. Bennett, C. S.; Dean, S. M.; Payne, R. J.; Ficht, S.; Brik, A.; Wong, C. H., Sugar-assisted glycopeptide ligation with complex oligosaccharides: scope and limitations. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (36), 11945-11952.
30. Astronomo, R. D.; Lee, H. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Pantophlet, R.; Huang, C. Y.; Wilson, I. A.; Blixt, O.; Dwek, R. A.; Wong, C. H.; Burton, D. R., A glycoconjugate antigen based on the recognition motif of a broadly neutralizing human immunodeficiency virus antibody, 2G12, is immunogenic but elicits antibodies unable to bind to the self glycans of gp120. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (13), 6359-6368.
31. Yu, Z.; Sawkar, A. R.; Whalen, L. J.; Wong, C. H.; Kelly, J. W., Isofagomine- and 2,5-anhydro-2,5-imino-D-glucitol-based glucocerebrosidase pharmacological chaperones for Gaucher disease intervention. *J. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *50* (1), 94-100.
32. Yang, Y. Y.; Ficht, S.; Brik, A.; Wong, C. H., Sugar-assisted ligation in glycoprotein synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (24), 7690-7701.
33. Wong, C. H.; Greenberg, W. A., Asymmetric synthesis using deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase. In *Asymmetric Synthesis: The Essentials*, 2nd ed.; Christmann, M.; Brase, S., Eds. Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2007; pp 271-221.
34. Whalen, L. J.; Greenberg, W. A.; Mitchell, M. L.; Wong, C. H., Iminosugar-based glycosyltransferase inhibitors. In *Iminosugars: From Synthesis to Therapeutic Applications*, Compain, P.; Martin, O. R., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: Chichester, 2007; pp 153-176.
35. Sugiyama, M.; Hong, Z.; Liang, P. H.; Dean, S. M.; Whalen, L. J.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., D-Fructose-6-phosphate aldolase-catalyzed one-pot synthesis of iminocyclitols. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (47), 14811-14817.
36. Sugiyama, M.; Hong, Z.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., In vivo selection for the directed evolution of L-rhamnulose aldolase from L-rhamnulose-1-phosphate aldolase (RhaD). *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2007,** *15* (17), 5905-5911.
37. Polat, T.; Wong, C. H., Anomeric reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of heparin-like oligosaccharides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (42), 12795-12800.
38. Payne, R. J.; Ficht, S.; Tang, S.; Brik, A.; Yang, Y. Y.; Case, D. A.; Wong, C. H., Extended sugar-assisted glycopeptide ligations: development, scope, and applications. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (44), 13527-13536.

39. Michel, M. L.; Keller, A. C.; Paget, C.; Fujio, M.; Trottein, F.; Savage, P. B.; Wong, C. H.; Schneider, E.; Dy, M.; Leite-De-Moraes, M. C., Identification of an IL-17-producing NK1.1(neg) iNKT cell population involved in airway neutrophilia. *J. Exp. Med.* **2007,** *204* (5), 995-1001.
40. Liang, P. H.; Wang, S. K.; Wong, C. H., Quantitative analysis of carbohydrate-protein interactions using glycan microarrays: determination of surface and solution dissociation constants. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (36), 11177-11184.
41. Kaltgrad, E.; Sen Gupta, S.; Punna, S.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A.; Wong, C. H.; Finn, M. G.; Blixt, O., Anti-carbohydrate antibodies elicited by polyvalent display on a viral scaffold. *ChemBioChem* **2007,** *8* (12), 1455-1462.
42. Hsu, T. L.; Hanson, S. R.; Kishikawa, K.; Wang, S. K.; Sawa, M.; Wong, C. H., Alkynyl sugar analogs for the labeling and visualization of glycoconjugates in cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (8), 2614-2619.
43. Hanson, S. R.; Hsu, T. L.; Weerapana, E.; Kishikawa, K.; Simon, G. M.; Cravatt, B. F.; Wong, C. H., Tailored glycoproteomics and glycan site mapping using saccharide-selective bioorthogonal probes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (23), 7266-7267.
44. Hanson, S. R.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Probing glycans with the copper(I)-catalyzed [3+2] azide-alkyne cycloaddition. *QSAR Comb. Sci.* **2007,** *26* (11-12), 1243-1252.
45. Ficht, S.; Payne, R. J.; Brik, A.; Wong, C. H., Second-generation sugar-assisted ligation: a method for the synthesis of cysteine-containing glycopeptides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2007,** *46* (31), 5975-5979.
46. Dean, S. M.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Recent advances in aldolase-catalyzed asymmetric synthesis. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2007,** *349* (8-9), 1308-1320.
47. Chang, Y. J.; Huang, J. R.; Tsai, Y. C.; Hung, J. T.; Wu, D.; Fujio, M.; Wong, C. H.; Yu, A. L., Potent immune-modulating and anticancer effects of NKT cell stimulatory glycolipids. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2007,** *104* (25), 10299-10304.
48. Brik, A.; Wong, C. H., Sugar-assisted ligation for the synthesis of glycopeptides. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2007,** *13* (20), 5670-5675.
49. Bennett, C. S.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic approaches to glycoprotein synthesis. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2007,** *36* (8), 1227-1238.
50. Wu, D.; Zajonc, D. M.; Fujio, M.; Sullivan, B. A.; Kinjo, Y.; Kronenberg, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Design of natural killer T cell activators: structure and function of a microbial glycosphingolipid bound to mouse CD1d. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (11), 3972-3977.
51. Wu, C. Y.; King, K. Y.; Kuo, C. J.; Fang, J. M.; Wu, Y. T.; Ho, M. Y.; Liao, C. L.; Shie, J. J.; Liang, P. H.; Wong, C. H., Stable benzotriazole esters as mechanism-based inactivators of the severe acute respiratory syndrome 3CL protease. *Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *13* (3), 261-268.
52. Whalen, L. J.; Wong, C. H., Enzymes in organic synthesis: aldolase-mediated synthesis of iminocyclitols and novel heterocycles. *Aldrichimica Acta* **2006,** *39* (3), 63-71.
53. Thayer, D. A.; Wong, C. H., Vancomycin analogues containing monosaccharides exhibit improved antibiotic activity: a combined one-pot enzymatic glycosylation and chemical diversification strategy. *Chem.-Asian J.* **2006,** *1* (3), 445-452.
54. Sugiyama, M.; Hong, Z. Y.; Whalen, L. J.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Borate

as a phosphate ester mimic in aldolase-catalyzed reactions: practical synthesis of L-fructose and L-iminocyclitols. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2006,** *348* (18), 2555-2559.
55. Sawa, M.; Hsu, T. L.; Itoh, T.; Sugiyama, M.; Hanson, S. R.; Vogt, P. K.; Wong, C. H., Glycoproteomic probes for fluorescent imaging of fucosylated glycans in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (33), 12371-12376.
56. Sanna, M. G.; Wang, S. K.; Gonzalez-Cabrera, P. J.; Don, A.; Marsolais, D.; Matheu, M. P.; Wei, S. H.; Parker, I.; Jo, E. J.; Cheng, W. C.; Cahalan, M. D.; Wong, C. H.; Rosen, H., Enhancement of capillary leakage and restoration of lymphocyte egress by a chiral S1P(1) antagonist in vivo. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *2* (8), 434-441.
57. Qiu, H.; Gabrielsen, A.; Agardh, H. E.; Wan, M.; Wetterholm, A.; Wong, C. H.; Hedin, U.; Swedenborg, J.; Hansson, G. K.; Samuelsson, B.; Paulsson-Berne, G.; Haeggstrom, J. Z., Expression of 5-lipoxygenase and leukotriene A(4) hydrolase in human atherosclerotic lesions correlates with symptoms of plaque instability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (21), 8161-8166.
58. Liu, L.; Hong, Z. Y.; Wong, C. H., Convergent glycopeptide synthesis by traceless Staudinger ligation and enzymatic coupling. *ChemBioChem* **2006,** *7* (3), 429-432.
59. Liu, L.; Bennett, C. S.; Wong, C. H., Advances in glycoprotein synthesis. *Chem. Commun.* **2006,** (1), 21-33.
60. Liu, H.; Wong, C. H., Characterization of a transglycosylase domain of Streptococcus pneumoniae PBP1b. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *14* (21), 7187-7195.
61. Lin, Y. C.; Brik, A.; de Parseval, A.; Tam, K.; Torbett, B. E.; Wong, C. H.; Elder, J. H., Altered Gag polyprotein cleavage specificity of feline immunodeficiency virus/human immunodeficiency virus mutant proteases as demonstrated in a cell-based expression system. *J. Virol.* **2006,** *80* (16), 7832-7843.
62. Lin, K. I.; Kao, Y. Y.; Kuo, H. K.; Yang, W. B.; Chou, A.; Lin, H. H.; Yu, A. L.; Wong, C. H., Reishi polysaccharides induce immunoglobulin production through the TLR4/TLR2-mediated induction of transcription factor Blimp-1. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2006,** *281* (34), 24111-24123.
63. Liang, P. H.; Cheng, W. C.; Lee, Y. L.; Yu, H. P.; Wu, Y. T.; Lin, Y. L.; Wong, C. H., Novel five-membered iminocyclitol derivatives as selective and potent glycosidase inhibitors: new structures for antivirals and osteoarthritis. *ChemBioChem* **2006,** *7* (1), 165-173.
64. Liang, F. S.; Greenberg, W. A.; Hammond, J. A.; Hoffmann, J.; Head, S. R.; Wong, C. H., Evaluation of RNA-binding specificity of aminoglycosides with DNA microarrays. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (33), 12311-12316.
65. Liang, F. S.; Brik, A.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Wong, C. H., Epoxide opening in water and screening in situ for rapid discovery of enzyme inhibitors in microtiter plates. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *14* (4), 1058-1062.
66. Lee, J. C.; Wu, C. Y.; Apon, J. V.; Siuzdak, G.; Wong, C. H., Reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of the tumor-associated antigen N3 minor octasaccharide for the development of a photocleavable DIOS-MS sugar array. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (17), 2753-2757.
67. Lee, J. C.; Greenberg, W. A.; Wong, C. H., Programmable reactivity-based one-pot oligosaccharide synthesis. *Nat. Protoc.* **2006,** *1* (6), 3143-3152.
68. Kinjo, Y.; Tupin, E.; Wu, D.; Fujio, M.; Garcia-Navarro, R.; Benhnia, M.; Zajonc,

D. M.; Ben-Menachem, G.; Ainge, G. D.; Painter, G. F.; Khurana, A.; Hoebe, K.; Behar, S. M.; Beutler, B.; Wilson, I. A.; Tsuji, M.; Sellati, T. J.; Wong, C. H.; Kronenberg, M., Natural killer T cells recognize diacylglycerol antigens from pathogenic bacteria. *Nat. Immunol.* **2006,** *7* (9), 978-986.
69. Huang, K. T.; Wu, B. C.; Lin, C. C.; Luo, S. C.; Chen, C. P.; Wong, C. H., Multi-enzyme one-pot strategy for the synthesis of sialyl Lewis X-containing PSGL-1 glycopeptide. *Carbohydr. Res.* **2006,** *341* (12), 2151-2155.
70. Huang, C. Y.; Thayer, D. A.; Chang, A. Y.; Best, M. D.; Hoffmann, J.; Head, S.; Wong, C. H., Carbohydrate microarray for profiling the antibodies interacting with Globo H tumor antigen. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (1), 15-20.
71. Hsu, H. Y.; Hua, K. F.; Su, Y. C.; Chu, L. C.; Su, S. C.; Chiu, H. W.; Wong, C. H.; Chen, S. T.; Shieh, C. W.; Yang, S. S.; Chen, Y. M.; Chao, L. K., Alkali-soluble polysaccharides of Rhizoclonium riparium alga induce IL-1 gene expression via protein kinase signaling pathways. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2006,** *54* (10), 3558-3565.
72. Hong, Z.; Liu, L.; Hsu, C. C.; Wong, C. H., Three-step synthesis of sialic acids and derivatives. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2006,** *45* (44), 7417-7421.
73. Hanson, S. R.; Whalen, L. J.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and evaluation of general mechanism-based inhibitors of sulfatases based on (difluoro)methyl phenyl sulfate and cyclic phenyl sulfamate motifs. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2006,** *14* (24), 8386-8395.
74. Fujio, M.; Wu, D. G.; Garcia-Navarro, R.; Ho, D. D.; Tsuji, M.; Wong, C. H., Structure-based discovery of glycolipids for CD1d-mediated NKT cell activation: tuning the adjuvant versus immunosuppression activity. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (28), 9022-9023.
75. Chuang, M. H.; Wu, M. S.; Lo, W. L.; Lin, J. T.; Wong, C. H.; Chiou, S. H., The antioxidant protein alkylhydroperoxide reductase of Heliclobacter pylori switches from a peroxide reductase to a molecular chaperone function. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103* (8), 2552-2557.
76. Cheng, Y. S. E.; Lo, K. H.; Hsu, H. H.; Shao, Y. M.; Yang, W. B.; Lin, C. H.; Wong, C. H., Screening for HIV protease inhibitors by protection against activity-mediated cytotoxicity in Escherichia coli. *J. Virol. Methods* **2006,** *137* (1), 82-87.
77. Brik, A.; Yang, Y. Y.; Ficht, S.; Wong, C. H., Sugar-assisted glycopeptide ligation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (17), 5626-5627.
78. Brik, A.; Wu, C. Y.; Wong, C. H., Microtiter plate based chemistry and in situ screening: a useful approach for rapid inhibitor discovery. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2006,** *4* (8), 1446-1457.
79. Brik, A.; Ficht, S.; Yang, Y. Y.; Bennett, C. S.; Wong, C. H., Sugar-assisted ligation of N-linked glycopeptides with broad sequence tolerance at the ligation junction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006,** *128* (46), 15026-15033.
80. Brik, A.; Ficht, S.; Wong, C. H., Strategies for the preparation of homogenous glycoproteins. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2006,** *10* (6), 638-644.
81. Brigl, M.; van den Elzen, P.; Chen, X.; Meyers, J. H.; Wu, D.; Wong, C. H.; Reddington, F.; Illarianov, P. A.; Besra, G. S.; Brenner, M. B.; Gumperz, J. E., Conserved and heterogeneous lipid antigen specificities of CD1d-restricted NKT cell receptors. *J. Immunol.* **2006,** *176* (6), 3625-3634.
82. Zajonc, D. M.; Maricic, I.; Wu, D.; Halder, R.; Roy, K.; Wong, C. H.; Kumar, V.; Wilson, I. A., Structural basis for CD1d presentation of a sulfatide derived from myelin

and its implications for autoimmunity. *J. Exp. Med.* **2005,** *202* (11), 1517-1526.
83. Xing, G. W.; Wu, D.; Poles, M. A.; Horowitz, A.; Tsuji, M.; Ho, D. D.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and human NKT cell stimulating properties of 3-O-sulfo-α/β-galactosylceramides. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (8), 2907-2916.
84. Wu, D.; Xing, G. W.; Poles, M. A.; Horowitz, A.; Kinjo, Y.; Sullivan, B.; Bodmer-Narkevitch, V.; Plettenburg, O.; Kronenberg, M.; Tsuji, M.; Ho, D. D.; Wong, C. H., Bacterial glycolipids and analogs as antigens for CD1d-restricted NKT cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (5), 1351-1356.
85. Wu, C. Y.; Brik, A.; Wang, S. K.; Chen, Y. H.; Wong, C. H., Tetrabutylammonium fluoride-mediated rapid alkylation reaction in microtiter plates for the discovery of enzyme inhibitors in situ. *ChemBioChem* **2005,** *6* (12), 2176-2180.
86. Wong, C. H., Protein glycosylation: new challenges and opportunities. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005,** *70* (11), 4219-4225.
87. Wei, S. H.; Rosen, H.; Matheu, M. P.; Sanna, M. G.; Wang, S. K.; Jo, E. J.; Wong, C. H.; Parker, I.; Cahalan, M. D., Sphingosine 1-phosphate type 1 receptor agonism inhibits transendothelial migration of medullary T cells to lymphatic sinuses. *Nat. Immunol.* **2005,** *6* (12), 1228-1235.
88. Tolbert, T. J.; Franke, D.; Wong, C. H., A new strategy for glycoprotein synthesis: ligation of synthetic glycopeptides with truncated proteins expressed in E. coli as TEV protease cleavable fusion protein. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (3), 909-915.
89. Thayer, D. A.; Yu, H. N.; Galan, M. C.; Wong, C. H., A general strategy toward S-linked glycopeptides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (29), 4596-4599.
90. Shie, J. J.; Fang, J. M.; Kuo, T. H.; Kuo, C. J.; Liang, P. H.; Huang, H. J.; Wu, Y. T.; Jan, J. T.; Cheng, Y. S. E.; Wong, C. H., Inhibition of the severe acute respiratory syndrome 3CL protease by peptidomimetic α,β-unsaturated esters. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (17), 5240-5252.
91. Shie, J. J.; Fang, J. M.; Kuo, C. J.; Kuo, T. H.; Liang, P. H.; Huang, H. J.; Yang, W. B.; Lin, C. H.; Chen, J. L.; Wu, Y. T.; Wong, C. H., Discovery of potent anilide inhibitors against the severe acute respiratory syndrome 3CL protease. *J. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *48* (13), 4469-4473.
92. Scanlan, C.; Calarese, D.; Lee, H. K.; Blixt, O.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I.; Burton, D.; Dwek, R.; Rudd, P., Antibody recognition of a carbohydrate epitope: a template for HIV vaccine design. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* **2005,** *564*, 7-8.
93. Sawkar, A. R.; Adamski-Werner, S. L.; Cheng, W. C.; Wong, C. H.; Beutler, E.; Zimmer, K. P.; Kelly, J. W., Gaucher disease-associated glucocerebrosidases show mutation-dependent chemical chaperoning profiles. *Chem. Biol.* **2005,** *12* (11), 1235-1244.
94. Numa, M. M.; Lee, L. V.; Hsu, C. C.; Bower, K. E.; Wong, C. H., Identification of novel anthrax lethal factor inhibitors generated by combinatorial Pictet-Spengler reaction followed by screening in situ. *ChemBioChem* **2005,** *6* (6), 1002-1006.
95. Mocharla, V. P.; Colasson, B.; Lee, L. V.; Roper, S.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H.; Kolb, H. C., In situ click chemistry: enzyme-generated inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase II. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (1), 116-120.
96. Kinjo, Y.; Wu, D.; Kim, G. S.; Xing, G. W.; Poles, M. A.; Ho, D. D.; Tsuji, M.; Kawahara, K.; Wong, C. H.; Kronenberg, M., Recognition of bacterial glycosphingolipids by natural killer T cells. *Nature* **2005,** *434* (7032), 520-525.

97. Hsu, C. C.; Hong, Z.; Wada, M.; Franke, D.; Wong, C. H., Directed evolution of D-sialic acid aldolase to L-3-deoxy-manno-2-octulosonic acid (L-KDO) aldolase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (26), 9122-9126.
98. Fridman, M.; Belakhov, V.; Lee, L. V.; Liang, F. S.; Wong, C. H.; Baasov, T., Dual effect of synthetic aminoglycosides: antibacterial activity against Bacillus anthracis and inhibition of anthrax lethal factor. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2005,** *44* (3), 447-452.
99. Fan, G. T.; Pan, Y. S.; Lu, K. C.; Cheng, Y. P.; Lin, W. C.; Lin, S.; Lin, C. H.; Wong, C. H.; Fang, J. M.; Lin, C. C., Synthesis of α-galactosyl ceramide and the related glycolipids for evaluation of their activities on mouse splenocytes. *Tetrahedron* **2005,** *61* (7), 1855-1862.
100. Calarese, D. A.; Lee, H. K.; Huang, C. Y.; Best, M. D.; Astronomo, R. D.; Stanfield, R. L.; Katinger, H.; Burton, D. R.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Dissection of the carbohydrate specificity of the broadly neutralizing-anti-HIV-1 antibody 2G12. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (38), 13372-13377.
101. Brik, A.; Wu, C. Y.; Best, M. D.; Wong, C. H., Tetrabutylammonium fluoride-assisted rapid N9-alkylation on purine ring: application to combinatorial reactions in microtiter plates for the discovery of potent sulfotransferase inhibitors in situ. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2005,** *13* (15), 4622-4626.
102. Brik, A.; Alexandratos, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Olson, A. J.; Wlodawer, A.; Goodsell, D. S.; Wong, C. H., 1,2,3-triazole as a peptide surrogate in the rapid synthesis of HIV-1 protease inhibitors. *ChemBioChem* **2005,** *6* (7), 1167-1169.
103. Zhang, Z. W.; Gildersleeve, J.; Yang, Y. Y.; Xu, R.; Loo, J. A.; Uryu, S.; Wong, C. H.; Schultz, P. G., A new strategy for the synthesis of glycoproteins. *Science* **2004,** *303* (5656), 371-373.
104. Yu, H. N.; Furukawa, J.; Ikeda, T.; Wong, C. H., Novel efficient routes to heparin monosaccharides and disaccharides achieved via regio- and stereoselective glycosidation. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (5), 723-726.
105. Xu, R.; Hanson, S. R.; Zhang, Z.; Yang, Y. Y.; Schultz, P. G.; Wong, C. H., Site-specific incorporation of the mucin-type N-acetylgalactosamine-α-O-threonine into protein in Escherichia coli. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (48), 15654-15655.
106. Wu, C. Y.; Jan, J. T.; Ma, S. H.; Kuo, C. J.; Juan, H. F.; Cheng, Y. S. E.; Hsu, H. H.; Huang, H. C.; Wu, D.; Brik, A.; Liang, F. S.; Liu, R. S.; Fang, J. M.; Chen, S. T.; Liang, P. H.; Wong, C. H., Small molecules targeting severe acute respiratory syndrome human coronavirus. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (27), 10012-10017.
107. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Carbohydrate chains: enzymatic and chemical synthesis. In *Encyclopedia of Biological Chemistry*, Lennarz, W. J.; Lane, D., Eds. Elsevier: Amsterdam, 2004; pp 307-313.
108. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Conjugation of glycopeptide thioesters to expressed protein fragments: semisynthesis of glycosylated interleukin-2. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *283*, 255-66.
109. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Subtilisin-catalyzed glycopeptide condensation. *Methods Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *283*, 267-79.
110. Nyffeler, P. T.; Duron, S. G.; Burkart, M. D.; Vincent, S. P.; Wong, C. H., Selectfluor: mechanistic insight and applications. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *44* (2), 192-212.
111. Nyffeler, P. T.; Boyle, N. A.; Eltepu, L.; Wong, C. H.; Eschenmoser, A.; Lerner, R.

A.; Wentworth Jr., P., Dihydrogen trioxide (HOOOH) is generated during the thermal reaction between hydrogen peroxide and ozone. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (35), 4656-4659.
112. Liu, J. J.; Hsu, C. C.; Wong, C. H., Sequential aldol condensation catalyzed by DERA mutant Ser238Asp and a formal total synthesis of atorvastatin. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (11), 2439-2441.
113. Liu, J.; Numa, M. M.; Liu, H.; Huang, S. J.; Sears, P.; Shikhman, A. R.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and high-throughput screening of N-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase inhibitor libraries targeting osteoarthritis. *J. Org. Chem.* **2004,** *69* (19), 6273-6283.
114. Lin, H.; Thayer, D. A.; Wong, C. H.; Walsh, C. T., Macrolactamization of glycosylated peptide thioesters by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (12), 1635-1642.
115. Liang, F. S.; Wang, S. K.; Nakatani, T.; Wong, C. H., Targeting RNAs with tobramycin analogues. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (47), 6496-6500.
116. Lee, L. V.; Bower, K. E.; Liang, F. S.; Shi, J.; Wu, D.; Sucheck, S. J.; Vogt, P. K.; Wong, C. H., Inhibition of the proteolytic activity of anthrax lethal factor by aminoglycosides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (15), 4774-4775.
117. Lee, H. K.; Scanlan, C. N.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A. Y.; Calarese, D. A.; Dwek, R. A.; Rudd, P. M.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of oligomannoses: defining antigens recognized by 2G12, a broadly neutralizing anti-HIV-1 antibody. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (8), 1000-1003.
118. Klostermeier, D.; Sears, P.; Wong, C. H.; Millar, D. P.; Williamson, J. R., A three-fluorophore FRET assay for high-throughput screening of small-molecule inhibitors of ribosome assembly. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2004,** *32* (9), 2707-2715.
119. Hsu, H. Y.; Hua, K. F.; Lin, C. C.; Lin, C. H.; Hsu, J.; Wong, C. H., Extract of Reishi polysaccharides induces cytokine expression via TLR4-modulated protein kinase signaling pathways. *J. Immunol.* **2004,** *173* (10), 5989-5999.
120. Heine, A.; Luz, J. G.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Analysis of the class I aldolase binding site architecture based on the crystal structure of 2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase at 0.99 angstrom resolution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (4), 1019-1034.
121. Heck, M. P.; Vincent, S. P.; Murray, B. W.; Bellamy, F.; Wong, C. H.; Mioskowski, C., Cyclic amidine sugars as transition-state analogue inhibitors of glycosidases: potent competitive inhibitors of mannosidases. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (7), 1971-1979.
122. Hanson, S. R.; Best, M. D.; Wong, C. H., Sulfatases: structure, mechanism, biological activity, inhibition, and synthetic utility. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (43), 5736-5763.
123. Hanson, S.; Best, M.; Bryan, M. C.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis of oligosaccharides and glycoproteins. *Trends Biochem. Sci* **2004,** *29* (12), 656-663.
124. Franke, D.; Hsu, C. C.; Wong, C. H., Directed evolution of aldolases. *Methods Enzymol.* **2004,** *388*, 224-38.
125. Fazio, F.; Bryan, M. C.; Lee, H. K.; Chang, A.; Wong, C. H., Assembly of sugars on polystyrene plates: a new facile microarray fabrication technique. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (12), 2689-2692.
126. Duron, S. G.; Polat, T.; Wong, C. H., N-(phenylthio)-epsilon-caprolactam: a new promoter for the activation of thioglycosides. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (5), 839-841.
127. Chou, C. H.; Wu, C. S.; Chen, C. H.; Lu, L. D.; Kulkarni, S. S.; Wong, C. H.;

Hung, S. C., Regioselective glycosylation of neamine core: a facile entry to kanamycin B related analogues. *Org. Lett.* **2004,** *6* (4), 585-588.
128. Chien, C. A.; Cheng, J. L.; Chang, W. T.; Tien, M. H.; Tsao, C. M.; Chang, Y. H.; Chang, H. Y.; Hsieh, J. F.; Wong, C. H.; Chen, S. T., Polysaccharides of Ganoderma lucidum alter cell immunophenotypic expression and enhance CD56(+) NK-cell cytotoxicity in cord blood. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (21), 5603-5609.
129. Chen, J. H.; Chang, Y. W.; Yao, C. W.; Chiueh, T. S.; Huang, S. C.; Chien, K. Y.; Chen, A.; Chang, F. Y.; Wong, C. H.; Chen, Y. J., Plasma proteome of severe acute respiratory syndrome analyzed by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17039-17044.
130. Chen, H. S.; Tsai, Y. F.; Lin, S.; Lin, C. C.; Khoo, K. H.; Lin, C. H.; Wong, C. H., Studies on the immuno-modulating and anti-tumor activities of Ganoderma lucidum (Reishi) polysaccharides. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004,** *12* (21), 5595-5601.
131. Chapman, E.; Best, M. D.; Hanson, S. R.; Wong, C. H., Sulfotransferases: structure, mechanism, biological activity, inhibition, and synthetic utility. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (27), 3526-3548.
132. Chang, C. F.; Ho, C. W.; Wu, C. Y.; Chao, T. A.; Wong, C. H.; Lin, C. H., Discovery of picomolar slow tight-binding inhibitors of α-fucosidase. *Chem. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (9), 1301-1306.
133. Bryan, M. C.; Wong, C. H., Aminoglycoside array for the high-throughput analysis of small molecule-RNA interactions. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2004,** *45* (18), 3639-3642.
134. Bryan, M. C.; Lee, L. V.; Wong, C. H., High-throughput identification of fucosyltransferase inhibitors using carbohydrate microarrays. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2004,** *14* (12), 3185-3188.
135. Bryan, M. C.; Fazio, F.; Lee, H. K.; Huang, C. Y.; Chang, A.; Best, M. D.; Calarese, D. A.; Blixt, O.; Paulson, J. C.; Burton, D.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Covalent display of oligosaccharide arrays in microtiter plates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004,** *126* (28), 8640-8641.
136. Blixt, O.; Head, S.; Mondala, T.; Scanlan, C.; Huflejt, M. E.; Alvarez, R.; Bryan, M. C.; Fazio, F.; Calarese, D.; Stevens, J.; Razi, N.; Stevens, D. J.; Skehel, J. J.; van Die, I.; Burton, D. R.; Wilson, I. A.; Cummings, R.; Bovin, N.; Wong, C. H.; Paulson, J. C., Printed covalent glycan array for ligand profiling of diverse glycan binding proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2004,** *101* (49), 17033-17038.
137. Best, M. D.; Brik, A.; Chapman, E.; Lee, L. V.; Cheng, W. C.; Wong, C. H., Rapid discovery of potent sulfotransferase inhibitors by diversity-oriented reaction in microplates followed by in situ screening. *ChemBioChem* **2004,** *5* (6), 811-819.
138. Agnelli, F.; Sucheck, S. J.; Marby, K. A.; Rabuka, D.; Yao, S. L.; Sears, P. S.; Liang, F. S.; Wong, C. H., Dimeric aminoglycosides as antibiotics. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004,** *43* (12), 1562-1566.
139. Wu, C. Y.; Chang, C. F.; Chen, J. S. Y.; Wong, C. H.; Lin, C. H., Rapid diversity-oriented synthesis in microtiter plates for in situ screening: discovery of potent and selective α-fucosidase inhibitors. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (38), 4661-4664.
140. Wong, C. H.; Liang, F. S., Surface plasmon resonance study of RNA-aminoglycoside interactions. In *Recognition of Carbohydrates in Biological Systems Pt A: General Procedures*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2003; Vol. 362, pp 340-353.

141. Wong, C. H.; Bryan, M. C., Sugar arrays in microtiter plates. In *Recognition of Carbohydrates in Biological Systems Pt A: General Procedures*, Academic Press Inc: San Diego, 2003; Vol. 362, pp 218-225.
142. Wada, M.; Hsu, C. C.; Franke, D.; Mitchell, M.; Heine, A.; Wilson, I.; Wong, C. H., Directed evolution of N-acetylneuraminic acid aldolase to catalyze enantiomeric aldol reactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (9), 2091-2098.
143. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Glycoprotein synthesis. In *McGraw-Hill 2003 Yearbook of Science and Technology*, McGraw-Hill: New York, 2003; p 159.
144. Silvestri, M. G.; Desantis, G.; Mitchell, M.; Wong, C. H., Asymmetric aldol reactions using aldolases. *Topics in Stereochemistry* **2003,** *23*, 267-342.
145. Ritter, T. K.; Mong, K. K.; Liu, H.; Nakatani, T.; Wong, C. H., A programmable one-pot oligosaccharide synthesis for diversifying the sugar domains of natural products: a case study of vancomycin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2003,** *42* (38), 4657-4660.
146. Mong, T. K.; Lee, L. V.; Brown, J. R.; Esko, J. D.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of N-acetyllactosamine derivatives with variation in the aglycon moiety for the study of inhibition of sialyl Lewis x expression. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (9), 835-840.
147. Mong, T. K.; Lee, H. K.; Duron, S. G.; Wong, C. H., Reactivity-based one-pot total synthesis of fucose GM1 oligosaccharide: a sialylated antigenic epitope of small-cell lung cancer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (3), 797-802.
148. Mong, T. K.; Huang, C. Y.; Wong, C. H., A new reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of N-acetyllactosamine oligomers. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (6), 2135-2142.
149. Mak, C. C.; Brik, A.; Lerner, D. L.; Elder, J. H.; Morris, G. M.; Olson, A. J.; Wong, C. H., Design and synthesis of broad-based mono- and bi- cyclic inhibitors of FIV and HIV proteases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (9), 2025-2040.
150. Liu, H.; Wang, L.; Brock, A.; Wong, C. H.; Schultz, P. G., A method for the generation of glycoprotein mimetics. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (7), 1702-1703.
151. Liu, H.; Ritter, T. K.; Sadamoto, R.; Sears, P. S.; Wu, M.; Wong, C. H., Acceptor specificity and inhibition of the bacterial cell-wall glycosyltransferase MurG. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (7), 603-609.
152. Lee, L. V.; Mitchell, M. L.; Huang, S. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H., A potent and highly selective inhibitor of human α-1,3-fucosyltransferase via click chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003,** *125* (32), 9588-9589.
153. Franke, D.; Machajewski, T.; Hsu, C. C.; Wong, C. H., One-pot synthesis of L-Fructose using coupled multienzyme systems based on rhamnulose-1-phosphate aldolase. *J. Org. Chem.* **2003,** *68* (17), 6828-6831.
154. Feizi, T.; Fazio, F.; Chai, W. C.; Wong, C. H., Carbohydrate microarrays - a new set of technologies at the frontiers of glycomics. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2003,** *13* (5), 637-645.
155. Fazio, F.; Wong, C. H., RuCl3-promoted amide formation from azides and thioacids. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2003,** *44* (51), 9083-9085.
156. DeSantis, G.; Liu, J. J.; Clark, D. P.; Heine, A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wong, C. H., Structure-based mutagenesis approaches toward expanding the substrate specificity of D-2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2003,** *11* (1), 43-52.
157. Chapman, E.; Bryan, M. C.; Wong, C. H., Mechanistic studies of β-arylsulfotransferase IV. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2003,** *100* (3), 910-915.

158. Brik, A.; Wong, C. H., HIV-1 protease: mechanism and drug discovery. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* **2003,** *1* (1), 5-14.
159. Brik, A.; Muldoon, J.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Goodsell, D. S.; Olson, A. J.; Fokin, V. V.; Sharpless, K. B.; Wong, C. H., Rapid diversity-oriented synthesis in microtiter plates for in situ screening of HIV protease inhibitors. *ChemBioChem* **2003,** *4* (11), 1246-1248.
160. Zhang, Z. Y.; Wong, C. H., Regioselective benzoylation of sugars mediated by excessive Bu2SnO: observation of temperature promoted migration. *Tetrahedron* **2002,** *58* (32), 6513-6519.
161. Zhang, Z. Y.; Niikura, K.; Huang, X. F.; Wong, C. H., A strategy for the one-pot synthesis of sialylated oligosaccharides. *Can. J. Chem.-Rev. Can. Chim.* **2002,** *80* (8), 1051-1054.
162. Wang, Y. Y.; Khoo, K. H.; Chen, S. T.; Lin, C. C.; Wong, C. H.; Lin, C. H., Studies on the immuno-modulating and antitumor activities of Ganoderma lucidum (Reishi) polysaccharides: functional and proteomic analyses of a fucose-containing glycoprotein fraction responsible for the activities. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2002,** *10* (4), 1057-1062.
163. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., New methods for proteomic research: preparation of proteins with N-terminal cysteines for labeling and conjugation. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (12), 2171-2174.
164. Thunnissen, M.; Andersson, B.; Samuelsson, B.; Wong, C. H.; Haeggstrom, J. Z., Crystal structures of leukotriene A(4) hydrolase in complex with captopril and two competitive tight-binding inhibitors. *FASEB J.* **2002,** *16* (10), 1648-1671.
165. Sawkar, A. R.; Cheng, W. C.; Beutler, E.; Wong, C. H.; Balch, W. E.; Kelly, J. W., Chemical chaperones increase the cellular activity of N370S β-glucosidase: a therapeutic strategy for Gaucher disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (24), 15428-15433.
166. Sadamoto, R.; Niikura, K.; Sears, P. S.; Liu, H. T.; Wong, C. H.; Suksomcheep, A.; Tomita, F.; Monde, K.; Nishimura, S. I., Cell-wall engineering of living bacteria. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (31), 9018-9019.
167. Plettenburg, O.; Mui, C.; Bodmer-Narkevitch, V.; Wong, C. H., Rapid preparation of glycolipid libraries by cross metathesis. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2002,** *344* (6-7), 622-626.
168. Plettenburg, O.; Bodmer-Narkevitch, V.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of α-galactosyl ceramide, a potent immunostimulatory agent. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002,** *67* (13), 4559-4564.
169. Nyffeler, P. T.; Liang, C. H.; Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., The chemistry of amine-azide interconversion: catalytic diazotransfer and regioselective azide reduction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (36), 10773-10778.
170. Mong, K. K.; Wong, C. H., Reactivity-based one-pot synthesis of a Lewis Y carbohydrate hapten: a colon-rectal cancer antigen determinant. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (21), 4087-4090.
171. Mitchell, M. L.; Tian, F.; Lee, L. V.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and evaluation of transition-state analogue inhibitors of α-1,3-fucosyltransferase. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (16), 3041-3044.
172. Mitchell, M. L.; Lee, L. V.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and evaluation of six-membered GDP-iminocyclitol. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (32), 5691-5693.
173. Liu, J. J.; Wong, C. H., An efficient method for the cleavage of p-methoxybenzylidene (PMP), tetrahydropyranyl (THP) and 1,3-dithiane protecting groups

by Selectfluor (TM). *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (22), 4037-4039.
174. Liu, J. J.; Huang, C. Y.; Wong, C. H., An efficient method for the preparation of 2-hydroxy- and 2-aminoglycals from glycosyl sulfoxides. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (18), 3447-3448.
175. Liu, J. J.; DeSantis, G.; Wong, C. H., Structure-based rationalization of aldolase-catalyzed asymmetric synthesis. *Can. J. Chem.-Rev. Can. Chim.* **2002,** *80* (6), 643-645.
176. Liu, J.; Wong, C. H., Selectfluor (TM)-mediated allylstannation of aldehydes and imines. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2002,** *43* (21), 3915-3917.
177. Liu, J.; Wong, C. H., Aldolase-catalyzed asymmetric synthesis of novel pyranose synthons as a new entry to heterocycles and epothilones. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002,** *41* (8), 1404-1407.
178. Kanemitsu, T.; Wong, C. H.; Kanie, O., Solid-phase synthesis of oligosaccharides and on-resin quantitative monitoring using gated decoupling C-13 NMR. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (14), 3591-3599.
179. Fazio, F.; Bryan, M. C.; Blixt, O.; Paulson, J. C.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of sugar arrays in microtiter plate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (48), 14397-14402.
180. Chapman, E.; Ding, S.; Schultz, P. G.; Wong, C. H., A potent and highly selective sulfotransferase inhibitor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002,** *124* (49), 14524-14525.
181. Bryan, M. C.; Plettenburg, O.; Sears, P.; Rabuka, D.; Wacowich-Sgarbi, S.; Wong, C. H., Saccharide display on microtiter plates. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (6), 713-720.
182. Brik, A.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J.; Wong, C. H., A quick diversity-oriented amide-forming reaction to optimize P-subsite residues of HIV protease inhibitors. *Chem. Biol.* **2002,** *9* (8), 891-896.
183. Yu, C. S.; Niikura, K.; Lin, C. C.; Wong, C. H., The thioglycoside and glycosyl phosphite of 5-azido sialic acid: excellent donors for the α-glycosylation of primary hydroxy groups. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (15), 2900-2903.
184. Ye, X. S.; Huang, X. F.; Wong, C. H., Conversion of the carboxy group of sialic acid donors to a protected hydroxymethyl group yields an efficient reagent for the synthesis of the unnatural β-linkage. *Chem. Commun.* **2001,** (11), 974-975.
185. Silvestri, M. G.; Wong, C. H., Opening of thiiranes: preparation of orthogonal protected 2-thioglyceraldehyde. *J. Org. Chem.* **2001,** *66* (3), 910-914.
186. Sears, P.; Wong, C. H., Toward automated synthesis of oligosaccharides and glycoproteins. *Science* **2001,** *291* (5512), 2344-2350.
187. Saotome, C.; Wong, C. H.; Kanie, O., Combinatorial library of five-membered iminocyclitol and the inhibitory activities against glyco-enzymes. *Chem. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (11), 1061-1070.
188. Ritter, T. K.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of N-acetylglucosamine thiazoline/lipid II hybrids. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2001,** *42* (4), 615-618.
189. Ritter, T. K.; Wong, C. H., Carbohydrate-based antibiotics: a new approach to tackling the problem of resistance. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (19), 3508-3533.
190. Mitchell, M.; Qaio, L.; Wong, C. H., Chemical-enzymatic synthesis of iminocyclitol phosphonic acids. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2001,** *343* (6-7), 596-599.
191. Mak, C. C.; Le, V. D.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Wong, C. H., Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of HIV/FIV protease inhibitors incorporating a conformationally constrained macrocycle with a small P3' residue. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **2001,** *11* (2),

219-222.
192. Liu, J. J.; Shikhman, A. R.; Lotz, M. K.; Wong, C. H., Hexosaminidase inhibitors as new drug candidates for the therapy of osteoarthritis. *Chem. Biol.* **2001,** *8* (7), 701-711.
193. Liu, H.; Sadamoto, R.; Sears, P. S.; Wong, C. H., An efficient chemoenzymatic strategy for the synthesis of wild-type and vancomycin-resistant bacterial cell-wall precursors: UDP-N-acetylmuramyl-peptides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (40), 9916-9917.
194. Le, V. D.; Mak, C. C.; Lin, Y. C.; Elder, J. H.; Wong, C. H., Structure-activity studies of FIV and HIV protease inhibitors containing allophenylnorstatine. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2001,** *9* (5), 1185-1195.
195. Kozlov, I. A.; Mao, S.; Xu, Y.; Huang, X.; Lee, L.; Sears, P. S.; Gao, C.; Coyle, A. R.; Janda, K. D.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of solid-supported mirror-image sugars: a novel method for selecting receptors for cellular-surface carbohydrates. *ChemBioChem* **2001,** *2* (10), 741-746.
196. Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Enzymes for chemical synthesis. *Nature* **2001,** *409* (6817), 232-240.
197. Izumi, M.; Shen, G. J.; Wacowich-Sgarbi, S.; Nakatani, T.; Plettenburg, O.; Wong, C. H., Microbial glycosyltransferases for carbohydrate synthesis: α-2,3-sialyltransferase from Neisseria gonorrheae. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001,** *123* (44), 10909-10918.
198. Huang, X. F.; Witte, K. L.; Bergbreiter, D. E.; Wong, C. H., Homogenous enzymatic synthesis using a thermo-responsive water-soluble polymer support. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* **2001,** *343* (6-7), 675-681.
199. Heine, A.; DeSantis, G.; Luz, J. G.; Mitchell, M.; Wong, C. H.; Wilson, I. A., Observation of covalent intermediates in an enzyme mechanism at atomic resolution. *Science* **2001,** *294* (5541), 369-374.
200. Burkhart, F.; Zhang, Z.; Wacowich-Sgarbi, S.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of the globo H hexasaccharide using the programmable reactivity-based one-pot strategy. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001,** *40* (7), 1274-1277.
201. Buhler, B.; Lin, Y. C.; Morris, G.; Olson, A. J.; Wong, C. H.; Richman, D. D.; Elder, J. H.; Torbett, B. E., Viral evolution in response to the broad-based retroviral protease inhibitor TL-3. *J. Virol.* **2001,** *75* (19), 9502-9508.
202. Ye, X. S.; Wong, C. H., Anomeric reactivity-based one-pot oligosaccharide synthesis: a rapid route to oligosaccharide libraries. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (8), 2410-2431.
203. Wittmann, V.; Datta, A. K.; Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis and fluorescent visualization of cell-surface selectin-bound sialyl Lewis x derivatives. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (1), 162-171.
204. Vincent, S. P.; Schleyer, A.; Wong, C. H., Asymmetric Strecker synthesis of C-glycopeptide. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (14), 4440-4443.
205. Tsai, C. Y.; Huang, X. F.; Wong, C. H., Design and synthesis of cyclic sialyl Lewis X mimetics: a remarkable enhancement of inhibition by pre-organizing all essential functional groups. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2000,** *41* (49), 9499-9503.
206. Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Intein-mediated synthesis of proteins containing carbohydrates and other molecular probes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (23), 5421-

5428.
207. Takayanagi, M.; Flessner, T.; Wong, C. H., A strategy for the solution-phase parallel synthesis of N-(pyrrolidinylmethyl)hydroxamic acids. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (12), 3811-3815.
208. Sun, X. L.; Kanie, Y.; Guo, C. T.; Kanie, O.; Suzuki, Y.; Wong, C. H., Syntheses of C-3-modified sialylglycosides as selective inhibitors of influenza hemagglutinin and neuraminidase. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** (14), 2643-2653.
209. Sucheck, S. J.; Wong, C. H., RNA as a target for small molecules. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *4* (6), 678-686.
210. Sucheck, S. J.; Wong, A. L.; Koeller, K. M.; Boehr, D. D.; Draker, K.; Sears, P.; Wright, G. D.; Wong, C. H., Design of bifunctional antibiotics that target bacterial rRNA and inhibit resistance-causing enzymes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (21), 5230-5231.
211. Sucheck, S. J.; Greenberg, W. A.; Tolbert, T. J.; Wong, C. H., Design of small molecules that recognize RNA: development of aminoglycosides as potential antitumor agents that target oncogenic RNA sequences. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (6), 1080-1084.
212. Shibata, K.; Hiruma, K.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of 1,1-linked galactosyl mannosides carrying a thiazine ring as mimetics of sialyl Lewis X antigen: investigation of the effect of carboxyl group orientation on P-selectin inhibition. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (8), 2393-2398.
213. Sheppard, T. L.; Wong, C. H.; Joyce, G. F., Nucleoglycoconjugates: design and synthesis of a new class of DNA-carbohydrate conjugates. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (20), 3660-3663.
214. Saotome, C.; Kanie, Y.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and enzymatic evaluation of five-membered iminocyclitols and a pseudodisaccharide. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2000,** *8* (9), 2249-2261.
215. Romero, A.; Wong, C. H., Chemo-enzymatic total synthesis of 3-epiaustraline, australine, and 7-epialexine. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (24), 8264-8268.
216. Machajewski, T. D.; Wong, C. H., The catalytic asymmetric aldol reaction. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (8), 1352-1375.
217. Lin, Y. C.; Beck, Z.; Lee, T.; Le, V. D.; Morris, G. M.; Olson, A. J.; Wong, C. H.; Elder, J. H., Alteration of substrate and inhibitor specificity of feline immunodeficiency virus protease. *J. Virol.* **2000,** *74* (10), 4710-4720.
218. Li, M.; Morris, G. M.; Lee, T.; Laco, G. S.; Wong, C. H.; Olson, A. J.; Elder, J. H.; Wlodawer, A.; Gustchina, A., Structural studies of FIV and HIV-1 proteases complexed with all efficient inhibitor of FIV protease. *Proteins Struct. Funct. Genet.* **2000,** *38* (1), 29-40.
219. Le, V. D.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of 2-substituted polyhydroxytetrahydropyrimidines (N-hydroxy cyclic guanidino-sugars): transition state mimics of enzymatic glycosidic cleavage. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (8), 2399-2409.
220. Krautter, K. D.; Wong, C. H., Enzyme inhibitors. In *Stimulating Concepts in Chemistry*, Vogtle, F.; Stoddart, J. F.; Shibasakai, M., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 2000; pp 355-368.
221. Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Recycling of sugar nucleotides in enzymatic glycosylation. In *Carbohydrates in Chemistry and Biology*, Ernst, B.; Hart, G. W.; Sanay, P., Eds. Wiley-VCH: New York, 2000; Vol. pt. 1, v. 2, pp 663-684.

222. Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis of sialyl-trimeric-Lewis x. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2000,** *6* (7), 1243-1251.
223. Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Emerging themes in medicinal glycoscience. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **2000,** *18* (8), 835-841.
224. Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Complex carbohydrate synthesis tools for glycobiologists: enzyme-based approach and programmable one-pot strategies. *Glycobiology* **2000,** *10* (11), 1157-1169.
225. Koeller, K. M.; Smith, M. E. B.; Wong, C. H., Tyrosine sulfation on a PSGL-1 glycopeptide influences the reactivity of glycosyltransferases responsible for synthesis of the attached O-glycan. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (4), 742-743.
226. Koeller, K. M.; Smith, M. E. B.; Huang, R. F.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis of a PSGL-1 N-terminal glycopeptide containing tyrosine sulfate and α-O-linked sialyl Lewis X. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000,** *122* (17), 4241-4242.
227. Kanie, O.; Grotenbreg, G.; Wong, C. H., Removal of benzyl protecting groups from solid-supported compounds by hydrogenolysis using palladium nanoparticles. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2000,** *39* (24), 4545-4547.
228. Fong, S.; Machajewski, T. D.; Mak, C. C.; Wong, C. H., Directed evolution of D-2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase to new variants for the efficient synthesis of D- and L-sugars. *Chem. Biol.* **2000,** *7* (11), 873-883.
229. Burkart, M. D.; Izumi, M.; Chapman, E.; Lin, C. H.; Wong, C. H., Regeneration of PAPS for the enzymatic synthesis of sulfated oligosaccharides. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000,** *65* (18), 5565-5574.
230. Zhang, Z. Y.; Ollmann, I. R.; Ye, X. S.; Wischnat, R.; Baasov, T.; Wong, C. H., Programmable one-pot oligosaccharide synthesis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (4), 734-753.
231. Zhang, X. D.; Rosenthal, P. B.; Formanowski, F.; Fitz, W.; Wong, C. H.; Meier-Ewert, H.; Skehel, J. J.; Wiley, D. C., X-ray crystallographic determination of the structure of the influenza C virus haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.* **1999,** *55*, 945-961.
232. Yuasa, H.; Hashimoto, H.; Abe, Y.; Kajimoto, T.; Wong, C. H., Studies on the unusual stability of cis-2,5-diethoxy-2,5-bis(hydroxymethyl)-1,4-dioxane. *Tetrahedron* **1999,** *55* (8), 2193-2204.
233. Wu, W. G.; Pasternack, L.; Huang, D. H.; Koeller, K. M.; Lin, C. C.; Seitz, O.; Wong, C. H., Structural study on O-glycopeptides: glycosylation-induced conformational changes of O-GlcNAc, O-LacNAc, O-sialyl-LacNAc, and O-sialyl-lewis-X peptides of the mucin domain of MAdCAM-1. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (11), 2409-2417.
234. Wong, C. H., Mimics of complex carbohydrates recognized by receptors. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1999,** *32* (4), 376-385.
235. Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Gong, K. W.; Wong, C. H., Selectin/glycoconjugate binding assays for the identification and optimization of selectin antagonists. *Anal. Biochem.* **1999,** *273* (1), 81-88.
236. Vincent, S. P.; Burkart, M. D.; Tsai, C. Y.; Zhang, Z. Y.; Wong, C. H., Electrophilic fluorination-nucleophilic addition reaction mediated by Selectfluor: mechanistic studies and new applications. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (14), 5264-5279.
237. Takebayashi, M.; Hiranuma, S.; Kanie, Y.; Kajimoto, T.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., A versatile synthetic strategy for the preparation and discovery of new iminocyclitols as

inhibitors of glycosidases. *J. Org. Chem.* **1999,** *64* (14), 5280-5291.
238. Takayama, S.; Lee, S. T.; Hung, S. C.; Wong, C. H., Designing enzymatic resolution of amines. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (2), 127-128.
239. Takayama, S.; Chung, S. J.; Igarashi, Y.; Ichikawa, Y.; Sepp, A.; Lechler, R. I.; Wu, J.; Hayashi, T.; Siuzdak, G.; Wong, C. H., Selective inhibition of β-1,4- and α-1,3-galactosyltransferases: donor sugar-nucleotide based approach. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (2), 401-409.
240. Shen, G. J.; Datta, A. K.; Izumi, M.; Koeller, K. M.; Wong, C. H., Expression of α2,8/2,9-polysialyltransferase from Escherichia coli K92. Characterization of the enzyme and its reaction products. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1999,** *274* (49), 35139-35146.
241. Sears, P.; Wong, C. H., Carbohydrate mimetics: a new strategy for tackling the problem of carbohydrate-mediated biological recognition. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (16), 2300-2324.
242. Sears, P.; Witte, K.; Wong, C. H., The effect of counterion, water concentration, and stirring on the stability of subtilisin BPN ' in organic solvents. *J. Mol. Catal. B: Enzym.* **1999,** *6* (3), 297-304.
243. Mao, S.; Gao, C.; Lo, C. H.; Wirsching, P.; Wong, C. H.; Janda, K. D., Phage-display library selection of high-affinity human single-chain antibodies to tumor-associated carbohydrate antigens sialyl Lewis(x) and Lewis(x). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1999,** *96* (12), 6953-6958.
244. Machajewski, T. D.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis of key epothilone fragments. *Synthesis (Stuttg.)* **1999,** *1999* (S1), 1469-1472.
245. Lin, C. C.; Moris-Varas, F.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of sialyl Lewis x mimetics as selectin inhibitors by enzymatic aldol condensation reactions. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (3), 425-433.
246. Lee, T. Y.; Le, V. D.; Lim, D. Y.; Lin, Y. C.; Morris, G. M.; Wong, A. L.; Olson, A. J.; Elder, J. H.; Wong, C. H., Development of a new type of protease inhibitors, efficacious against FIV and HIV variants. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (6), 1145-1155.
247. Kidd, R. D.; Sears, P.; Huang, D. H.; Witte, K.; Wong, C. H.; Farber, G. K., Breaking the low barrier hydrogen bond in a serine protease. *Protein Sci.* **1999,** *8* (2), 410-417.
248. Huwe, C. M.; Woltering, T. J.; Jiricek, J.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of aryl-substituted sialyl Lewis X mimetics prepared via cross-metathesis of C-fucopeptides. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1999,** *7* (5), 773-788.
249. Hiranuma, S.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Formation of the 1,2,6-orthoester of mannose and its utilization in the glycosylation reaction. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1999,** *40* (35), 6423-6426.
250. Greenberg, W. A.; Priestley, E. S.; Sears, P. S.; Alper, P. B.; Rosenbohm, C.; Hendrix, M.; Hung, S. C.; Wong, C. H., Design and synthesis of new aminoglycoside antibiotics containing neamine as an optimal core structure: correlation of antibiotic activity with in vitro inhibition of translation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999,** *121* (28), 6527-6541.
251. Depre, D.; Duffels, A.; Green, L. G.; Lenz, R.; Ley, S. V.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of glycans from the glycodelins: two undeca-, two deca-, three nona-, an octa- and a heptasaccharide. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999,** *5* (11), 3326-3340.

252. Burkart, M. D.; Wong, C. H., A continuous assay for the spectrophotometric analysis of sulfotransferases using aryl sulfotransferase IV. *Anal. Biochem.* **1999,** *274* (1), 131-137.
253. Burkart, M. D.; Vincent, S. P.; Wong, C. H., An efficient synthesis of CMP-3-fluoroneuraminic acid. *Chem. Commun.* **1999,** (16), 1525-1526.
254. Burkart, M. D.; Izumi, M.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic regeneration of 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulfate using aryl sulfotransferase for the preparative enzymatic synthesis of sulfated carbohydrates. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1999,** *38* (18), 2747-2750.
255. Wong, C. H.; Ye, X. S.; Zhang, Z. Y., Assembly of oligosaccharide libraries with a designed building block and an efficient orthogonal protection-deprotection strategy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (28), 7137-7138.
256. Wong, C. H.; Hendrix, M.; Priestley, E. S.; Greenberg, W. A., Specificity of aminoglycoside antibiotics for the A-site of the decoding region of ribosomal RNA. *Chem. Biol.* **1998,** *5* (7), 397-406.
257. Wong, C. H.; Hendrix, M.; Manning, D. D.; Rosenbohm, C.; Greenberg, W. A., A library approach to the discovery of small molecules that recognize RNA: use of a 1,3-hydroxyamine motif as core. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (33), 8319-8327.
258. Wittmann, V.; Takayama, S.; Gong, K. W.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., Ligand recognition by E- and P-selectin: chemoenzymatic synthesis and inhibitory activity of bivalent sialyl Lewis x derivatives and sialyl Lewis x carboxylic acids. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (15), 5137-5143.
259. Witte, K.; Skolnick, J.; Wong, C. H., A synthetic retrotransition (backward reading) sequence of the right-handed three-helix bundle domain (10-53) of protein A shows similarity in conformation as predicted by computation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (50), 13042-13045.
260. Witte, K.; Seitz, O.; Wong, C. H., Solution- and solid-phase synthesis of N-protected glycopeptide esters of the benzyl type as substrates for subtilisin-catalyzed glycopeptide couplings. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (9), 1979-1989.
261. Wischnat, R.; Martin, R.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of a new class of N-linked Lewis and LacNAc analogues as potential inhibitors of human fucosyltransferases: a general method for the incorporation of an iminocyclitol as a transition-state mimetic of the donor sugar to the acceptor. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998,** *63* (23), 8361-8365.
262. Wischnat, R.; Martin, R.; Takayama, S.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic synthesis of iminocyclitol derivatives: a useful library strategy for the development of selective fucosyltransfer enzymes inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (23), 3353-3358.
263. Vassilev, V. P.; Simanek, E. E.; Wood, M. R.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic synthesis of a chiral gelator with remarkably low molecular weight. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (17), 1865-1866.
264. Tsai, C. Y.; Park, W. K. C.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Ernst, B.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of sialyl Lewis X mimetics using the Ugi four-component reaction. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (17), 2333-2338.
265. Simanek, E. E.; McGarvey, G. J.; Jablonowski, J. A.; Wong, C. H., Selectin-carbohydrate interactions: from natural ligands to designed mimics. *Chem. Rev.* **1998,** *98* (2), 833-862.

266. Simanek, E. E.; Huang, D. H.; Pasternack, L.; Machajewski, T. D.; Seitz, O.; Millar, D. S.; Dyson, H. J.; Wong, C. H., Glycosylation of threonine of the repeating unit of RNA polymerase II with β-linked N-acetylglucosame leads to a turnlike structure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (45), 11567-11575.
267. Sears, P.; Wong, C. H., Enzyme action in glycoprotein synthesis. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* **1998,** *54* (3), 223-252.
268. Sears, P.; Wong, C. H., Mechanism-based inhibition of carbohydrate-mediated biological recognitions. *Chem. Commun.* **1998,** (11), 1161-1170.
269. Rosenthal, P. B.; Zhang, X. D.; Formanowski, F.; Fitz, W.; Wong, C. H.; Meier-Ewert, H.; Skehel, J. J.; Wiley, D. C., Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus. *Nature* **1998,** *396* (6706), 92-96.
270. Miura, T.; Kajimoto, T.; Jimbo, M.; Yamagishi, K.; Inokuchi, J. C.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis and evaluation of morpholino- and pyrrolidinosphingolipids as inhibitors of glucosylceramide synthase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (9), 1481-1489.
271. Martin, R.; Witte, K. L.; Wong, C. H., The synthesis and enzymatic incorporation of sialic acid derivatives for use as tools to study the structure, activity, and inhibition of glycoproteins and other glycoconjugates. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1998,** *6* (8), 1283-1292.
272. Lee, T.; Laco, G. S.; Torbett, B. E.; Fox, H. S.; Lerner, D. L.; Elder, J. H.; Wong, C. H., Analysis of the S3 and S3 ' subsite specificities of feline immunodeficiency virus (FIV) protease: development of a broad-based protease inhibitor efficacious against FIV, SIV and HIV in vitro and ex vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **1998,** *95* (3), 939-944.
273. Lampe, T. F. J.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., Parallel synthesis of sialyl Lewis X mimetics on a solid phase: access to a library of fucopeptides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (12), 1707-1711.
274. Kanie, Y.; Kirsch, A.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic assay of galactosyltransferase by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Biochem.* **1998,** *263* (2), 240-245.
275. Kanemitsu, T.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Quantitative monitoring of solid-phase synthesis using gated decoupling C-13 NMR spectroscopy with a C-13-enriched protecting group and an internal standard in the synthesis of sialyl Lewis(X) tetrasaccharide. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (24), 3415-3418.
276. Kamitakahara, H.; Suzuki, T.; Nishigori, N.; Suzuki, Y.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., A lysoganglioside poly-L-glutamic acid conjugate as a picomolar inhibitor of influenza hemagglutinin. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1998,** *37* (11), 1524-1528.
277. Jones, J. B.; Wong, C. H., Biocatalysis and biotransformation exploiting nature's magic. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **1998,** *2* (1), 67-69.
278. Hogg, J. H.; Ollmann, I. R.; Wetterholm, A.; Andberg, M. B.; Haeggstrom, J.; Samuelsson, B.; Wong, C. H., Probing the activities and mechanisms of leukotriene A(4) hydrolase with synthetic inhibitors. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1998,** *4* (9), 1698-1713.
279. Hiruma, K.; Kanie, O.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of analogs of 1,1-linked galactosyl mannoside as mimetics of sialyl Lewis X tetrasaccharide. *Tetrahedron* **1998,** *54* (52), 15781-15792.
280. Guo, C. T.; Wong, C. H.; Kajimoto, T.; Miura, T.; Ida, Y.; Juneja, L. R.; Kim, M. J.; Masuda, H.; Suzuki, T.; Suzuki, Y., Synthetic sialylphosphatidylethanolamine derivatives bind to human influenza A viruses and inhibit viral infection. *Glycoconjugate*

J. **1998,** *15* (11), 1099-1108.
281. Chung, S. J.; Takayama, S.; Wong, C. H., Acceptor substrate-based selective inhibition of galactosyltransferases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1998,** *8* (23), 3359-3364.
282. Alper, P. B.; Hendrix, M.; Sears, P.; Wong, C. H., Probing the specificity of aminoglycoside ribosomal RNA interactions with designed synthetic analogs. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998,** *120* (9), 1965-1978.
283. Wu, J. Y.; Takayama, S.; Wong, C. H.; Siuzdak, G., Quantitative electrospray mass spectrometry for the rapid assay of enzyme inhibitors. *Chem. Biol.* **1997,** *4* (9), 653-657.
284. Wong, C. H.; MorisVara, F.; Hung, S. C.; Marron, T. G.; Lin, C. C.; Gong, K. W.; Weitz-Schmidt, G., Small molecules as structural and functional mimics of sialyl Lewis X tetrasaccharide in selectin inhibition: a remarkable enhancement of inhibition by additional negative charge and/or hydrophobic group. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (35), 8152-8158.
285. Wong, C. H., A chemo-enzymatic approach to the study of carbohydrate-based biological recognitions. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1997,** *69* (3), 419-422.
286. Wittmann, V.; Wong, C. H., 1H-tetrazole as catalyst in phosphomorpholidate coupling reactions: efficient synthesis of GDP-fucose, GDP-mannose, and UDP-galactose. *J. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *62* (7), 2144-2147.
287. Witte, K.; Sears, P.; Martin, R.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic glycoprotein synthesis: preparation of ribonuclease glycoforms via enzymatic glycopeptide condensation and glycosylation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (9), 2114-2118.
288. Wang, R.; Steensma, D. H.; Takaoka, Y.; Yun, J. W.; Kajimoto, T.; Wong, C. H., A search for pyrophosphate mimics for the development of substrates and inhibitors of glycosyltransferases. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (4), 661-672.
289. Takayama, S.; Wong, C. H., Chemo-enzymatic approach to carbohydrate recognition. *Curr. Org. Chem.* **1997,** *1* (2), 109-126.
290. Takayama, S.; McGarvey, G. J.; Wong, C. H., Enzymes in organic synthesis: recent developments in aldol reactions and glycosylations. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **1997,** *26* (6), 407-415.
291. Takayama, S.; Martin, R.; Wu, J. Y.; Laslo, K.; Siuzdak, G.; Wong, C. H., Chemoenzymatic preparation of novel cyclic imine sugars and rapid biological activity evaluation using electrospray mass spectrometry and kinetic analysis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (35), 8146-8151.
292. Murray, B. W.; Wittmann, V.; Burkart, M. D.; Hung, S. C.; Wong, C. H., Mechanism of human α-1,3-fucosyltransferase V: glycosidic cleavage occurs prior to nucleophilic attack. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (4), 823-831.
293. Moree, W. J.; Sears, P.; Kawashiro, K.; Witte, K.; Wong, C. H., Exploitation of subtilisin BPN' as catalyst for the synthesis of peptides containing noncoded amino acids, peptide mimetics and peptide conjugates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (17), 3942-3947.
294. McGarvey, G. J.; Wong, C. H., Chemical, enzymatic and structural studies in molecular glycobiology. *Liebigs Ann.-Recl.* **1997,** (6), 1059-1074.
295. Lin, C. H.; Murray, B. W.; Ollmann, I. R.; Wong, C. H., Why is CMP-ketodeoxyoctonate highly unstable? *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (4), 780-785.
296. Lin, C. C.; Lin, C. H.; Wong, C. H., Sialic acid aldolase-catalyzed condensation of

pyruvate and N-substituted mannosamine: a useful method for the synthesis of N-substituted sialic acids. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1997,** *38* (15), 2649-2652.
297. Koketsu, M.; Nitoda, T.; Sugino, H.; Juneja, L. R.; Kim, M.; Yamamoto, T.; Abe, N.; Kajimoto, T.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of a novel sialic acid derivative (sialylphospholipid) as an antirotaviral agent. *J. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *40* (21), 3332-3335.
298. Kimura, T.; Vassilev, V. P.; Shen, G. J.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic synthesis of β-hydroxy-α-amino acids based on recombinant D- and L-threonine aldolases. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (49), 11734-11742.
299. Kim, M. J.; Lim, I. T.; Kim, H. J.; Wong, C. H., Enzymatic single aldol reactions of remote dialdehydes. *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry* **1997,** *8* (9), 1507-1509.
300. Kaneko, M.; Kanie, O.; Kajimoto, T.; Wong, C. H., Toward a transition state analog inhibitor of N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase V. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (21), 2809-2812.
301. Janda, K. D.; Lo, L. C.; Lo, C. H. L.; Sim, M. M.; Wang, R.; Wong, C. H.; Lerner, R. A., Chemical selection for catalysis in combinatorial antibody libraries. *Science* **1997,** *275* (5302), 945-948.
302. Ikeda, T.; Kajimoto, T.; Kondo, H.; Wong, C. H., Design and synthesis of an α-mannosyl terpenoid as selective inhibitor of P-selectin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* **1997,** *7* (19), 2485-2490.
303. Hendrix, M.; Priestley, E. S.; Joyce, G. F.; Wong, C. H., Direct observation of aminoglycoside-RNA interactions by surface plasmon resonance. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (16), 3641-3648.
304. Hendrix, M.; Alper, P. B.; Priestley, E. S.; Wong, C. H., Hydroxyamines as a new motif for the molecular recognition of phosphodiesters: implications for aminoglycoside-RNA interactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1997,** *36* (1-2), 95-98.
305. Hayashi, T.; Murray, B. W.; Wang, R.; Wong, C. H., A chemoenzymatic synthesis of UDP-(2-deoxy-2-fluoro)galactose and evaluation of its interaction with galactosyltransferase. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (3), 497-500.
306. Fitz, W.; Wong, C. H., Oligosaccharide synthesis by enzymatic glycosidation. In *Preparative Carbohydrate Chemistry*, Hanessian, S., Ed. Marcel Dekker: New York, 1997; pp 485-504.
307. Cappi, M. W.; Moree, W. J.; Qiao, L.; Marron, T. G.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., Synthesis of novel 6-amido-6-deoxy-L-galactose derivatives as sialyl Lewis X mimetics. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **1997,** *5* (2), 283-296.
308. Burkart, M. D.; Zhang, Z. Y.; Hung, S. C.; Wong, C. H., A new method for the synthesis of fluoro-carbohydrates and glycosides using selectfluor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997,** *119* (49), 11743-11746.
309. Marron, T. G.; Woltering, T. J.; Weitz-Schmidt, G.; Wong, C. H., C-Mannose derivatives as potent mimics of sialyl Lewis X. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1996,** *37* (50), 9037-9040.
310. Hung, S. C.; Wong, C. H., Samarium diiodide mediated coupling of glycosyl phosphates with carbon radical or anion acceptors: synthesis of C-glycosides. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1996,** *35* (22), 2671-2674.
311. Hendrix, M.; Wong, C. H., A chemoenzymatic approach to carbohydrate-mediated cell adhesion. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1996,** *68* (11), 2081-2087.
312. Hendrix, M.; Wong, C. H., A chemo-enzymatic approach to the study of

carbohydrate recognition in biological systems. *Enantiomer* **1996,** *1* (4-6), 305-310.

Wright, P. E. (105)

1. Oyen, D.; Fenwick, R. B.; Stanfield, R. L.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Cofactor-mediated conformational dynamics promote product release from Escherichia coli dihydrofolate reductase via an allosteric pathway. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2015,** *137* (29), 9459-9468.
2. Berlow, R. B.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Functional advantages of dynamic protein disorder. *FEBS Lett.* **2015,** *589* (19), 2433-2440.
3. Arai, M.; Sugase, K.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Conformational propensities of intrinsically disordered proteins influence the mechanism of binding and folding. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (31), 9614-9619.
4. van der Lee, R.; Buljan, M.; Lang, B.; Weatheritt, R. J.; Daughdrill, G. W.; Dunker, A. K.; Fuxreiter, M.; Gough, J.; Gsponer, J.; Jones, D. T.; Kim, P. M.; Kriwacki, R. W.; Oldfield, C. J.; Pappu, R. V.; Tompa, P.; Uversky, V. N.; Wright, P. E.; Babu, M. M., Classification of intrinsically disordered regions and proteins. *Chem. Rev.* **2014,** *114* (13), 6589-6631.
5. Toretsky, J. A.; Wright, P. E., Assemblages: functional units formed by cellular phase separation. *J. Cell Biol.* **2014,** *206* (5), 579-588.
6. Jansma, A. L.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Liao, R.; Sun, P.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., The high-risk HPV16 E7 oncoprotein mediates interaction between the transcriptional coactivator CBP and the retinoblastoma protein pRb. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2014,** *426* (24), 4030-4048.
7. Aoto, P. C.; Nishimura, C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Probing the non-native H helix translocation in apomyoglobin folding intermediates. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2014,** *53* (23), 3767-3780.
8. Aoto, P. C.; Fenwick, R. B.; Kroon, G. J. A.; Wright, P. E., Accurate scoring of non-uniform sampling schemes for quantitative NMR. *J. Magn. Reson.* **2014,** *246*, 31-35.
9. Miller, M. L.; Moreno, A. Y.; Aarde, S. M.; Creehan, K. M.; Vandewater, S. A.; Vaillancourt, B. D.; Wright, M. J., Jr.; Janda, K. D.; Taffe, M. A., A methamphetamine vaccine attenuates methamphetamine-induced disruptions in thermoregulation and activity in rats. *Biol. Psychiatry* **2013,** *73* (8), 721-728.
10. Boehr, D. D.; Schnell, J. R.; McElheny, D.; Bae, S. H.; Duggan, B. M.; Benkovic, S. J.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., A distal mutation perturbs dynamic amino acid networks in dihydrofolate reductase. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2013,** *52* (27), 4605-4619.
11. Zuhl, A. M.; Mohr, J. T.; Bachovchin, D. A.; Niessen, S.; Hsu, K. L.; Berlin, J. M.; Dochnahl, M.; Lopez-Alberca, M. P.; Fu, G. C.; Cravatt, B. F., Competitive activity-based protein profiling identifies aza-β-lactams as a versatile chemotype for serine hydrolase inhibition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (11), 5068-5071.
12. Buck-Koehntop, B. A.; Stanfield, R. L.; Ekiert, D. C.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wilson, I. A.; Wright, P. E., Molecular basis for recognition of methylated and specific DNA sequences by the zinc finger protein Kaiso. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012,** *109* (38), 15229-15234.

13. Buck-Koehntop, B. A.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Kaiso uses all three zinc fingers and adjacent sequence motifs for high affinity binding to sequence-specific and methyl-CpG DNA targets. *FEBS Lett.* **2012,** *586* (6), 734-739.
14. Arai, M.; Ferreon, J. C.; Wright, P. E., Quantitative analysis of multisite protein-ligand interactions by NMR: binding of intrinsically disordered p53 transactivation subdomains with the TAZ2 domain of CBP. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012,** *134* (8), 3792-3803.
15. Nishimura, C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Consequences of Stabilizing the Natively Disordered F Helix for the Folding Pathway of Apomyoglobin. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *411* (1), 248-263.
16. Meinhold, D. W.; Wright, P. E., Measurement of protein unfolding/refolding kinetics and structural characterization of hidden intermediates by NMR relaxation dispersion. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (22), 9078-9083.
17. Bhabha, G.; Lee, J.; Ekiert, D. C.; Gam, J.; Wilson, I. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Wright, P. E., A Dynamic Knockout Reveals That Conformational Fluctuations Influence the Chemical Step of Enzyme Catalysis. *Science* **2011,** *332* (6026), 234-238.
18. Lee, C. W.; Ferreon, J. C.; Ferreon, A. C.; Arai, M.; Wright, P. E., Graded enhancement of p53 binding to CREB-binding protein (CBP) by multisite phosphorylation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (45), 19290-19295.
19. Boehr, D. D.; McElheny, D.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Millisecond timescale fluctuations in dihydrofolate reductase are exquisitely sensitive to the bound ligands. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2010,** *107* (4), 1373-1378.
20. Arai, M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Leu628 of the KIX domain of CBP is a key residue for the interaction with the MLL transactivation domain. *FEBS Lett.* **2010,** *584* (22), 4500-4504.
21. Wright, P. E.; Felitsky, D. J.; Sugase, K.; Dyson, H. J., Mapping protein folding landscapes by NMR relaxation. In *Water and Biomolecules: Physical Chemistry of Life Phenomena*, Kuwajima, K.; Goto, Y.; Hirata, F.; Kataoka, M.; Terazima, M., Eds. Springer-Verlag: New York, 2009; pp 1-11.
22. Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Linking folding and binding. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2009,** *19* (1), 31-8.
23. Wojciak, J. M.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structural basis for recruitment of CBP/p300 coactivators by STAT1 and STAT2 transactivation domains. *EMBO J.* **2009,** *28* (7), 948-958.
24. Lee, C. W.; Arai, M.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Mapping the interactions of the p53 transactivation domain with the KIX domain of CBP. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2009,** *48* (10), 2115-2124.
25. Ferreon, J. C.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structural basis for subversion of cellular control mechanisms by the adenoviral E1A oncoprotein. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (32), 13260-13265.
26. Ferreon, J. C.; Lee, C. W.; Arai, M.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Cooperative regulation of p53 by modulation of ternary complex formation with CBP/p300 and HDM2. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009,** *106* (16), 6591-6596.
27. Dyson, H. J.; Sue, S. C.; Wright, P. E., Functional unfolded proteins: how, when, where, and why? In *Water and Biomolecules: Physical Chemistry of Life Phenomena*, Kuwajima, K.; Goto, Y.; Hirata, F.; Kataoka, M.; Terazima, M., Eds. Springer-Verlag:

New York, 2009; pp 124-136.
28. Boehr, D. D.; Nussinov, R.; Wright, P. E., The role of dynamic conformational ensembles in biomolecular recognition. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* **2009,** *5* (11), 789-796.
29. Bae, S. H.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Prediction of the rotational tumbling time for proteins with disordered segments. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009,** *131* (19), 6814-6821.
30. Sugase, K.; Landes, M. A.; Wright, P. E.; Martinez-Yamout, M., Overexpression of post-translationally modified peptides in Escherichia coli by co-expression with modifying enzymes. *Protein Expr. Purif.* **2008,** *57* (2), 108-115.
31. Felitsky, D. J.; Lietzow, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Modeling transient collapsed states of an unfolded protein to provide insights into early folding events. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2008,** *105* (17), 6278-6283.
32. Ebert, M. O.; Bae, S. H.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., NMR relaxation study of the complex formed between CBP and the activation domain of the nuclear hormone receptor coactivator ACTR. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (5), 1299-1308.
33. Boehr, D. D.; Wright, P. E., How do proteins interact? *Science* **2008,** *320* (5882), 1429-1430.
34. Boehr, D. D.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Conformational relaxation following hydride transfer plays a limiting role in dihydrofolate reductase catalysis. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2008,** *47* (35), 9227-9233.
35. Sun, P. Q.; Yoshizuka, N.; New, L.; Moser, B. A.; Li, Y. L.; Liao, R.; Xie, C. C.; Chen, J. M.; Deng, Q. D.; Yamout, M.; Dong, M. Q.; Frangou, C. G.; Yates, J. R.; Wright, P. E.; Han, J. H., PRAK is essential for ras-induced senescence and tumor suppression. *Cell* **2007,** *128* (2), 295-308.
36. Sugase, K.; Lansing, J. C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Tailoring relaxation dispersion experiments for fast-associating protein complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007,** *129* (44), 13406-13407.
37. Sugase, K.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Mechanism of coupled folding and binding of an intrinsically disordered protein. *Nature* **2007,** *447* (7147), 1021-1025.
38. Stoll, R.; Lee, B. M.; Debler, E. W.; Laity, J. H.; Wilson, I. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure of the Wilms tumor suppressor protein zinc finger domain bound to DNA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *372* (5), 1227-1245.
39. Lee, B. M.; Buck-Koehntop, B. A.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Embryonic neural inducing factor churchill is not a DNA-binding zinc finger protein: solution structure reveals a solvent-exposed β-sheet and zinc binuclear cluster. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *371* (5), 1274-1289.
40. Yao, Y.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dickerson, T. J.; Brogan, A. P.; Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Structure of the Escherichia coli quorum sensing protein SdiA: activation of the folding switch by acyl homoserine lactones. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *355* (2), 262-273.
41. Lee, B. M.; Xu, J.; Clarkson, B. K.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Case, D. A.; Gottesfeld, J. M.; Wright, P. E., Induced fit and "lock and key" recognition of 5 S RNA by zinc fingers of transcription factor IIIA. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *357* (1), 275-291.
42. Kostic, M.; Matt, T.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the Hdm2 C2H2C4 RING, a domain critical for ubiquitination of p53. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *363* (2), 433-450.
43. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E.; Scheraga, H. A., The role of hydrophobic interactions in initiation and propagation of protein folding. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006,** *103*

(35), 13057-13061.
44. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., According to current textbooks, a well-defined three-dimensional structure is a prerequisite for the function of a protein. Is this correct? *IUBMB Life* **2006,** *58* (2), 107-109.
45. De Guzman, R. N.; Goto, N. K.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structural basis for cooperative transcription factor binding to the CBP coactivator. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2006,** *355* (5), 1005-1013.
46. Boehr, D. D.; McElheny, D.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., The dynamic energy landscape of dihydrofolate reductase catalysis. *Science* **2006,** *313* (5793), 1638-1642.
47. Boehr, D. D.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., An NMR perspective on enzyme dynamics. *Chem. Rev.* **2006,** *106* (8), 3055-3079.
48. Moller, H. M.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the N-terminal zinc fingers of the Xenopus laevis double-stranded RNA-binding protein ZFa. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2005,** *351* (4), 718-730.
49. McElheny, D.; Schnell, J. R.; Lansing, J. C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Defining the role of active-site loop fluctuations in dihydrofolate reductase catalysis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2005,** *102* (14), 5032-5037.
50. Gearhart, M. D.; Dickinson, L.; Ehley, J.; Melander, C.; Dervan, P. B.; Wright, P. E.; Gottesfeld, J. M., Inhibition of DNA binding by human estrogen-related receptor 2 and estrogen receptor α with minor groove binding polyamides. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (11), 4196-4203.
51. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Intrinsically unstructured proteins and their functions. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **2005,** *6* (3), 197-208.
52. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Elucidation of the protein folding landscape by NMR. *Methods Enzymol.* **2005,** *394*, 299-321.
53. De Guzman, R. N.; Wojciak, J. M.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., CBP/p300 TAZ1 domain forms a structured scaffold for ligand binding. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2005,** *44* (2), 490-497.
54. De Guzman, R. N.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure and function of the CBP/p300 TAZ domains. In *Zinc Finger Proteins: From Atomic Contact to Cellular Function*, Iuchi, S.; Kuldell, N., Eds. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers: New York, 2005; pp 114-122.
55. Zor, T.; De Guzman, R. N.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the KIX domain of CBP bound to the transactivation domain of c-Myb. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *337* (3), 521-534.
56. Schnell, J. R.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure, dynamics, and catalytic function of dihydrofolate reductase. *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct.* **2004,** *33*, 119-140.
57. Matt, T.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., The CBP/p300 TAZ1 domain in its native state is not a binding partner of MDM2. *Biochem. J* **2004,** *381* (Pt 3), 685-691.
58. Legge, G. B.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Hambly, D. M.; Trinh, T.; Lee, B. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., ZZ domain of CBP: an unusual zinc finger fold in a protein interaction module. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *343* (4), 1081-1093.
59. Kamikubo, Y.; De Guzman, R.; Kroon, G.; Curriden, S.; Neels, J. G.; Churchill, M. J.; Dawson, P.; Oldziej, S.; Jagielska, A.; Scheraga, H. A.; Loskutoff, D. J.; Dyson, H.

J., Disulfide bonding arrangements in active forms of the somatomedin B domain of human vitronectin. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2004,** *43* (21), 6519-6534.
60. Hudson, B. P.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Recognition of the mRNA AU-rich element by the zinc finger domain of TIS11d. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *11* (3), 257-264.
61. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Unfolded proteins and protein folding studied by NMR. *Chem. Rev.* **2004,** *104* (8), 3607-3622.
62. Demarest, S. J.; Deechongkit, S.; Dyson, H. J.; Evans, R. M.; Wright, P. E., Packing, specificity, and mutability at the binding interface between the p160 coactivator and CREB-binding protein. *Protein Sci.* **2004,** *13* (1), 203-210.
63. De Guzman, R. N.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Interaction of the TAZ1 domain of the CREB-binding protein with the activation domain of CITED2: regulation by competition between intrinsically unstructured ligands for non-identical binding sites. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2004,** *279* (4), 3042-3049.
64. Perez-Alvarado, G. C.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; Allen, M. M.; Grosschedl, R.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure of the nuclear factor ALY: insights into post-transcriptional regulatory and mRNA nuclear export processes. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2003,** *42* (24), 7348-7357.
65. Gearhart, M. D.; Holmbeck, S. M.; Evans, R. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Monomeric complex of human orphan estrogen related receptor-2 with DNA: a pseudo-dimer interface mediates extended half-site recognition. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2003,** *327* (4), 819-832.
66. Zor, T.; Mayr, B. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Montminy, M. R.; Wright, P. E., Roles of phosphorylation and helix propensity in the binding of the KIX domain of CREB-binding protein by constitutive (c-Myb) and inducible (CREB) activators. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (44), 42241-42248.
67. Goto, N. K.; Zor, T.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Cooperativity in transcription factor binding to the coactivator CREB-binding protein (CBP). The mixed lineage leukemia protein (MLL) activation domain binds to an allosteric site on the KIX domain. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2002,** *277* (45), 43168-43174.
68. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Insights into the structure and dynamics of unfolded proteins from nuclear magnetic resonance. *Adv. Protein Chem.* **2002,** *62*, 311-340.
69. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure and dynamics of disordered proteins. In *Encyclopedia of Magnetic Resonance*, Grant, D. M.; Harris, R. K., Eds. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 2002.
70. Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Coupling of folding and binding for unstructured proteins. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2002,** *12* (1), 54-60.
71. Demarest, S. J.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; Chung, J.; Chen, H. W.; Xu, W.; Dyson, H. J.; Evans, R. M.; Wright, P. E., Mutual synergistic folding in recruitment of CBP/p300 by p160 nuclear receptor coactivators. *Nature* **2002,** *415* (6871), 549-553.
72. Demarest, S. J.; Chung, J.; Jane Dyson, H.; Wright, P. E., Assignment of a 15 kDa protein complex formed between the p160 coactivator ACTR and CREB binding protein. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2002,** *22* (4), 377-378.
73. Dames, S. A.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; De Guzman, R. N.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structural basis for Hif-1α /CBP recognition in the cellular hypoxic response. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2002,** *99* (8), 5271-5276.

74. Osborne, M. J.; Schnell, J.; Benkovic, S. J.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Backbone dynamics in dihydrofolate reductase complexes: role of loop flexibility in the catalytic mechanism. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **2001,** *40* (33), 9846-9859.
75. Laity, J. H.; Lee, B. M.; Wright, P. E., Zinc finger proteins: new insights into structural and functional diversity. *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* **2001,** *11* (1), 39-46.
76. Atkins, A. R.; Chung, J.; Deechongkit, S. P.; Little, E. B.; Edelman, G. M.; Wright, P. E.; Cunningham, B. A.; Dyson, H. J., Solution structure of the third immunoglobulin domain of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM: can solution studies define the mechanism of homophilic binding? *J. Mol. Biol.* **2001,** *311* (1), 161-172.
77. Perez-Alvarado, G. C.; Munnerlyn, A.; Dyson, H. J.; Grosschedl, R.; Wright, P. E., Identification of the regions involved in DNA binding by the mouse PEBP2α protein. *FEBS Lett.* **2000,** *470* (2), 125-130.
78. Pascual, J.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Structure of the PHD zinc finger from human Williams-Beuren syndrome transcription factor. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *304* (5), 723-729.
79. Legge, G. B.; Kriwacki, R. W.; Chung, J.; Hommel, U.; Ramage, P.; Case, D. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., NMR solution structure of the inserted domain of human leukocyte function associated antigen-1. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *295* (5), 1251-1264.
80. Kriwacki, R. W.; Legge, G. B.; Hommel, U.; Ramage, P.; Chung, J.; Tennant, L. L.; Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Assignment of H-1, C-13 and N-15 resonances of the I-domain of human leukocyte function associated antigen-1. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2000,** *16* (3), 271-272.
81. Hudson, B. P.; Martinez-Yamout, M. A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure and acetyl-lysine binding activity of the GCN5 bromodomain. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *304* (3), 355-370.
82. De Guzman, R. N.; Liu, H. Y.; Martinez-Yamout, M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the TAZ2 (CH3) domain of the transcriptional adaptor protein CBP. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2000,** *303* (2), 243-253.
83. Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Intrinsically unstructured proteins: re-assessing the protein structure-function paradigm. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *293* (2), 321-331.
84. Radhakrishnan, I.; Perez-Alvarado, G. C.; Parker, D.; Dyson, H. J.; Montminy, M. R.; Wright, P. E., Structural analyses of CREB-CBP transcriptional activator-coactivator complexes by NMR spectroscopy: implications for mapping the boundaries of structural domains. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1999,** *287* (5), 859-865.
85. Parker, D.; Rivera, M.; Zor, T.; Henrion-Caude, A.; Radhakrishnan, I.; Kumar, A.; Shapiro, L. H.; Wright, P. E.; Montminy, M.; Brindle, P. K., Role of secondary structure in discrimination between constitutive and inducible activators. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **1999,** *19* (8), 5601-5607.
86. Duggan, B. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Inherent flexibility in a potent inhibitor of blood coagulation, recombinant nematode anticoagulant protein c2. *Eur. J. Biochem.* **1999,** *265* (2), 539-548.
87. Atkins, A. R.; Osborne, M. J.; Lashuel, H. A.; Edelman, G. M.; Wright, P. E.; Cunningham, B. A.; Dyson, H. J., Association between the first two immunoglobulin-like domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM. *FEBS Lett.* **1999,** *451* (2), 162-168.
88. Zhu, L. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., A NOESY-HSQC simulation program,

SPIRIT. *J. Biomol. NMR* **1998,** *11* (1), 17-29.
89. Radhakrishnan, I.; Perez-Alvarado, G. C.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Conformational preferences in the Ser133-phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated forms of the kinase inducible transactivation domain of CREB. *FEBS Lett.* **1998,** *430* (3), 317-322.
90. Parker, D.; Jhala, U. S.; Radhakrishnan, I.; Yaffe, M. B.; Reyes, C.; Shulman, A. I.; Cantley, L. C.; Wright, P. E.; Montminy, M., Analysis of an activator : coactivator complex reveals an essential role for secondary structure in transcriptional activation. *Mol. Cell* **1998,** *2* (3), 353-359.
91. Holmbeck, S. M.; Foster, M. P.; Casimiro, D. R.; Sem, D. S.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., High-resolution solution structure of the retinoid X receptor DNA-binding domain. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *281* (2), 271-284.
92. Holmbeck, S. M.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., DNA-induced conformational changes are the basis for cooperative dimerization by the DNA binding domain of the retinoid X receptor. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1998,** *284* (3), 533-539.
93. Gippert, G. P.; Wright, P. E.; Case, D. A., Distributed torsion angle grid search in high dimensions: a systematic approach to NMR structure determination. *J. Biomol. NMR* **1998,** *11* (3), 241-263.
94. Foster, M. P.; Wuttke, D. S.; Clemens, K. R.; Jahnke, W.; Radhakrishnan, I.; Tennant, L.; Reymond, M.; Chung, J.; Wright, P. E., Chemical shift as a probe of molecular interfaces: NMR studies of DNA binding by the three amino-terminal zinc finger domains from transcription factor IIIA. *J. Biomol. NMR* **1998,** *12* (1), 51-71.
95. Chen, Y.; Case, D. A.; Reizer, J.; Saier, M. H.; Wright, P. E., High-resolution solution structure of Bacillus subtilis IIA(glc). *Proteins Struct. Funct. Bioinform.* **1998,** *31* (3), 258-270.
96. Wuttke, D. S.; Foster, M. P.; Case, D. A.; Gottesfeld, J. M.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the first three zinc fingers of TFIIIA bound to the cognate DNA sequence: determinants of affinity and sequence specificity. *J. Mol. Biol.* **1997,** *273* (1), 183-206.
97. Sem, D. S.; Casimiro, D. R.; Kliewer, S. A.; Provencal, J.; Evans, R. M.; Wright, P. E., NMR spectroscopic studies of the DNA-binding domain of the monomer-binding nuclear orphan receptor, human estrogen related receptor-2 - The carboxyl-terminal extension to the zinc-finger region is unstructured in the free form of the protein. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1997,** *272* (29), 18038-18043.
98. Reymond, M. T.; Merutka, G.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Folding propensities of peptide fragments of myoglobin. *Protein Sci.* **1997,** *6* (3), 706-716.
99. Reymond, M. T.; Huo, S. Q.; Duggan, B.; Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., Contribution of increased length and intact capping sequences to the conformational preference for helix in a 31-residue peptide from the C terminus of myohemerythrin. *Biochemistry (Mosc).* **1997,** *36* (17), 5234-5244.
100. Radhakrishnan, I.; Perez-Alvarado, G. C.; Parker, D.; Dyson, H. J.; Montminy, M. R.; Wright, P. E., Solution structure of the KIX domain of CBP bound to the transactivation domain of CREB: a model for activator:coactivator interactions. *Cell* **1997,** *91* (6), 741-752.
101. Kriwacki, R. W.; Wu, J. Y.; Tennant, L.; Wright, P. E.; Siuzdak, G., Probing protein structure using biochemical and biophysical methods: proteolysis, matrix-

assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry, high-performance liquid chromatography and size-exclusion chromatography of p21(Waf1/Cip1/Sdi1). *J. Chromatogr. A* **1997,** *777* (1), 23-30.
102. Foster, M. P.; Wuttke, D. S.; Radhakrishnan, I.; Case, D. A.; Gottesfeld, J. M.; Wright, P. E., Domain packing and dynamics in the DNA complex of the N-terminal zinc fingers of TFIIIA. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **1997,** *4* (8), 605-608.
103. Casimiro, D. R.; Wright, P. E.; Dyson, H. J., PCR-based gene synthesis and protein NMR spectroscopy. *Structure* **1997,** *5* (11), 1407-1412.
104. Bai, Y.; Karimi, A.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Absence of a stable intermediate on the folding pathway of protein A. *Protein Sci.* **1997,** *6* (7), 1449-1457.
105. Prytulla, S.; Dyson, H. J.; Wright, P. E., Gene synthesis, high-level expression and assignment of backbone N-15 and C-13 resonances of soybean leghemoglobin. *FEBS Lett.* **1996,** *399* (3), 283-289.

Wuthrich, K. (41)

1. Susac, L.; O'Connor, C.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., In-membrane chemical modification (IMCM) for site-specific chromophore labeling of GPCRs. *Angew. Chem.-Int. Edit.* **2015,** *54* (50), 15246-15249.
2. O'Connor, C.; White, K. L.; Doncescu, N.; Didenko, T.; Roth, B. L.; Czaplicki, G.; Stevens, R. C.; Wüthrich , K.; Milon, A., NMR structure and dynamics of the agonist dynorphin peptide bound to the human kappa opioid receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2015,** *112* (38), 11852-11857.
3. Didenko, T.; Proudfoot, A.; Dutta, S. K.; Serrano, P.; Wuthrich, K., Non-uniform sampling and J-UNIO automation for efficient protein NMR structure determination. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2015,** *21* (35), 12363-12369.
4. Susac, L.; Horst, R.; Wuthrich, K., Solution-NMR characterization of outer-membrane protein A from E. coli in lipid bilayer nanodiscs and detergent micelles. *ChemBioChem* **2014,** *15* (7), 995-1000.
5. Serrano, P.; Geralt, M.; Mohanty, B.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structures of α-proteobacterial ATPase-regulating ζ-subunits. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2014,** *426* (14), 2547-2553.
6. Horst, R.; Stanczak, P.; Wuthrich, K., NMR polypeptide backbone conformation of the E. coli outer membrane protein W. *Structure* **2014,** *22* (8), 1204-1209.
7. Stanczak, P.; Zhang, Q.; Horst, R.; Serrano, P.; Wuthrich, K., Micro-coil NMR to monitor optimization of the reconstitution conditions for the integral membrane protein OmpW in detergent micelles. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2012,** *54* (2), 129-133.
8. Serrano, P.; Pedrini, B.; Mohanty, B.; Geralt, M.; Herrmann, T.; Wuthrich, K., The J-UNIO protocol for automated protein structure determination by NMR in solution. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2012,** *53* (4), 341-354.
9. Liu, J. J.; Horst, R.; Katritch, V.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., Biased Signaling Pathways in beta(2)-Adrenergic Receptor Characterized by 19F-NMR. *Science* **2012,** *335* (6072), 1106-1110.
10. Horst, R.; Stanczak, P.; Serrano, P.; Wuthrich, K., Translational Diffusion Measurements by Microcoil NMR in Aqueous Solutions of the Fos-10 Detergent-Solubilized Membrane Protein OmpX. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2012,** *116* (23), 6775-6780.

11. Christen, B.; Hornemann, S.; Damberger, F. F.; Wuthrich, K., Prion Protein mPrP F1751A (121-231): Structure and Stability in Solution. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2012,** *423* (4), 496-502.
12. Wuthrich, K., Celebrating its 20th anniversary in 2011, the Journal of Biomolecular NMR looks forward to the second decade of the 21st century. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2011,** *49* (1), 1-2.
13. Sigurdson, C. J.; Joshi-Barr, S.; Bett, C.; Winson, O.; Manco, G.; Schwarz, P.; Rulicke, T.; Nilsson, K. P. R.; Margalith, I.; Raeber, A.; Peretz, D.; Hornemann, S.; Wuthrich, K.; Aguzzi, A., Spongiform Encephalopathy in Transgenic Mice Expressing a Point Mutation in the beta 2-alpha 2 Loop of the Prion Protein. *J. Neurosci.* **2011,** *31* (39), 13840-13847.
14. Orcajo-Rincon, A. L.; Ortega-Gutierrez, S.; Serrano, P.; Torrecillas, I. R.; Wuthrich, K.; Campillo, M.; Pardo, L.; Viso, A.; Benhamu, B.; Lopez-Rodriguez, M. L., Development of non-peptide ligands of growth factor receptor-bound protein 2-SRC homology 2 domain using molecular modeling and NMR spectroscopy. *J. Med. Chem.* **2011,** *54* (4), 1096-1100.
15. Michel, E.; Damberger, F. F.; Ishida, Y.; Fiorito, F.; Lee, D.; Leal, W. S.; Wuthrich, K., Dynamic Conformational Equilibria in the Physiological Function of the Bombyx mori Pheromone-Binding Protein. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2011,** *408* (5), 922-931.
16. Koculi, E.; Horst, R.; Horwich, A. L.; Wuthrich, K., Nuclear Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy with the stringent substrate rhodanese bound to the single-ring variant SR1 of the E. coli chaperonin GroEL. *Protein Sci.* **2011,** *20* (8), 1380-1386.
17. Horst, R.; Horwich, A. L.; Wuthrich, K., Translational Diffusion of Macromolecular Assemblies Measured Using Transverse-Relaxation-Optimized Pulsed Field Gradient NMR. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011,** *133* (41), 16354-16357.
18. Di Giuseppe, G.; Erra, F.; Dini, F.; Alimenti, C.; Vallesi, A.; Pedrini, B.; Wuthrich, K.; Luporini, P., Antarctic and Arctic populations of the ciliate Euplotes nobilii show common pheromone-mediated cell-cell signaling and cross-mating. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (8), 3181-3186.
19. Damberger, F. F.; Christen, B.; Perez, D. R.; Hornemann, S.; Wuthrich, K., Cellular prion protein conformation and function. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2011,** *108* (42), 17308-17313.
20. Choutko, A.; Glattli, A.; Fernandez, C.; Hilty, C.; Wuthrich, K.; van Gunsteren, W. F., Membrane protein dynamics in different environments: simulation study of the outer membrane protein X in a lipid bilayer and in a micelle. *Eur. Biophys. J. Biophys. Lett.* **2011,** *40* (1), 39-58.
21. Atia-tul, W.; Serrano, P.; Geralt, M.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structure of the Bordetella bronchiseptica protein NP_888769.1 establishes a new phage-related protein family PF13554. *Protein Sci.* **2011,** *20* (7), 1137-1144.
22. Vila, J. A.; Serrano, P.; Wuthrich, K.; Scheraga, H. A., Sequential nearest-neighbor effects on computed (13)C(α) chemical shifts. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2010,** *48* (1), 23-30.
23. Serrano, P.; Pedrini, B.; Geralt, M.; Jaudzems, K.; Mohanty, B.; Horst, R.; Herrmann, T.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wuthrich, K., Comparison of NMR and crystal structures highlights conformational isomerism in protein active sites. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2010,** *66* (Pt 10), 1393-405.

24. Jaudzems, K.; Geralt, M.; Serrano, P.; Mohanty, B.; Horst, R.; Pedrini, B.; Elsliger, M. A.; Wilson, I. A.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structure of the protein NP_247299.1: comparison with the crystal structure. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. F: Struct. Biol. Cryst. Commun.* **2010,** *66* (Pt 10), 1367-1380.
25. Serrano, P.; Johnson, M. A.; Chatterjee, A.; Neuman, B. W.; Joseph, J. S.; Buchmeier, M. J.; Kuhn, P.; Wuthrich, K., Nuclear magnetic resonance structure of the nucleic acid-binding domain of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus nonstructural protein 3. *J. Virol.* **2009,** *83* (24), 12998-13008.
26. Chatterjee, A.; Johnson, M. A.; Serrano, P.; Pedrini, B.; Joseph, J. S.; Neuman, B. W.; Saikatendu, K.; Buchmeier, M. J.; Kuhn, P.; Wuthrich, K., Nuclear magnetic resonance structure shows that the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-unique domain contains a macrodomain fold. *J. Virol.* **2009,** *83* (4), 1823-1836.
27. Zhang, Q.; Horst, R.; Geralt, M.; Ma, X.; Hong, W. X.; Finn, M. G.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., Microscale NMR screening of new detergents for membrane protein structural biology. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008,** *130* (23), 7357-7363.
28. Serrano, P.; Johnson, M. A.; Chatterjee, A.; Pedrini, B.; Wuthrich, K., NMR assignment of the nonstructural protein nsp3(1066-1181) from SARS-CoV. *Biomol. NMR Assign.* **2008,** *2* (2), 135-138.
29. Neuman, B. W.; Joseph, J. S.; Saikatendu, K. S.; Serrano, P.; Chatterjee, A.; Johnson, M. A.; Liao, L.; Klaus, J. P.; Yates, J. R., 3rd; Wuthrich, K.; Stevens, R. C.; Buchmeier, M. J.; Kuhn, P., Proteomics analysis unravels the functional repertoire of coronavirus nonstructural protein 3. *J. Virol.* **2008,** *82* (11), 5279-5294.
30. Billeter, M.; Wagner, G.; Wuthrich, K., Solution NMR structure determination of proteins revisited. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2008,** *42* (3), 155-158.
31. Serrano, P.; Johnson, M. A.; Almeida, M. S.; Horst, R.; Herrmann, T.; Joseph, J. S.; Neuman, B. W.; Subramanian, V.; Saikatendu, K. S.; Buchmeier, M. J.; Stevens, R. C.; Kuhn, P.; Wuthrich, K., Nuclear magnetic resonance structure of the N-terminal domain of nonstructural protein 3 from the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus. *J. Virol.* **2007,** *81* (21), 12049-12060.
32. Placzek, W. J.; Etezady-Esfarjani, T.; Herrmann, T.; Pedrini, B.; Peti, W.; Alimenti, C.; Luporini, P.; Wuthrich, K., Cold-adapted signal proteins: NMR structures of pheromones from the antarctic ciliate Euplotes nobilii. *IUBMB Life* **2007,** *59* (8-9), 578-585.
33. Placzek, W. J.; Almeida, M. S.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structure and functional characterization of a human cancer-related nucleoside triphosphatase. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *367* (3), 788-801.
34. Pedrini, B.; Placzek, W. J.; Koculi, E.; Alimenti, C.; LaTerza, A.; Luporini, P.; Wuthrich, K., Cold-adaptation in sea-water-borne signal proteins: sequence and NMR structure of the pheromone En-6 from the Antarctic ciliate Euplotes nobilii. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2007,** *372* (2), 277-286.
35. Johnson, M. A.; Southworth, M. W.; Perler, F. B.; Wuthrich, K., NMR assignment of a KlbA intein precursor from Methanococcus jannaschii. *Biomol. NMR Assign.* **2007,** *1* (1), 19-21.
36. Johnson, M. A.; Southworth, M. W.; Herrmann, T.; Brace, L.; Perler, F. B.; Wuthrich, K., NMR structure of a KlbA intein precursor from Methanococcus jannaschii. *Protein Sci.* **2007,** *16* (7), 1316-1328.

37. Chatterjee, A.; Johnson, M. A.; Serrano, P.; Pedrini, B.; Wuthrich, K., NMR assignment of the domain 513-651 from the SARS-CoV nonstructural protein nsp3. *Biomol. NMR Assign.* **2007,** *1* (2), 191-194.
38. Almeida, M. S.; Johnson, M. A.; Herrmann, T.; Geralt, M.; Wuthrich, K., Novel β-barrel fold in the nuclear magnetic resonance structure of the replicase nonstructural protein 1 from the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus. *J. Virol.* **2007,** *81* (7), 3151-3161.
39. Placzek, W. J.; Almeida, M. A.; Wuthrich, K., NMR assignment of a human cancer-related nucleoside triphosphatase. *J. Biomol. NMR* **2006,** *36 Suppl 1*, 59.
40. Peti, W.; Page, R.; Moy, K.; O'Neil-Johnson, M.; Wilson, I. A.; Stevens, R. C.; Wuthrich, K., Towards miniaturization of a structural genomics pipeline using micro-expression and microcoil NMR. *J. Struct. Funct. Genomics* **2005,** *6* (4), 259-67.
41. Kelker, M. S.; Foss, T. R.; Peti, W.; Teyton, L.; Kelly, J. W.; Wuthrich, K.; Wilson, I. A., Crystal structure of human triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 1 (TREM-1) at 1.47 A. *J. Mol. Biol.* **2004,** *342* (4), 1237-1248.

Acknowledgements in publications by affiliates of the Skaggs Institute:

Ajami, D.

1. Kanaura, M., Ito, K., Schramm, M. P., Ajami, D., & Iwasawa, T. **2015**. Cavitands with inwardly and outwardly directed functional groups. *Tetrahedron Letters*, 56 (33):4824-4828.

Axup, J. Y.

1. Wold, E. D., Axup, J. Y., Felding, B. H., & Smider, V. V. **2015**. Fc-small molecule antibody mimetics. *Bioconjugate chemistry*, 26 (12):2311-2314.
2. Wold, E. D., McBride, R., Axup, J. Y., Kazane, S. A., & Smider, V. V. **2015**. Antibody Microarrays Utilizing Site-Specific Antibody–Oligonucleotide Conjugates. *Bioconjugate chemistry*, 26 (5):807-811.

Balch, W. E.

1. William E. Balch Balch, W.E., **2011**. Introduction to section II: omics in the biology of cystic fibrosis. *Cystic Fibrosis: Diagnosis and Protocols, Volume II: Methods and Resources to Understand Cystic Fibrosis*, pp.189-191.
2. Balch, W.E., Roth, D.M. and Hutt, D.M., **2011**. Emergent properties of proteostasis in managing cystic fibrosis. *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology*, *3*(2), p.a004499.
3. Coppinger, J. A., Hutt, D. M., Razvi, A., Koulov, A. V., Pankow, S., Yates III, J. R., & Balch, W. E. **2012**. A chaperone trap contributes to the onset of cystic fibrosis. *PLoS One*, 7 (5): e37682.
4. Gupta, V. and Balch, W.E., **2013.** Protein folding: salty sea regulators of cystic fibrosis. *Nature chemical biology*, 9 (1):12-14.
5. Hutt, D.M., Roth, D.M., Chalfant, M.A., Youker, R.T., Matteson, J., Brodsky, J.L. and Balch, W.E., **2012.** FK506 binding protein 8 peptidylprolyl isomerase activity manages a late stage of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR) folding and stability. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 287 (26):21914-21925.
6. Powers, E.T. and Balch, W.E., **2011**. Protein folding: Protection from the outside. *Nature*, 471 (7336):42-43.
7. Roth, D.M. and Balch, W.E., **2011**. Modeling general proteostasis: proteome balance in health and disease. *Current opinion in cell biology*, 23 (2):126-134

Breitenkamp, K.

1. Cui, X., Breitenkamp, K., Lotz, M. and D'Lima, D., **2012**. Synergistic action of fibroblast growth factor□2 and transforming growth factor□beta1 enhances bioprinted human neocartilage formation. *Biotechnology and bioengineering*, 109 (9):2357-2368

Choi, Sei-hyun

1. Ramadoss, N.S., Schulman, A.D., Choi, S.H., Rodgers, D.T., Kazane, S.A., Kim, C.H., Lawson, B.R. and Young, T.S., **2015**. An anti-B cell maturation antigen bispecific antibody for multiple myeloma. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137 (16):5288-5291.

Dyson, H. J.

1. Keskin, O., Dyson, H. J., & Bahar, I. **2015**. Biomolecular Systems Interactions, Dynamics, and Allostery: Reflections and New Directions. *Biophysical journal*, 6 (109): E01-E02.

Fokin, V. V.

1. Kovarik, Z., Maček Hrvat, N., Katalinić, M., Sit, R.K., Paradyse, A., Žunec, S., Musilek, K., Fokin, V.V., Taylor, P. and Radić, Z., **2015**. Catalytic soman scavenging by the Y337A/F338A acetylcholinesterase mutant assisted with novel site-directed aldoximes. *Chemical research in toxicology*, 28(5):1036-1044.

Godio, C.

1. Villanueva, C.J., Waki, H., Godio, C., Nielsen, R., Chou, W.L., Vargas, L., Wroblewski, K., Schmedt, C., Chao, L.C., Boyadjian, R. and Mandrup, S., **2011**. TLE3 is a dual-function transcriptional coregulator of adipogenesis. *Cell metabolism*, 13 (4):413-427

Gupta, V.

1. Gupta, V. and Balch, W.E., **2013**. Protein folding: salty sea regulators of cystic fibrosis. *Nature chemical biology*, 9 (1):12-14.

Hernandez-Rodriguez, M.

1. Hernández□Rodríguez, M., Xie, J., Osornio, Y.M. and Krishnamurthy, R., **2011**. Mapping the Landscape of Potentially Primordial Informational Oligomers:(3′→ 2′)□D□Phosphoglyceric Acid Linked Acyclic Oligonucleotides Tagged with 2, 4□Disubstituted 5□Aminopyrimidines as Recognition Elements.*Chemistry–An Asian Journal*, 6 (5):1252-1262.

Jain, T.

1. Jain, T., Papas, A., Jadhav, A., McBride, R., & Saez, E. **2012**. In situ electroporation of surface-bound siRNAs in microwell arrays. *Lab on a Chip*, 12 (5):939-947.

Niessen, S.

1. Zanin, E., Dumont, J., Gassmann, R., Cheeseman, I., Maddox, P., Bahmanyar, S., Carvalho, A., Niessen, S., Yates III, J.R., Oegema, K. and Desai, A., **2011**. Affinity purification of protein complexes in C. elegans. *Methods in cell biology*, 106: 289.

Osornio, Y. M.

1. Hernández□Rodríguez, M., Xie, J., Osornio, Y.M. and Krishnamurthy, R., **2011**. Mapping the Landscape of Potentially Primordial Informational Oligomers:(3′→ 2′)□D□Phosphoglyceric Acid Linked Acyclic Oligonucleotides Tagged with 2, 4□Disubstituted 5□Aminopyrimidines as Recognition Elements.*Chemistry–An Asian Journal*, 6 (5):1252-1262.

Saez, E.

1. Cermenati, G., Abbiati, F., Cermenati, S., Brioschi, E., Volonterio, A., Cavaletti, G., Saez, E., De Fabiani, E., Crestani, M., Garcia-Segura, L.M. and Melcangi, R.C., **2012**. Diabetes-induced myelin abnormalities are associated with an altered lipid pattern: protective effects of LXR activation. *Journal of lipid research*, 53 (2):300-310.

2. Villanueva, C.J., Waki, H., Godio, C., Nielsen, R., Chou, W.L., Vargas, L., Wroblewski, K., Schmedt, C., Chao, L.C., Boyadjian, R., Saez, E. and Mandrup, S., **2011**. TLE3 is a dual-function transcriptional coregulator of adipogenesis. *Cell metabolism*, 13 (4):413-427.

Sit, R. K.

1. Kovarik, Z., Maček Hrvat, N., Katalinić, M., Sit, R.K., Paradyse, A., Žunec, S., Musilek, K., Fokin, V.V., Taylor, P. and Radić, Z., **2015**. Catalytic soman scavenging by the Y337A/F338A acetylcholinesterase mutant assisted with novel site-directed aldoximes. *Chemical research in toxicology*, 28(5):1036-1044.

Stevens, J.

1. Chen, L.M., Blixt, O., Stevens, J., Lipatov, A.S., Davis, C.T., Collins, B.E., Cox, N.J., Paulson, J.C. and Donis, R.O., **2012**. In vitro evolution of H5N1 avian influenza virus toward human-type receptor specificity. *Virology*, 422 (1): 105-113

Valentine, E.

1. Benton, H.P., Ivanisevic, J., Mahieu, N.G., Kurczy, M.E., Johnson, C.H., Franco, L., Rinehart, D., Valentine, E., Gowda, H., Ubhi, B.K. and Tautenhahn, R., **2014**. Autonomous metabolomics for rapid metabolite identification in global profiling. *Analytical chemistry*, 87 (2): 884-891.

Ward, A. B.

1. Pritchard, L.K., Spencer, D.I., Royle, L., Bonomelli, C., Seabright, G.E., Behrens, A.J., Kulp, D.W., Menis, S., Krumm, S.A., Dunlop, D.C. and Crispin, D.J., **2015**. Glycan clustering stabilizes the mannose patch of HIV-1 and preserves vulnerability to broadly neutralizing antibodies. *Nature communications*, *6*.

Wold, E. D.

1. Wold, E. D., McBride, R., Axup, J. Y., Kazane, S. A., & Smider, V. V. **2015**. Antibody Microarrays Utilizing Site-Specific Antibody–Oligonucleotide Conjugates. *Bioconjugate chemistry*, 26 (5):807-811.

2. Wold, E. D., Axup, J. Y., Felding, B. H., & Smider, V. V. 2015. Fc-small molecule antibody mimetics. *Bioconjugate chemistry*, 26 (12):2311-2314.

Xie, J.

1. Hernández□Rodríguez, M., Xie, J., Osornio, Y.M. and Krishnamurthy, R., **2011**. Mapping the Landscape of Potentially Primordial Informational Oligomers:(3′→ 2′)□D□Phosphoglyceric Acid Linked Acyclic Oligonucleotides Tagged with 2, 4□Disubstituted 5□Aminopyrimidines as Recognition Elements.*Chemistry–An Asian Journal*, 6 (5):1252-1262.

Yates, J. R.

1. Zanin, E., Dumont, J., Gassmann, R., Cheeseman, I., Maddox, P., Bahmanyar, S., Carvalho, A., Niessen, S., Yates III, J.R., Oegema, K. and Desai, A., **2011**. Affinity purification of protein complexes in C. elegans. *Methods in cell biology*, 106: 289.